

VITAL RECORDS  
OF  
FRAMINGHAM  
MASSACHUSETTS,  
TO THE YEAR 1850.

COMPILED BY THOMAS W. BALDWIN, A.B., S.B., MEMBER  
OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

BOSTON, MASS.,  
1911.

Number of Births printed . . . . .	7,158
Marriages . . . . .	$2,335 \times 2 = 4,670$ names
Deaths . . . . .	1,893
	<hr/>
	13,721 total

BOSTON:  
 WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING COMPANY,  
 18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.

Framingham was first mentioned in the records of the State in the Tax Act under date of October 13, 1675.

June 25, 1700, the plantation of Framingham was established as Framingham.

July 5, 1700, certain common lands were annexed.

July 11, 1700, part of Sherborn was annexed.

March 7, 1786, a part was annexed to Southboro.

February 23, 1791, a part was annexed to Marlboro.

February 11, 1833, a part of Holliston was annexed.

March 16, 1846, a part was included in the new town of Ashland.

April 22, 1871, a part of Natick was annexed.

---

Population by Census:	1765 (Prov.),	1305;
1776 (Prov.),	1074; 1790 (U.S.),	1598;
1800 (U.S.),	1625; 1810 (U.S.),	1670;
1820 (U.S.),	2037; 1830 (U.S.),	2313;
1840 (U.S.),	3030; 1850 (U.S.),	4252;
1855 (State),	4676; 1860 (U.S.),	4227;
1865 (State),	4665; 1870 (U.S.),	4968;
1875 (State),	5167; 1880 (U.S.),	6235;
1885 (State),	8275; 1890 (U.S.),	9239;
1895 (State),	9512; 1900 (U.S.),	11,302;
1905 (State),	11,548; 1910 (U.S.),	12,948.





## EXPLANATIONS.

1. When places other than Framingham or Massachusetts are named in the original records, they are given in the printed copy.

2. In all records the original spelling is followed.

3. The various spellings of a name should be examined, as items about the same family or individual may be found under different spellings.

4. Marriages are printed under the name of both parties. When a marriage appears without the intention recorded, it is designated with an asterisk.

5. Additional information which does not appear in the original text of any item, *i.e.*, any explanation, query, inference or difference shown in other entries, is bracketed.



## ABBREVIATIONS.

- a.* — age  
*abt.* — about  
*b.* — born  
*bp.* — baptized  
*bur.* — buried  
*ch.* — child  
*co.* — county  
*C.R.1.* — church record, First Congregational Church, Unitarian  
*C.R.2.* — church record, Hollis Evangelical Church, now Plymouth Congregational  
*C.R.3.* — church record, First Baptist Church  
*d.* — died: daughter: day  
*dec.* — deceased  
*Dea.* — deacon  
*dup.* — duplicate entry  
*G.R.1.* — grave record, Church Hill Cemetery  
*G.R.2.* — grave record, Edgell Grove Cemetery  
*G.R.3.* — grave record, St. Georges Cemetery  
*G.R.4.* — grave record, St. Stephens Cemetery  
*G.R.5.* — grave record, Edwards Cemetery, Saxonville  
*G.R.6.* — grave record, South Cemetery, South Framingham  
*h.* — husband: hours  
*inf.* — infant  
*int.* — publication of intention of marriage  
*Jr.* — junior  
*M.R.* — Middlesex Court record  
*m.* — male: month  
*md.* — married  
*prob.* — probably  
*P.R.* — record from diary of Rev. Jonathan Swift, now in possession of Framingham Historical Society

P.R.2. — from record book known as "Drury Death Book"  
now in possession of Fisher Howe, Esq., of Boston

*s.* — son

*Sr.* — senior

T.C. — from town copy

*unm.* — unmarried

*w.* — wife

*wid.* — widow

*widr.* — widower

*y.* — year

*1st.* — first

*2d.* — second

*3d.* — third

*4th.* — fourth

# FRAMINGHAM BIRTHS.



## FRAMINGHAM BIRTHS.

TO THE YEAR 1850.

---

**ABBE**, John, s. of Aaron and Anna, Sept. 1, 1781.

**ABBOT** (see Abbott), Cyrus, s. of Josiah and Ruthe, May 23, 1806.

Ebenezer Easterbrooks, s. of Josiah and Ruthe, July 2, 1807.

Franklin Augustus, s. of Josiah, bp. Oct. —, 1826. C.R.I.

Josiah, s. of Sam[uel], bp. Oct. —, 1775. C.R.I.

Nabby, d. of Samuel, bp. June —, 1783. C.R.I.

Patty, d. of Samuel, bp. June 14, 1778. C.R.I.

Polly, d. of Josiah and Ruthe, Sept. 21, 1804.

**ABBOTT** (see Abbot), Alexander, s. of Josiah and Ruthe, Mar. 6, 1813.

Elmira, d. of Josiah and Ruthe, Aug. 25, 1822.

Betsey, d. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. May 15, 1774. C.R.I.

Eliza (Eliza Cheney, C.R.I.), d. of Josiah and Ruthe, May 30, 1809.

James, s. of Josiah and Ruthe, Oct. 20, 1818.

Josiah, s. of Josiah and Ruthe, May 22, 1811.

Martha Ann, d. of Josiah and Ruthe, Nov. 28, 1815.

Polly, d. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Aug. 15, 1774. C.R.I.

Susan Maria, d. of Josiah and Ruthe, July 10, 1820.

**ADAMS** (see Addames, Addams), ———, d. of Joseph, bp. Apr. 24, 1757. C.R.I.

Abigail, d. of Joseph, bp. June 29, 1766. C.R.I.

Alden Harrison, s. of Micah and Lovina, Dec. 30, 1826.

Anna, d. of John, bp. Aug. 15, 1773. C.R.I.

Anne, d. of Moses and Abigail, Jan. 18, 1776.

Anne, d. of Stephen, bp. June —, 1809. C.R.I.

Cata, d. of Jos—, bp. Apr. 13, 1746. C.R.I.

Charles Edward, s. of Micah and Lovina, June 8, 1816.

Daniel, s. of John and Elisabeth, Aug. 12, 1723. [Twin.]

Daniel, s. of Daniel and Elisabeth, Feb. 11, 1755.

- ADAMS, Daniel, s. of Joseph, bp. Apr. 20, 1766. C.R.I.  
 Elesabeth, d. of Daniel and Elesabeth, Apr. 29, 1750.  
 Elesabeth, d. of Daniel and Elesabeth, May 26, 1763.  
 Elezebeth, d. of John and Elizebath, Mar. 23, 1708-9.  
 Elisha, s. of Joseph, bp. Mar. 22, 1760. C.R.I.  
 Elizabeth, d. of Joseph, bp. June 29, 1766. C.R.I.  
 Elizabeth, d. of Joseph and ———, Oct. 15, 1845.  
 Hannah, d. of Joseph, bp. Oct. 29, 1758. C.R.I.  
 Henry Sanderson, s. of Micah and Lovina, Aug. 1, 1820.  
 Joel Partridge, s. of Stephen and Catharine, Aug. 15, 1801.  
 John, s. of John and Elisabeth, Feb. 14, 1720-1.  
 John, s. of Joseph and Prudence, Oct. 26, 1744.  
 John, s. of John, bp. Oct. 8, 1769. C.R.I.  
 Jon[ath]n, s. of Joseph, bp. Nov. 23, 1755. C.R.I.  
 Joseph, s. of John and Elisabeth, Aug. 12, 1723. [Twin.]  
 Joseph, s. of Joseph, bp. July 9, 1749. C.R.I.  
 Joseph, s. of John, bp. July 28, 1765. C.R.I.  
 Josiah, s. of Rev. Moses A., in Acton, Nov. 3, 1781. G.R.I.  
 Lois, d. of Moses and Abigail, Sept. 7, 1773.  
 Luther, s. of Daniel and Elesabeth, June 5, 1757.  
 Lydia, d. of John, bp. Feb. 23, 1766. C.R.I.  
 Lyman, s. of Stephen, bp. May —, 1803. C.R.I.  
 Martha, d. of John, bp. Nov. 1, 1767. C.R.I.  
 Mary, d. of John and Elisabeth, Mar. 5, 1718-9.  
 Mary, d. of Daniel and Elesabeth, June 20, 1751.  
 Mary Eliza, d. of Micah and Lovina, Jan. 22, 1814.  
 Mary L., d. of William W. and Sarah P. L. Mitchell, ———,  
 1837. G.R.I.  
 Molly, d. of Joseph, bp. Jan. 3, 1747. C.R.I.  
 Moses, s. of Moses and Lois, Oct. 4, 1749.  
 Nathan, s. of Daniel and Elesabeth, Apr. 17, 1760.  
 Newel, s. of Stephen, bp. Oct. —, 1811. C.R.I.  
 Otis Howard, s. of Micah and Lovina, Feb. 16, 1823.  
 Partridge, s. of Stephen, bp. Sept. —, 1802. C.R.I.  
 Peter, s. of Daniel and Elesabeth, Sept. 20, 1752.  
 Prudans, d. of Joseph, bp. Nov. 12, 1752. C.R.I.  
 Prudence, d. of John, bp. Oct. 15, 1770. C.R.I.  
 Sarah, d. of John and Elizebeth, June 27, 1707.  
 Sarah, d. of Joseph, bp. May 26, 1754. C.R.I.  
 Timothy, s. of Joseph, bp. Mar. 3, 1750. C.R.I.
- ADDAMES** (see Adams, Addams), Han[n]ah, d. of John and  
 Elisabeth, July 30, 1712.



- ADDAMS** (see Adams, Addames), Deborah, d. of John and Elisabeth, July 27, 1714.  
Zervia, d. of John and Elisabeth, Mar. 17, 1716-7.
- AIRD**, Catharine Elizabeth, d. of Andrew and Margeret, Mar. 31, 1844.  
John Turnbull, s. of Andrew and Margeret, Oct. 30, 1840.
- ALDEN**, Mary Ann, d. of ——— and Joanna Daggon, Oct. 13, 1811.
- ALDERMAN**, Eliza A. Gooding [————], w. of Orrin F., ———, 1818. G.R.2.  
Orrin F., ———, 1818. G.R.2.
- ALDRICH**, Charles H., s. of Israel and ———, May 29, 1846.  
Francis S., June 17, 1842. G.R.2.  
Mary A. Fenton [————], w. of Francis S., Sept. 21, 1843. G.R.2.
- ALDWORTH**, Lucinda Jane, d. of Thomas and Margaret, Sept. 3, 1847.
- ALLARD**, Andrew, s. of Isaac and Lois, May 6, 1753.
- ALLEN**, Abigail Towns, d. of Chapin and Mary, Aug. 1, 1820.  
Amariah Frost, s. of Chapin and Mary, Oct. 12, 1818.  
Charlotte R. [————], w. of Hervey W., May 1, 1837. G.R.2.  
Hannah, d. of Anna Nichols, Apr. 2, 1772.  
Hervey W., in Princeton, Jan. 10, 1817. G.R.2.  
Mary Frost, d. of Chapin and Mary, July 17, 1822.  
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Anna, in Stow, Sept. 19, 1847.
- AMES**, Nathan, s. of Nathan and Mary, Jan. 13, 1745.
- AMSDEN**, Caroline, d. of Israel and Lois, Apr. 17, 1809.  
Elliot, Nov. 30, 1795. G.R.2.  
Lincoln, s. of Israel and Lois, Nov. 1, 1807.  
Silas, s. of Israel and Lois, Aug. 21, 1810.
- ANDREWS**, Abby, d. of Sam[ue]l P. and Rebecca, June 5, 1846.  
William P., s. of Sam[ue]l P. and Rebecca, Nov. 23, 1848.
- ANGEER** (see Angeir, Anger, Angier), Timothy, s. of Benja[min] and Sarah, Feb. 28, 1740.

**ANGEIR** (see Angeer, Anger, Angier), John, s. of John and Mary, Jan. 10, 1769.

Joseph, s. of Samuel and Tabatha, June 21, 1769.

Mary, d. of John and Mary, July 15, 1766.

**ANGER** (see Angeer, Angeir, Angier), Elisabeth, d. of Joseph and Elisabeth, Oct. 20, 1730.

Joseph, s. of John, bp. May 19, 1833. C.R.2.

Lydia, d. of Joseph and Elisabeth, May 18, 1739.

Margreet, d. of Joseph and Elisabeth, June 25, 1733.

Mary, d. of Joseph and Elizabeth, Aug. 31, 1709.

Mary, d. of Benjamin and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1731.

Samuel, s. of Joseph and Elezebeth, Mar. 6, 1735-6.

Sarah, d. of Benjamin and Sarah, Sept. 25, 1729.

**ANGIER** (see Angeer, Angeir, Anger), Abby S. G., —, 1827. G.R.1.

Ann, d. of John and Bethiah, Aug. 1, 1754.

Ann Maria, —, 1803. G.R.1.

Anna, d. of Joseph and Fanny, Dec. 5, 1791.

Anna Cornelia, d. of Joseph and Julia, Mar. 20, 1819.

Benjamin, s. of Silas and Elesabeth, May 27, 1762.

Betty, d. of Silas, bp. Oct. 1, 1769. C.R.1.

Charles, s. of John and Bethiah, Dec. 20, 1752.

Cyrus W., —, 1798. G.R.1.

Edson Joseph, s. of Cyrus W. and Ann Maria, Dec. 23, 1831.

Elisabeth, d. of Joseph and Elisabeth, Feb. 8, 1727-8.

Henry Marshall, s. of Cyrus W. and Ann Maria, Feb. 12, 1829.

Joel, s. of Silas, bp. Nov. 4, 1770. C.R.1.

John, s. of Joseph and Elisabeth, Oct. 1, 1723.

John, s. of Benjamin, bp. June 29, 1746. C.R.1.

Joseph, s. of Joseph and Elisabeth, May 13, 1721.

Joseph, s. of Joseph and Fanny, Feb. 25, 1794.

Joseph Henry, s. of Joseph and Julia, Aug. 7, 1821.

Leander Augustus, s. of Cyrus W. and Ann Maria, Nov. 3, 1826.

Levinah, d. of Samuel and Tabatha, Sept. 3, 1765.

Mary Francis, d. of Joseph and Ruth, May 21, 1831.

Molle, d. of John and Bithiah, Apr. 10, 1756.

Perses, d. of Samuel and Tabetha, Dec. 18, 1766.

Sarah, d. of Benjamin and Sarah, July 24, 1747.

Sibbel, d. of Silas and Elesabeth, May 15, 1764.

Silas, s. of Silas and Elesabeth, Apr. 19, 1766.

- ANGUES**, William O., s. of John A. and ———, Dec. 12, 1845.
- ANNETTS**, Mary Jane, d. of William and Mary, Oct. 5, 1848.
- ARNOLD**, ———, s. of Charles T. and Mary, Mar. 5, 1846.  
Twin.  
———, s. of Charles T. and Mary, Mar. 5, 1846. Twin.
- Charles Train, s. of Leonard and Elizabeth, Jan. 11, 1818.
- John, s. of William and Mary, Mar. 24, 1773.
- John, s. of William and Mary, July 21, 1781.
- Leonard, s. of William and Mary, Feb. 4, 1783.
- Leonard, s. of Leonard and Elizabeth, Apr. 28, 1814.
- Leonard, s. of Thomas and Sally, July 21, 1817.
- Leonard A., s. of Cha[rle]s T. and Mary, Mar. 13, 1849.
- Lucy Ellen, d. of Cha[rle]s T. and Mary S., Mar. 4, 1847.
- Martha Ann, d. of Leonard and Elizabeth, July 7, 1811.
- Mary Elizabeth, d. of Leonard and Elizabeth, June 2, 1806.
- Nathan, s. of William and Mary, June 7, 1774.
- Nathan, s. of William and Mary, Jan. 9, 1780.
- Polly, d. of William and Mary, July 22, 1789.
- Rebecca E. [———], w. of Thomas F., ———, 1832. G.R.5.
- Reliaf, d. of William and Mary, Oct. 3, 1791.
- Samuel Frost, s. of Thomas and Sally, Jan. 28, 1811.
- Sarah Ann, d. of Thomas and Sally, Sept. 19, 1813.
- Thomas, s. of William and Mary, Aug. 2, 1785.
- William, s. of William and Mary, Mar. 12, 1776.
- William, s. of William and Mary, Oct. 13, 1777.
- William Winthrop, s. of Leonard and Elizabeth, Feb. 20, 1809.
- Winthrop Dennis, s. of Charles Y. and Mary, Feb. 7, 1841.
- ARTHUR**, Abigail, d. of John and Abigail, May 8, 1722.
- Priscilla, rep. d. of John Arthur and Naomi Norcutt, Feb. 1, 1721-2.
- ATWOOD**, Charles Cedrick, s. of Daniel and Irene, Aug. 19, 1849.
- AUSTIN**, Anne [———], w. of John C., ———, 1811. G.R.2.
- John, in Cambridge, Oct. 15, 1773.
- John C., ———, 1809. G.R.2.
- BACHOP**, James Brainard, s. of John and Janette, Sept. 6, 1844.
- BACON**, Alecia Louiza, d. of Jonas and Rebecca, Nov. 18, 1827.

BACON, David, s. of John, bp. Aug. 22, 1756. C.R.I.  
 David, s. of Jon[athan] of Natick, bp. Jan. 16, 1762. C.R.I.  
 Jonathan, s. of John, bp. Aug. 22, 1756. C.R.I.  
 Martha Caroline, d. of Jonas and Rebecca, Dec. 29, 1823.  
 Martin Henry, —, 1828. G.R.2.  
 Mary, d. of John, bp. Aug. 5, 1759. C.R.I.  
 Mary Jane [—], w. of Martin Henry, —, 1835. G.R.2.  
 Moses, s. of John, bp. Oct. 28, 1753. C.R.I.

**BADGER**, Amos Holbrook, s. of William and Harriet, Dec. 4, 1829.

Elizabeth, d. of William and Harriet, June 21, 1823.  
 Emily, d. of William and Harriet, Jan. 9, 1825.  
 Eunice, d. of John, bp. Dec. 5, 1773. C.R.I.  
 George Edwin, s. of William and Harriet, Mar. 10, 1832.  
 Hephsebeth, d. of John, bp. Nov. 18, 1764. C.R.I.  
 John, s. of John, bp. Jan. 1, 1764. C.R.I.  
 Molly, d. of John, bp. Dec. 5, 1773. C.R.I.  
 Nancy Matilda, d. of William and Harriet, Mar. 9, 1834.  
 Prudence, d. of John, bp. May 17, 1767. C.R.I.  
 William Horatio, s. of William and Harriet, July 27, 1827.

**BAILEY** (see Bayley), Aaron, Nov. 10, 1791. G.R.I.  
 Aaron, s. of Joseph, bp. Dec. —, 1802. C.R.I.  
 Elisha Kendall, s. of Aaron and Nancy, Mar. 10, 1820.  
 Emily A. [—], w. of Elisha K., —, 1827. G.R.I.  
 Eveline Amelia, d. of Aaron and Nancy, Aug. 7, 1835.  
 Francis A. (Francis Aaron C.R.I.), s. of Aaron and Nancy,  
 Oct. 21, 1827.

Joseph, s. of Aaron and Nancy, Aug. 15, 1824.  
 Luther, s. of Joseph, bp. Dec. —, 1802. C.R.I.  
 Martha Gibbs, d. of Aaron and Nancy, Nov. 8, 1822.  
 Nancy C. [—], w. of Aaron, Apr. 11, 1795. G.R.I.  
 Nancy Elizabeth, d. of Aaron and Nancy, Jan. 1, 1831.

**BAKER**, Charles Pliney, s. of Simon and Comfort, Jan. 11, 1820.

Daniel, s. of Simon, bp. Oct. —, 1830. C.R.2.  
 Ellen, d. of Simon, bp. Oct. —, 1830. C.R.2.  
 Hellen, d. of Simon, bp. Oct. —, 1830. C.R.2.  
 John, s. of Simon and Sarah, Mar. 7, 1815.  
 Maria, d. of Simon, bp. Oct. —, 1830. C.R.2.  
 Martha Experiance, d. of Simon and Sarah, in Morgan, Vt.,  
 Apr. 8, 1813.

BAKER, Martyn, s. of Nathan, bp. Apr. 24, 1774. C.R.I.  
Osmon, —, 1831. G.R.2.

BALENTINE, Janette, d. of James and Jane, in Walden,  
Orange Co., N. Y., Sept. 2, 1848.

BALL, Abigail, d. of Benjamin and Mary, Feb. 16, 1719-20.

Abigarl, d. of Daniel and Patience, Mar. 4, 1750.

Abraham, s. of Benjamin and Mary, Dec. 29, 1707.

Benjamen, s. of Benjamen and Mary, Dec. 17, 1704.

Daniel, s. of Benjamin and Mary, Dec. 29, 1722.

Daniel, s. of Daniel and Patience, Apr. 9, 1749.

Hannah, d. of Thomas and Hannah, Mar. 19, 1740.

Jacob, s. of Benjamin and Mary, May 28, 1712.

John, s. of Benjamin and Mary, July 16, 1706.

Mary, d. of Benjamen and Ma[torn], Feb. 11, 1716-7.

Samuel, s. of Jacob and Deborah, May 8, 1752.

Shadrack, s. of Jacob and Deborah, Feb. 4, 1749.

Thomas, s. of Benjamin and Mary, Aug. 16, 1714.

BALLARD (see Ballord), Abigail, d. of Ebenezer M. and  
Sukey, Jan. 10, 1805. [Twin.]

Addison, s. of John 2d and Pamela, Oct. 18, 1822.

Alonso, s. of W[illia]m, bp. Aug. —, 1823. C.R.I.

Benjamin, s. of Silvanus and Judeth, Apr. 29, 1765.

Caroline, d. of Ebenezer M. and Sukey, Dec. 11, 1807.

Charles, s. of Ebenezer M. and Sukey, Mar. 23, 1820.

Charles, s. of John 2d and Pamela, Nov. 7, 1820.

Ebenezer, s. of William and Deborah, Aug. 30, 1724.

Eliza Ann, d. of John and Elizabeth, June 26, 1819.

Frederick J., —, 1840. G.R.2.

George, s. of Ebenezer M. and Sukey, July 17, 1815.

Hannah Jones, d. of John and Elizabeth, Dec. 26, 1816.

James, s. of John 2d and Pamela, July 18, 1824.

John, s. of William and Deborah, Aug. 26, 1727.

John, s. of John, bp. Nov. 20, 1757. C.R.I.

John Jones, s. of John and Elizabeth, Sept. 2, 1812.

Joseph, s. of John and Elizabeth, June 24, 1821.

Joshua, s. of John and Hesebah, Apr. 14, 1754.

Judith, d. of Silvanus and Judeth, May 20, 1763.

Marshall Sears, s. of Ebenezer M. and Sukey, in Leominster,  
Dec. 18, 1810.

Mary, d. of William and Deborah, July 27, 1722.

Mary, d. of Silvanus and Judeth, Aug. 31, 1761.

**BALLARD**, Mary Ann, d. of Ebenezer M. and Sukey, Apr. 8, 1817.

Mary Swift, d. of John 2d and Pamela, June 8, 1827.

Nathanael, s. of William and Deborah, July 17, 1723.

Otis, s. of John 2d and Pamela, Oct. 6, 1817.

Rebecca, d. of Silvanus, bp. Oct. 4, 1772. C.R.I.

Silvanus, s. of Silvanus and Judah, Aug. 10, 1758.

Steven, s. of William and Deborah, Mar. 4, 1725-6.

Susan, d. of Ebenezer M. and Sukey, Jan. 10, 1805. [Twin.]

Susanna, d. of Ebenezer M. and Sukey, Mar. 31, 1806.

Timothy, s. of Silvanus and Judeth, May 31, 1756.

William, s. of John 2d and Pamela, Sept. 8, 1819.

William Whitney, s. of John 2d and Pamela, Jan. 8, 1833.

**BALLORD** (see Ballard), Albert, s. of Joseph and Hannah, Mar. 12, 1809.

Anne, d. of Pattey Maynard, Oct. 30, 1779.

Charles Henry, s. of John J. and Rachel C., Sept. 30, 1845.

Elizebeth (Elizabeth Gooch, C.R.I.), d. of Zaccheus and Elizebeth, May 20, 1759.

Emely Fisk, d. of Joseph and Hannah, July 3, 1821.

Esther, d. of William and Deborah, Jan. 17, 1729-30.

Martha, d. of Zaccheus and Elizebeth, Apr. 16, 1769.

Mary, d. of Zaccheus and Elizebeth, Aug. 8, 1765.

Mary Freeman, d. of Albert and Caroline, Aug. 12, 1849.

Mehetable, d. of Zaccheus and Elizebeth, May 31, 1767.

Olivia Ann, d. of Joseph and Hannah, Mar. 5, 1811.

Richard Sears, s. of Joseph and Hannah, June 17, 1823.

Sally Sears, d. of William, bp. Dec. —, 1787. C.R.I.

Sarah, d. of Zaccheus and Elizebeth, Jan. 5, 1764.

Silvanus, s. of William and Deborah, Feb. 10, 1732-3.

Timothy, s. of William and Deborah, Mar. 21, 1730-1.

William, s. of Zaccheus and Elizebeth, Oct. 26, 1761.

William Tell, s. of (Dr., C.R.I) William and Eliza, June —, 1821.

Zaccheus, s. of William and Deborah, Mar. 21, 1730-1.

**BANCROFT**, Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and Mehetable, Oct. 15, 1748.

**BANNISTER**, Joseph Melville, s. of Joseph G. and Susanna, June 8, 1833 (Jan. 8, 1833, dup.).

**BARBER**, ———, s. of Curtis H. and Olivia Ann, Dec. 15, 1849.

BARBER, Althea M. [—], w. of Charles H., —, 1834.  
G.R.2.

Charles H., —, 1832. G.R.2.

Curtis H., July 23, 1821. G.R.2.

Frances, —, 1847. G.R.2.

Julia Forbes, May 6, 1818. G.R.2.

BARKER, Henry A., s. of Thomas and —, Oct. 17, 1846.

Josiah Lavender, s. of Thomas and Hannah, Dec. 19, 1844.

BARNARD, Annette (Annette Parker, C.R.2), d. of George  
and Grace, Oct. 12, 1846.

Frances Ann, d. of —, bp. July 16, 1843. C.R.2.

Georgianor, d. of —, bp. July 16, 1843. C.R.2.

Hellen Grace, d. of —, bp. Feb. 25, 1844. C.R.2.

Loring Ames, s. of —, bp. July 16, 1843. C.R.2.

Mary Halinda, d. of —, bp. July 16, 1843. C.R.2.

BARNES, —, d. of John and Mary, Jan. 20, 1845.

—, s. of John and Mary, Jan. 18, 1849.

Susan Olive, d. of David and Olive, bp. Oct. 27, 1839. C.R.2

BARNEY, Adel D., d. of Jairus and —, May 7, 1845.

Edmund H., s. of Jairus and Harriet H., —, 1828. G.R.5.

Edwin A., s. of Jairus and Harriet H., —, 1833. G.R.5.

Eugene H., s. of Jairus and Harriet H., —, 1840. G.R.5.

Harriet H. [—], w. of Jairus S., —, 1805. G.R.5.

Helen C., d. of Jairus and Harriet H., —, 1842. G.R.5.

Jairus S., —, 1791. G.R.5.

Susan A., d. of Jairus and Harriet H., —, 1830. G.R.5.

William H., s. of Jairus and Harriet H., —, 1831. G.R.5.

BARRET (see Barrett), Benjamin, s. of Jonathan and Me-  
hetabel, Oct. 25, 1726.

James, s. of Jonathan and Mehetabel, Jan. 14, 1738-9.

Nathan, s. of Jonathan and Mehetabel, June 18, 1731.

Sarah, d. of Jonathan and Mehetabel, Dec. 6, 1733.

BARRETT (see Barret), Amos, s. of Jonathan and Mehetabel,  
Sept. 10, 1736. [Twin.]

Hannah, d. of Joseph, bp. Apr. 21, 1759. C.R.1.

Joseph, s. of Jonathan and Mehetabel, Sept. 10, 1736.

[Twin.]

BARRINGTON, Charles P., —, 1846. G.R.2.

**BARRY**, Elizabeth Willard, d. of William and (Elizabeth W., c.R.1), Sept. 30, 1836.

Julia Dalton, d. of William and (Elizabeth W., c.R.1), May 11, 1841.

**BARTELS**, Jacob, —, 1801. G.R.2.

**BARTON**, Caleb, s. of Samuel and Han[n]ah, Feb. 9, 1704.

Edmund, s. of Samuell and Hannah, Aug. 5, 1714.

Elisha, s. of Samuel and Hannah, Apr. 22, 1701.

Jedediah, s. of Samuell and Hannah, Sept. 18, 1707.

Joshua, s. of Samuell and Han[n]ah, Dec. 24, 1697.

Mehetabell, d. of Samuell and Hannah, Aug. 22, 1710.

Mercy, d. of Samuel and Han[n]ah, May 22, 1694.

Samuel, s. of Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 8, 1691.

**BATRAY**, Emily J., d. of James W. and —, Oct. 6, 1846.

**BATTERSBY**, Albert, s. of Joseph and —, Jan. 15, 1847.

**BAYLEY** (see Bailey), Charles, s. of Joseph and Mary, Feb. 1, 1806.

ebjexter, s. of Luther and Cynthia, Sept. 20, 1816.

blisha, s. of Joseph and Mary —, (bp. Dec. —, 1802. c.R.1.).

·Ezekiel, s. of Joseph and Mary, May 22, 1802.

George, s. of Joseph and Mary, Mar. 30, 1803.

Joseph, s. of Joseph and Mary —, (bp. Dec. —, 1802. c.R.1.).

Mary Kendall, d. of Joseph and Mary, June 17, 1809.

Miranda, d. of Joseph and Mary, Apr. 7, 1800.

Ruth, d. of Joseph and Mary, May 8, 1798.

**BEAN**, Belinda A., d. of Simon W. and Belinda, Jan. 9, 1848.

**BELCHER**, Alexander, s. of Benjamin and Temperance, Aug. 7, 1828.

Andrew, s. of Jonathan and Hannah, June 16, 1748.

Augustus Hunt, s. of Joseph Jr. and Abigail, May 21, 1814.

Benjamin, s. of John and Sally, Aug. 1, 1789.

Benjamin William, s. of Benjamin and Temperance, July 25, 1815.

Betsey, d. of Joseph and Hannah, Apr. 11, 1800.

Charles, s. of John and Sally, Oct. 15, 1810.

Charles, s. of Benjamin and Temperance, in Sherborn, Jan. 11, 1820.



- BELCHER, Charlotte, d. of Jason and Anna, Dec. 27, 1800.  
 Clarissa, d. of Jason and Anna, in Hinsdale, May 10, 1807.  
 Curtis, s. of Joseph and Hannah, June 1, 1796.  
 Curtis, s. of Joseph Jr. and Abigail, Sept. 24, 1816.  
 Eliza, d. of Jason and Anna, in Hinsdale, May 1, 1805.  
 Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin, bp. Oct. —, 1830. C.R.I.  
 Elmira, d. of John and Sally, Apr. 1, 1805.  
 Ester, d. of Benjamin and Temperance, in Sherborn, July 24, 1818.  
 Ezra, s. of Ezra and Susanna, Feb. 24, 1799.  
 Francis, s. of Jason and Anna, in Hinsdale, July 22, 1803.  
 Gilbert Gordon, s. of Benjamin and Temperance, Jan. 4, 1823.  
 Haman H., s. of Joseph Jr. and Abigail, Dec. 12, 1818.  
 Hannah, d. of Jonathan and Hannah, Mar. 10, 1743.  
 Hannah, d. of Joseph and Hannah, Mar. 28, 1791.  
 Hannah Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin and Temperance, Oct. 4, 1824.  
 Hannah Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin and Temperance, Dec. 3, 1831.  
 Henry, s. of Benjamin and Temperance, in Medway, Dec. 20, 1816.  
 Hiram, s. of Jason and Anna, Dec. 23, 1810.  
 John, s. of Jon[atha]n, bp. Nov. 11, 1771. C.R.I.  
 John, s. of Jacob and Anna, Aug. 15, 1783.  
 John, s. of John and Sally, Apr. 20, 1794.  
 Jonathan, s. of John and Sally, June 20, 1792.  
 Joseph, s. of Jonathan, bp. July 13, 1755. C.R.I.  
 Joseph, s. of Joseph and Hannah, June 21, 1788.  
 Lucy, d. of Ezra and Susanna, Apr. 23, 1797. [Twin.]  
 Luther, s. of Ezra and Susanna, Apr. 23, 1797. [Twin.]  
 Martha A., d. of Joseph Jr. and Abigail, Feb. 2, 1821.  
 Mary, d. of Joseph and Hannah, Feb. 6, 1783.  
 Mary L., d. of Joseph Jr. and Abigail, Sept. 7, 1823.  
 Molle, d. of Jon[atha]n, bp. Nov. 11, 1771. C.R.I.  
 Nancy, d. of John and Sally, Aug. 13, 1787.  
 Philander Jones, s. of Benjamin and Temperance, Oct. 4, 1826.  
 Rebecca, d. of Jacob and Anna, Apr. 21, 1782.  
 Patty, d. of Joseph and Hannah, Dec. 26, 1785.  
 Ruth, d. of Ezra and Susanna, Nov. 14, 1794.  
 Sally, d. of Jacob and Anna, June 26, 1787.  
 Sally, d. of John and Sally, Nov. 11, 1800.  
 Sarah, d. of Benjamin and Temperance, June 6, 1821.

BELCHER, Susanna, d. of Ezra and Susanna, July 21, 1801.  
 Thomas, s. of Joseph and Hannah, Sept. 3, 1793.  
 Thomas W., s. of Joseph Jr. and Abigail, Apr. 16, 1827.  
 William, s. of Jacob and Anna, Aug. 4, 1791.

BELKNAP (see Belknop, Bellknop, Bellknop), ———, ch. of  
 Bradford and Elizabeth, Dec. 5, 1849.  
 Abigail, d. of Abraham Jr. and Abigail, Sept. 25, 1729.  
 Addison Comes, s. of Addison and Adeline, Oct. 25, 1844.  
 Addison, ———, 1811. G.R.2.  
 Adeline E. [———], w. of Addison, ———, 1817. G.R.2.  
 Albert W., s. of Jesse Jr. and Caroline, Sept. 19, 1843.  
 Anne, d. of Abraham and Uslar, Aug. 22, 1764.  
 Appleton, s. of Enoch and Ruthe, Sept. 1, 1802.  
 Benjamin, s. of Nathaniel and Sarah, Mar. 27, 1738.  
 Betsey, d. of Jesse and Sibbel, June 30, 1793.  
 Bradford, s. of Enoch and Ruthe, Oct. 27, 1804.  
 Bradford Enoch, s. of Bradford and Elizabeth, Jan. 3, 1834.  
 Caroline Augusta, d. of Jesse Jr. and Polly Rice, July 8, 1818.  
 Catharine, d. of Elisha and Melliscent, Oct. 7, 1808.  
 Charles, s. of Abraham and Mary, Feb. 26, 1741-2.  
 Charlotte, d. of Capt. Daniel and Mary, Aug. 30, 1809.  
 Claracy, d. of Enoch and Ruthe, Aug. 7, 1806.  
 Clarinda Lois, d. of Bradford and Elizabeth, Dec. 24, 1835.  
 Dana, s. of Capt. Daniel and Mary, Aug. 19, 1803.  
 Dan[ie]l, s. of Jer[emia]h Jr. and Hephzibah, Feb. 9, 1771.  
 David, s. of Nathaniel and Sarah, May 13, 1742.  
 Deborah, d. of Jedediah and Deborah, July 31, 1732.  
 Dexter, s. of Capt. Daniel and Mary, July 2, 1801.  
 Easter, d. of Nathaniel and Sarah, Aug. 10, 1746.  
 Elenor, d. of Luther and Hepzibah, June 7, 1811.  
 Elias, s. of Jeremiah and Hannah, Apr. 26, 1749.  
 Elisabeth, d. of Jedediah and Deborah, Feb. 8, 1739.  
 Elisha, s. of Abraham and Uslar, Sept. 1, 1781.  
 Eliza (Eliza Frost, c.R.1), d. of Elisha and Melliscent, Mar.  
 27, 1810.  
 Enoch, s. of Jeremiah and Hephzibah, July 7, 1773.  
 Enoch Addison, s. of Enoch and Ruthe, Jan. 20, 1811.  
 Esther, d. of Nathaniel and Sarah, Aug. 23, 1734.  
 Eveline, d. of Enoch and Ruthe, Aug. 8, 1808.  
 Flora C., d. of Bradford and Elizabeth, July 8, 1847.  
 Francis, s. of Jesse and Sibbel, May 26, 1795.  
 Hannah, d. of Nathaniel and Sarah, Dec. 17, 1750.

- BELKNAP, Harriot, d. of Jesse and Sibbel, Mar. 12, 1798.  
 Harry, s. of Jesse and Sibbel, Jan. 4, 1797.  
 Hephzibah, d. of Jeremiah and Hephzibah, Jan. 24, 1767.  
 Hepzibah [———], w. of Capt. Jeremiah, July 8, 1741.  
 Hepzibah, d. of Jesse and Sibbel, Nov. 25, 1799.  
 Isaac, s. of Abraham, bp. Apr. 29, 1753. C.R.I.  
 Jedidiah, s. of Jedidiah and Deborah, Aug. 29, 1737.  
 Jerimiah (Capt. dup.), s. of Jerimiah and Hannah, Sept. 19,  
 1739.  
 Jesse, s. of Jeremiah Jr. and Hephsebah, June 6, 1765.  
 Jesse, s. of Jesse and Sibbel, Dec. 19, 1788.  
 Joseph, s. of Jedediah, bp. May 21, 1750. C.R.I.  
 Joseph, s. of Jesse and Sibbel, May 30, 1790.  
 Joshua, s. of Abraham and Uslar, Aug. 27, 1775.  
 Lavinah, d. of Abraham and Uslar, Sept. 2, 1767.  
 Luther, s. of Jeremiah Jr. and Hepzibah, May 7, 1769.  
 Marion Elizabeth, d. of Bradford and Elizabeth, Dec. 12, 1838.  
 Martha, d. of Jeremiah and Hannah, June 23, 1745.  
 Martha, d. of Jeremiah and Hebsebah, Aug. 2, 1763.  
 Martha Williams, d. of Elisha and Melliscent, Oct. 5, 1823.  
 Mary, d. of Jedediah and Deborah, Jan. 16, 1734.  
 Mary, d. of Abraham, bp. May 6, 1751. C.R.I.  
 Mary, d. of Jeremiah and Hebsabeth, Oct. 9, 1761.  
 Mary, d. of Enoch and Ruthe, July 23, 1799.  
 Mary W., d. of Jesse Jr. and Polly Rice, Aug. 18, 1822.  
 Miranda, d. of Elisha and Melliscent, Apr. 4, 1806.  
 Mitte, d. of Nathaniel and Sarah, June 16, 1757.  
 Nancy, d. of Capt. Daniel and Mary, Oct. 28, 1806.  
 Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and Sarah, May 20, 1740.  
 Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and Sarah, Sept. 22, 1748.  
 Nelle, d. of Abraham, bp. Oct. 15, 1770. C.R.I.  
 Persis Stone, d. of Jesse and Sibbel, Jan. 25, 1792.  
 Polly, d. of Enoch and Ruth, July 23, 1799.  
 Ruthy, d. of Jer[emia]h and Hephzibah, Feb. 12, 1779.  
 Sally, d. of Jer[emia]h and Hephzibah, Oct. 15, 1781.  
 Sally, d. of Luther and Hepzibah, Oct. 16, 1806.  
 Samuel, s. of Abraham and Abigal, Mar. 17, 1728.  
 Sarah, d. of Nathaniel and Sarah, Jan. 28, 1743.  
 Sarah Elizabeth, d. of Jesse Jr. and Polly Rice, Jan. 7, 1824.  
 Sophronia, d. of Enoch and Ruthe, Mar. 15, 1801.  
 Stephen, s. of Jedediah, bp. Oct. 4, 1747. C.R.I.  
 Susan, d. of Luther and Susan, June 27, 1797.  
 Susan, d. of Luther and Hepzibah, June 19, 1801.

**BELKNAP**, Susan Arnold, d. of Jesse Jr. and Polly Rice, Aug. 14, 1820.

Thankfull, d. of Abram and Elisab[eth], Aug. 15, 1714.

Waldo, s. of Capt. Daniel and Mary, Jan. 12, 1805.

**BELKNOP** (see Belknap, Bellknap, Bellknop), Elezebeath, d. of Aberaham and Elezebeath, Jan. 21, 1700-1.

Jeremiah, s. of Aberaham and Elezebeth, June 8, 1704.

**BELL**, Susan, d. of Alexander and Susan, Apr. 13, 1847.

**BELLKNAP** (see Belknap, Belknop, Bellknap), Jedadiah, s. of Aberaham and Elizabeth, Nov. 4, 1709.

Nathaniell, s. of Abraham and Elizabeth, Sept. 22, 1706.

**BELLKNOP** (see Belknap, Belknop, Bellknap), Experienc[e], d. of Aberaham and Elezebeth, June 7, 1717.

Samuell, s. of Aberaham and Elezebeath, June 19, 1697.

**BELLOWS**, Catharine Nichols, d. of Rev. John N. and Mary, July 8, 1846.

Elias, s. of Thomas and Martha, bp. Aug. 22, 1717. P.R.

Maria [—], w. of Antipass, Oct. 23, 1798. G.R.2.

**BEMIS**, Arabia Amelia, d. of John and Arzina, May 25, 1844.

Elisha, s. of Peter and Sally, Feb. 13, 1815.

George Richardson, s. of Nath[anie]l and Mary Ann, May 26, 1847.

Mary Jane, d. of Emory and Susan, May 10, 1846.

Sarah M., d. of Emory and Susan, Feb. 12, 1848.

**BENNER**, Thomas I., —, 1840. G.R.2.

**BENNET** (see Bennett), Betsy, d. of Joseph and Mary, Jan. 26, 1782.

Joseph, s. of Joseph and Mary, Jan. 12, 1775.

Polly, d. of Joseph and Mary, Feb. 19, 1778.

Rebecca, d. of Lieut. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 25, 1785, (w. of Benjamin Wheeler, G.R.2.)

Sally, d. of Jos[eph] and Mary, Nov. 30, 1779.

**BENNETT** (see Bennet), Anna, d. of Jonas and Nelly, Mar. 19, 1809.

Ebenezer, s. of Joseph, bp. Oct. —, 1791. C.R.1.

Fally, d. of Lieut. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 9, 1783.

James, s. of Jonas and Nelly, Sept. 28, 1807.

BENNETT, Joseph, s. of Lieut. Joseph and Mary, May 13, 1798.

Lucy, d. of Lieut. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 31, 1789.

Lucy, d. of Nath[anie]l Swift and Hannah, Nov. 4, 1822.

Nathaniel Swift, s. of Lieut. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 11, 1788.

Pamela, d. of Lieut. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 5, 1793.

Rebekah Lee, d. of Nath[anie]l Swift and Hannah, Feb. 14, 1819.

Susan Wheeler, d. of Nath[anie]l Swift and Hannah, Aug. 14, 1812.

Tryphena Brooks, d. of Nath[anie]l Swift and Hannah, Dec. 2, 1816.

William Swift, s. of Nath[anie]l Swift and Hannah, May 17, 1814.

**BENSON**, Cate, d. of William and Sarah, Apr. 8, 1763.

Eric, s. of Abel and Rhoda, Aug. 3, 1808.

Gardner, s. of Abel and Rhoda, Sept. 30, 1804.

George, s. of Abel and Rhoda, July 5, 1802.

Henry, s. of Abel and Rhoda, Sept. 20, 1789.

Labin, s. of Abel and Rhoda, June 11, 1795.

Levi, s. of Abel and Rhoda, Dec. 27, 1791.

Patty, d. of Abel and Rhoda, Feb. 10, 1785.

Polly, d. of Abel and Rhoda, May 20, 1793.

Ruhamah, d. of Cato, June 10, 1782.

Sarah Ann Leggett, —, 1807. G.R.2.

Sukey, d. of Abel and Rhoda, July 10, 1798.

William, s. of Abel and Rhoda, July 13, 1787.

William, s. of Abel and Rhoda, June 29, 1800.

**BENT** (see Bentt), Abigail, d. of Dea. Matthias and Mary, Sept. 10, 1782.

Alven, s. of Tho[ma]s and Submit, June 3, 1769.

Anne, d. of Matthias and Abigarl, Oct. 14, 1747.

Archebald, s. of Micah and Anna, Dec. 4, 1809.

Betse, d. of Thomas, bp. July 18, 1779. C.R.I.

Betty, d. of John and Bettey, Nov. 3, 1741.

Betty, d. of John and Bettey, May 1, 1743.

David, s. of David and Mary, Mar. 22, 1716.

David, s. of David dec. and Mary, Mar. 30, 1730.

Deli Ann, d. of Micah and Anna, in Watertown, Dec. 30, 1811.

Deli Ann, d. of Micah and Anna, Sept. 23, 1817.

Elbridge, s. of Micah and Anna, July 16, 1815.

Elijah, s. of Elijah and Susannah, Oct. 7, 1739.

BENT, George, s. of Dea. Matthias, bp. June —, 1798. C.R.I.  
George O., Nov. 3, 1842. G.R.I.

Helen Marr, d. of Jason and Elizabeth, Mar. 11, 1844.

Hiram, s. of Micah and Anna, Jan. 12, 1811.

Hiram, s. of Micah and Anna, in Watertown, Oct. 7, 1812.

Isabella, d. of Dea. Matthias, bp. Feb. —, 1797. C.R.I.

Isabella Adams, d. of Dea. Matthias and Isabella, Oct. 29,  
1806.

John, s. of David and Mary, Oct. 22, 1713.

John, s. of John and Hannah, May 4, 1730.

John, s. of John Jr. and Mary, July 16, 1752.

John, s. of Lieut. John Jr. and Sally, Apr. 27, 1787.

Josiah, s. of John and Mary, Oct. 29, 1755. [Twin.]

Lucy Cushing, d. of Dea. Matthias and Isabella, Jan. 12, 1810.

Luse, d. of John and Bette, Jan. 26, 1745.

Lydia, d. of David and Mary, Apr. 6, 1721.

Martha, d. of John and Hannah, Mar. 7, 1719-20.

Martha, d. of John and Mary, Apr. 14, 1758.

Martha A., d. of Samuel and ———, Jan. 1, 1846.

Martin, s. of Matthias, bp. Oct. —, 1786. C.R.I.

Mary, d. of John and Mary, Oct. 29, 1755. [Twin.]

Mary, d. of Dea. Matthias and Isabella, July 12, 1800.

Matthias, s. of John and Hannah, Aug. 25, 1712.

Matthias, s. of Matthias and Abigail, Sept. 4, 1752.

Matthias, s. of Matthias Jr., bp. Aug. —, 1788. C.R.I.

Nancy, d. of Dea. Matthias (Matthias Jr., C.R.I) and Mary,  
July 8, 1784.

Nancy, d. of Micah and Anna, Apr. 12, 1821.

Patty, d. of Lieut. John Jr. and Sally, July 31, 1782.

Polley, d. of Tho[ma]s and Submit, Apr. 5, 1771.

Polly, d. of Matthias, bp. Aug. —, 1781. C.R.I.

Roswell, s. of Micah and Anna, July 28, 1819.

Ruth, d. of Dea. Matthias, bp. Dec. —, 1803. C.R.I.

Sally, d. of Lieut. John Jr. and Sally, Mar. 10, 1784.

Samuel, s. of John and Elisebath, Feb. 23, 1737-8.

Sarah, d. of David and Mary, Jan. 12, 1726-7.

BENTT (see Bent), Mary, d. of David and Mary, Aug. 5,  
1718.

BERRY, Abijah, s. of Joseph and Hephzibah, Dec. 5, 1737.

Benjamin, s. of Joseph and Hephzibah, Apr. 14, 1733.

John, s. of Joseph and Thankful, Dec. 28, 1728.

Lydia, d. of Joseph and Hephzibah, Apr. 5, 1739.

BERRY, Mary, d. of Joseph and Hephzibah, May 29, 1737.

Sheares, s. of Joseph and Thankful, Dec. 25, 1725.

Thankfull, d. of Joseph and Hephzibah, Oct. 14, 1735.

Thomas, s. of Joseph and Thankful, Mar. 16, 1726.

BICKFORD, Orrah Jane, d. of Samuel and Sarah, Dec. 16, 1847.

BIGELOW (see Bigglo, Biglo, Biglow), Adelia L., d. of Josiah and Exion, Mar. 23, 1827.

Alpheus E., s. of Alpheus H. and ———, July 15, 1846.

Candace Hale, d. of John and Eliza, Mar. 27, 1818.

David, s. of John and Eliza, in Marlborough, N. H., Nov. 19, 1815.

Elizabeth, d. of David and Candace, ———, ———.

Elizabeth Ann, d. of Dexter and Lydia, Dec. 21, 1829.

Ellen Maria, d. of John and Eliza, Feb. 27, 1825.

Eustis Cary, s. of John and Eliza, May 25, 1831.

George William, s. of Dexter and Lydia, Oct. 31, 1824.

Jerome W., s. of Josiah and Exion, Sept. 28, 1824.

John, s. of Joseph, bp. May 27, 1759. C.R.I.

Josiah Q., s. of Josiah and Harriet, Feb. 6, 1836.

Lucinda, d. of David and Candace, ———, ———.

Maria, d. of David and Candace, ———, ———.

Myra Ann, d. of John and Eliza, in Marlborough, N. H., May 6, 1814.

Peter, s. of Dan[ie]l, bp. Apr. —, 1791. C.R.I.

Susan, d. of John and Eliza, Aug. 14, 1819.

Susan Frances, d. of George and Amy, Oct. 11, 1844.

Susan Tombs, d. of Calvin and Abia, Apr. 11, 1824.

Thomas, s. of Daniel and Martha, Apr. 28, 1768.

Waldo Orville, s. of John B. and Anna, bp. Nov. 4, 1838.  
C.R.I.

W[illia]m Harrison, s. of I. B., bp. Sept. 6, 1840. C.R.I.

William Henry, s. of John and Eliza, Feb. 10, 1822.

William Homer, s. of Calvin and Abia, Apr. 2, 1826.

Zepharine Eliza, d. of John and Eliza, July 5, 1828.

BIGGLO (see Bigelow, Biglo, Biglow), Rebekah, d. of Daniel and Rebekah, May 10, 1734.

BIGLO (see Bigelow, Bigglo, Biglow), Joseph, s. of Daniel and Rebekah, Oct. 28, 1729.

**BIGLOW** (see Bigelow, Bigglo, Biglo), Amos, s. of Daniel and Martha, Sept. 15, 1755.

Anna, d. of Joseph and Ruth, Jan. 12, 1803.

Anne, d. of Dan[ie]ll and Martha, June 26, 1771.

Betsy, d. of Dan[ie]l, bp. Nov. —, 1794. C.R.I.

Daniel, s. of Daniel and Rebekah, July 16, 1732.

Daniel, s. of Daniel and Martha, June 14, 1758.

Deborah, d. of Lieut. Asaph and Martha, Feb. 4, 1778.

Francis, s. of Daniel, bp. Dec. —, 1788. C.R.I.

Joseph, s. of Joseph, bp. Feb. 10, 1760. C.R.I.

Joseph, s. of Daniel, bp. Oct. —, 1786. C.R.I.

Lidia, d. of Daniel and Abiell, Jan. 2, 1702.

Martha, d. of David and Martha, Aug. 27, 1765.

Mitte, d. of Daniel and Martha, Dec. 6, 1762.

Molly, d. of Daniel, bp. May —, 1784. C.R.I.

Polley, d. of Lieut. Asaph and Martha, June 8, 1781.

Rebecka, d. of Daniel and Martha, Oct. 14, 1760.

Rebekah, d. of Daniel and Rebekah, Apr. 29, 1726.

Ruthy, d. of Joseph and Ruth, May 27, 1799.

**BIGWOOD**, Jane Batchelor [—], w. of John, —, 1832.

G.R.5.

John, —, 1832. G.R.5.

**BILL** (see Bills), Charles Richardson, s. of Cha[rl]e[s] H. and Caroline M., Jan. 29, 1848.

Elizabeth Cutter [—], w. of Benjamin, in Sudbury, Oct. 14, 1794. G.R.5.

**BILLINGS**, Chrystine Matilda, d. of Paul H. and Rachel, Aug. 10, 1819.

Frederick A., Mar. 12, 1798. G.R.2.

Frederick Augustus, s. of Frederick Augustus and Lucy Cushing, Sept. 27, 1836.

George Cushing, s. of Frederick Augustus and Lucy Cushing, in Boston, June 15, 1845.

John F., —, 1836. G.R.2.

Mary Abby, d. of Frederick A. and Lucy Cushing, Sept. 10, 1849.

Mary E., —, 1838. G.R.2.

**BILLS** (see Bill), Alvaretta Emeline, d. of Edwin and Alice, Jan. 10, 1849.



**BIRD**, Angelina [—], w. of George W., —, 1844.

G.R.2.

George W., —, 1839. G.R.2.

**BIXBE** (see Bixbee, Bixby, Byxbe), Joseph, s. of Joseph, bp. Nov. 27, 1768. C.R.I.

Josiah, s. of Joseph Jr., bp. July 29, 1770. C.R.I.

**BIXBEE** (see Bixbe, Bixby, Byxbe), Jule, d. of Nathan and Martha, July 8, 1772.

**BIXBY** (see Bixbe, Bixbee, Byxbe), —, —, inf. ch. of John C. and Ruth, —, —.

Bethiah, d. of Abner, bp. Sept. 26, 1762. C.R.I.

Henry Lyman, s. of J. C., bp. Nov. 6, 1842. C.R.2.

Hitty, d. of Joseph and Sarah, Apr. 25, 1775.

Luke, s. of Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1777.

Nancy, d. of Joseph and Sarah, July 22, 1780.

Patty, d. of Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 18, 1772.

**BLAIR**, Samuel, s. of William dec. and Mary, Nov. 20, 1724.

**BLAKE**, Mary E., d. of Cyrus and Charlotte, Jan. 17, 1848.

Phebe, d. of — and Julia, Dec. 2, 1827. Negro.

**BLANCHARD**, Ellen E. Bush [—], w. of Arthur G., Aug. 4, 1833. G.R.2.

**BLEASE**, Sylvia, d. of Joshua and —, Feb. 1, 1847.

**BOEING** (see Bowen), Henery, s. of Isaace and Hannah, June 30, 1700.

**BOLLENBACHER**, John, Aug. 27, 1838. G.R.5.

**BOMAN**, Charles, s. of Edward and —, May 1, 1846.

**BOUGHTWELL** (see Boutel, Boutell, Boutelle, Boutwell), Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Thankfull, Sept. 10, 1735.

**BOUTEL** (see Boughtwell, Boutell, Boutelle, Boutwell), Enoch, s. of Eben[eze]r, bp. June 14, 1778. C.R.I.

**BOUTELL** (see Boughtwell, Boutel, Boutelle, Boutwell), Anna, d. of Eben[eze]r, bp. Oct. 9, 1774. C.R.I.

Jesse, s. of Eben[eze]r, bp. July 6, 1766. C.R.I.

Josiah, s. of Eben[eze]r, bp. July 31, 1768. C.R.I.

Margaret, adop. d. of Eben[eze]r, bp. Oct. 19, 1755. C.R.I.

- BOUTELL**, Rebecca, d. of James, bp. June 27, 1773. C.R.I.  
Thankfull, d. of Eben[eze]r Jr., bp. July 15, 1770. C.R.I.
- BOUELLE** (see Boughtwell, Boutel, Boutell, Boutwell),  
Molly, d. of Eben[ezer], bp. July 6, 1777. C.R.I.
- BOUTWELL** (see Boughtwell, Boutel, Boutell, Boutelle),  
James, s. of Ebenezer and Ann, Feb. 11, 1759.  
Phebe, d. of Ebenezer and Thankful, June 9, 1733.
- BOWDITCH**, Ebenezer Francis, —, 1841. G.R.2.
- BOWEN** (see Boeing), Emma Jane, d. of Geo[orge] W. and  
Martha, in Sudbury, Nov. 18, 1847.
- BOWERS**, Arthur Wilberforce, s. of Francis and Elmira,  
Oct. 1, 1841.  
Edgar Howard, s. of Francis and Elmira, May 23, 1837.  
Francis Lincoln, s. of Francis and Elmira, Apr. 10, 1832.  
Helen Augusta, d. of Francis and Elmira, July 30, 1826.  
Helen Louisa, d. of Francis and Elmira, Nov. 7, 1824.  
Henry Clay, s. of Francis and Elmira, July 23, 1830.  
John Francis, s. of Thomas and Catharine, Sept. 8, 1848.  
Lucy Allen, d. of Francis and Elmira, Nov. 18, 1842.  
Mary Ellen, d. of Francis and Elmira, Apr. 6, 1823.  
Ruth Abigail, d. of Francis and Elmira, Mar. 20, 1834.  
Susan Adaline, d. of Francis and Elmira, June 22, 1828.  
Susan Willis [—], w. of Henry Clay, —, 1833. G.R.2.  
Thomas Edmund, s. of Thomas and Catharine, Dec. 8, 1844.
- BOWES**, Adilade, d. of Thomas and —, Dec. 19, 1846.  
Catherine, —, 1817. G.R.4.
- BOYINGTON** (see Boyinton, Boynton), William, s. of Per-  
kins, bp. June —, 1820. C.R.I.
- BOYINTON** (see Boyington, Boynton), Clarisa, d. of Per-  
kins and Fally, Sept. 12, 1812.  
Eliza, d. of Perkins and Fally, Sept. 4, 1806.  
Elizabeth, d. of Perkins and Fally, Apr. 18, 1818.  
Francis, s. of Perkins and Fally, Jan. 5, 1810.  
Harriot Newell, d. of Perkins and Fally, Apr. 8, 1814.  
Joseph Bennett, s. of Perkins and Fally, Feb. 19, 1816.  
Mary Wheeler, d. of Perkins and Fally, Oct. 16, 1808.  
Nancy Emerson, d. of Perkins and Fally, Jan. 1, 1805.  
Perkins, s. of Perkins and Fally, Nov. 15, 1803.

**BOYNTON** (see Boyington, Boyinton), ———, d. of Joseph B. and Susan B., Jan. 30, 1845.

———, ch. of Joseph B. and Susan B., June 14, 1849.

Abby Arabella, d. of Joseph, bp. Nov. 23, 1845. C.R.2.

Althea (Althea Augusta, C.R.2), d. of Joseph B. and ———, Mar. 12, 1847.

Courtland, s. of Otis and Sarah, Nov. 23, 1834.

J. J., Dr., ———, 1833. G.R.2.

Mary E. [———], w. of Courtland, Mar. 10, 1836. G.R.2.

Otis, May 18, 1798. G.R.2.

Otis Howard, s. of Otis and Sarah, May 18, 1832.

Sarah Elizabeth, d. of Otis and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1827.

Susan Maria, d. of Jos., bp. July 16, 1843. C.R.2.

Timothy Spaulding, s. of Otis and Sarah, Oct. 2, 1840.

V. Maria Fuller [———], w. of Dr. J. J., ———, 1833. G.R.2.

William Curtland, s. of Otis and Sarah, June 24, 1824.

William Henry, s. of Otis and Sarah, May 9, 1829.

**BRACKET** (see Brackett), ———, ch. of Amos and Almira, Feb. 20, 1838.

Edwin Augusta, s. of Amos and Almira, Feb. 8, 1831.

Frederick Fernando, s. of Amos and Almira, Aug. 30, 1840.

Gilbert Morse, s. of Amos and Almira, May 25, 1835.

Susan Mary, d. of Amos and Almira, Apr. 19, 1833.

**BRACKETT** (see Bracket), Amos, s. of Solomon and Lydia, Aug. 16, 1804.

Arthur Franklin, s. of William and Mary B., May 13, 1833.

David Kellogg, s. of Solomon and Lydia, Mar. 24, 1810.

Eliza, d. of Solomon and Lydia, May 8, 1802.

Ellen Lucretia, d. of William and Mary B., July 5, 1837.

Josiah Parkhurst, s. of Solomon and Lydia, in Natick, June 16, 1797.

Lydia Kingsbury, d. of Solomon and Lydia, May 21, 1816.

Mary P. Smith [———], w. of William, ———, 1810. G.R.2.

Mary Woodward, d. of Solomon and Lydia, June 18, 1811.

Ruby, d. of Solomon and Lydia, in Natick, Dec. 8, 1794.

Solomon Hoyt, s. of Josiah P. and Susan, Sept. 25, 1838.

William, s. of Solomon and Lydia, May 9, 1807.

William Franklin, s. of William and Mary B., July 15, 1835.

**BRADBURY**, Abby Hill [———], w. of Edward, ———, 1784. G.R.5.

Edward, ———, 1782. G.R.5.

- BRADBURY, Mary R., —, 1818. G.R.5.  
Wymond, —, 1811. G.R.5.
- BRADISH, Joseph, s. of Joseph and Mary, Dec. —, 1672.  
M.R.
- BRASIER, William, s. of James and —, Dec. 28, 1845.
- BREDGES (see Bridge, Bridges), Anna, d. of Caleb and  
Elesabeth, Sept. 18, 1744. [Twin.]  
Gedion, s. of Caleb and Elesabeth, Sept. 18, 1744. [Twin.]
- BRENNAN, Ellen [—], w. of John, —, 1849. G.R.3.
- BREWER (see Bruer), Betsy, d. of Col. David and Comfort,  
Apr. 3, 1790.  
Cyrus, s. of Capt. (Col. dup.) David and Comfort, Mar. 10,  
1783.  
Darius, s. of Col. David and Comfort, Aug. 31, 1785.  
David, s. of David and Mary, Jan. 30, 1758.  
David, s. of Col. David and Comfort, Apr. 8, 1792.  
David, s. of Rufus and Mary, Aug. 28, 1822.  
Dexter, s. of Col. David and Comfort, Jan. 17, 1795.  
Edward, s. of Rufus and Mary, Aug. 17, 1815.  
Eliab, s. of Jonathan and Arabella, May 14, 1737.  
Ellen, Nov. 8, 1845. G.R.2.  
Emeline, d. of Rufus and Mary, Dec. 23, 1813.  
Francis, s. of Jonathan and Frances, May 26, 1766.  
Frederick, s. of David and Julia R., in New York, N. Y.,  
Jan. 13, 1849.  
George Henry, s. of Henry and Susan, Dec. 12, 1821.  
Harry, s. of Col. David and Comfort, Apr. 10, 1798.  
Jason, s. of Samuel and Martha, Sept. 24, 1741.  
John, s. of Col. David and Comfort, Apr. 10, 1781.  
Larkin, —, 1795. G.R.1.  
Martha, d. of Jonathan and Arabella, June 16, 1734.  
Martha, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Martha, Aug. 9, 1743.  
Mary Jane, d. of Rufus and Mary, June 24, 1818.  
Nabby, d. of Col. David and Comfort, Feb. 5, 1779.  
Peter, s. of Jonathan and Arabella, Apr. 17, 1720.  
Rufus, s. of Col. David and Comfort, Jan. 24, 1788.  
Rufus Franklin, s. of Rufus and Mary, Sept. 2, 1824.  
Sally N. [—], w. of Larkin, —, 1800. G.R.1.  
Sarah, d. of Peter, bp. Dec. 28, 1760. C.R.1.

BREWER, Susan Cornelia, d. of Henry and Susan, Jan. 5, 1824.  
Susannah, d. of Jonathan and Frances, Aug. 4, 1764.

BRICK, Elijah, s. of Daniel and Patty, Feb. 2, 1796.  
Patty (Breck dup.), d. of Daniel and Patty, Apr. 15, 1794.

BRIDGE (see Bredges, Bridges), Ann, d. of Matthew and Ann, Sept. 11, 1749.

Daniel, s. of Matthew and Ann, July 19, 1751.  
Eleonar, d. of Matthew and Ann, Oct. 10, 1754.  
Mary, d. of Mat[thew], bp. Sept. 7, 1760. C.R.1.  
Matthew, s. of Matthew and Ann, Aug. 16, 1748.  
Sarah, d. of Matthew and Ann, Jan. 9, 1753.

BRIDGES (see Bredges, Bridge), Anne, d. of Gideon and Mary, Apr. 28, 1725.

Bathsheba, d. of Caleb and Sarah, Jan. 19, 1702-3.  
Bathshebah, d. of Calib and Elisebath, Feb. 22, 1741.  
Benjamin, s. of Caleb and Sarah, Sept. 19, 1714.  
Benja[min], s. of Gideon and Esebill, Dec. 14, 1762.  
Bethiah, d. of Caleb and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1712-3.  
Caleb, s. of Caleb and Saraih, Aug. 24, 1708.  
David, s. of Caleb and Sarah, Mar. 19, 1719-20. [Twin.]  
Deliverence, d. of Benjamin and Elezebeath, Feb. 21, 1690.  
Elezebeth, d. of Benjamin and Elezebeath, July 28, 1692.  
Gedeon, s. of Benjamin and Elezebeth, Aug. 21, 1704.  
Hachaliah, s. of Caleb and Sarah, May 30, 1705.  
Jonathan, s. of Caleb and Sarah, Mar. 19, 1719-20. [Twin.]  
Judeth, d. of Benjamin and Elezebeath, Sept. 10, 1694.  
Martha, d. of Caleb and Sarah, Mar. 28, 1712.  
Mary, d. of Gideon and Esable, Oct. 26, 1764.  
Mehetebl[e], d. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, Oct. 17, 1706.  
Miriam, d. of Benjamin and Elezebeth, Sept. 19, 1711.  
Rich[ar]d Perkins, s. of Mat[thias], bp. Nov. 7, 1756. C.R.1.  
Sarah, d. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, Mar. 25, 1702.  
Sarah, d. of Caleb and Sarah, Aug. 26, 1716.

BRIGGS, Elizabeth Partridge [—], w. of Richard S.,  
—, 1842. G.R.2.

Susanna, d. of Abigail Arthur, May 23, 1740.

BRIGHAM, Abby H., —, 1829. G.R.2.

Adeliza Lewis, d. of Asa and Elizabeth Swift, Dec. 15, 1811.  
Harriet, d. of Augustus and Mary Ann, Mar. 15, 1845.

- BRIGHAM, Martha Ann, d. of W., bp. July 2, 1837. C.R.2.  
Mary, d. of W. and E. H. W., bp. Oct. 27, 1839. C.R.2.
- BRINTNAL, Caleb, s. of William and Zerviah, Nov. 1, 1738.  
William, s. of Will[ia]m and Zervia, Aug. 12, 1740.
- BROAD, John, —, 1805. G.R.2.
- BROPHY, Ann [—], w. of —, in Queens County, Ire., —, 1800. G.R.4.  
Mary Hearn's [—], w. of Michael, in Queens County, Ire., —, 1824. G.R.4.  
Michael, in Queens County, Ire., —, 1819. G.R.4.
- BROWN, —, d. of Miron C. and Cynthia J., Oct. —, 1849.  
Ada Clisby, d. of Francis W. (James, C.R.1) and Mary Jane, Jan. 6, 1843.  
Andrew, s. of William and Elesabeth, Jan. 26, 1755.  
Andrew, s. of Ebenezer and Keziah, June 22, 1801.  
Augustine Washington, s. of Joseph, bp. May 4, 1834. C.R.2.  
Benjamin, s. of Ebenezer and Keziah, June 8, 1803.  
Betsy, d. of Frederick, bp. May —, 1789. C.R.1.  
Betty, d. of William and Elesabeth, Dec. 11, 1747.  
Charles, —, 1821. G.R.2.  
Charles, s. of Newell and Priscilla, Sept. 24, 1824.  
Charles F., s. of Joseph and Sarah, —, —.  
Dolly, d. of Will[ia]m, bp. Aug. 6, 1769. C.R.1.  
Ebenezer, s. of Will[ia]m, bp. Mar. 29, 1767. C.R.1.  
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Keziah, May 29, 1799.  
Edwin, s. of Joseph, bp. Oct. —, 1826. C.R.1.  
Edwin H., s. of W[illia]m and Mary, June 21, 1849.  
Elizabeth B. [—], w. of Solon F., —, 1811. G.R.2.  
Ellen, d. of James and Nancy, Jan. 30, 1811.  
Enoch, s. of Aaron, bp. Aug. 6, 1769. C.R.1.  
Eveline (Eveline M., G.R.5), d. of Joseph and Sarah, Nov. 13, 1830.  
Fredereck Ferdinand, s. of Will[ia]m, bp. Nov. 8, 1761. C.R.1.  
George (George Warren, C.R.1), s. of Joseph and Sarah, July 11, 1824.  
Hannah A. [—], w. of J. J., May 19, 1820. G.R.2.  
Helen Salisbury, d. of Enoch, bp. Oct. 15, 1837. C.R.2.  
Henrietta, d. of John and Hannah, Oct. 12, 1842.  
Henrietta, d. of Miron C. and Cynthia Jane, Mar. 6, 1848.  
Twin.

- BROWN, Henry Hoffman, May 23, 1845. G.R.2.  
 Henry Lorenzo, s. of Miron C. and Cynthia Jane, Mar. 6, 1848. Twin.  
 Ida M., d. of John J. and Hannah, Nov. 7, 1848.  
 Isabella, d. of Myron C. and [Cynthia Jane], Aug. 22, 1846.  
 J. J., May 21, 1817. G.R.2.  
 James Watson, s. of James and Nancy, Apr. 18, 1813.  
 John, s. of William, bp. Aug. 5, 1759. C.R.1.  
 John, s. of Will[ia]m, bp. Sept. 11, 1763. C.R.1.  
 John, s. of Thomas and Mehetable, Aug. 14, 1765.  
 Joseph, s. of Ebenezer and Keziah, Apr. 25, 1793.  
 Joseph, s. of Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 28, 1820.  
 Joseph Brigden, s. of Robert and Ellen, in South Boston, Oct. 18, 1847.  
 Keziah, d. of William and Elesabeth, July 5, 1751.  
 Keziah, d. of Frederick, bp. May —, 1789. C.R.1.  
 Lucy, d. of James and Nancy, Nov. 20, 1809.  
 Maria Boyle, d. of James and Nancy, July 30, 1808.  
 Maria G., July 19, 1839. G.R.2.  
 Martha, d. of Aaron and Martha, Aug. 14, 1770.  
 Martha J. [———], w. of William T., July 1, 1844. G.R.2.  
 Mary (Mary Colburn, C.R.1), d. of Joseph and Sarah, Feb. 3, 1829.  
 Mary Ann, d. of Miron C. and Cynthia Jane, Nov. 22, 1844.  
 Mary B., d. of James W. and Mary J., Aug. 18, 1845.  
 Nabby, d. of Ruhamah, bp. Aug. —, 1787. C.R.1.  
 Nancy, d. of Aaron and Martha, May 29, 1777.  
 Nancy, d. of Ebenezer and Keziah, June 22, 1795.  
 Nancy, d. of Joseph and Sarah, Sept. 29, 1827.  
 Nancy Fisk, d. of James and Nancy, Sept. 16, 1817.  
 Polly, d. of Aaron and Martha, Aug. 1, 1785.  
 Polly, d. of Ebenezer and Keziah, Apr. 2, 1791.  
 Rebeccah, d. of Aaron and Martha, Aug. 24, 1780.  
 Rhoda, d. of Tho[ma]s and Mehetable, June 4, 1772.  
 Roger, s. of William and Elesabeth, Sept. 12, 1749.  
 Roger J., s. of James W. and Mary J., July 4, 1847.  
 Ruhamah, d. of William, bp. Aug. 5, 1759. C.R.1.  
 Ruhamah, d. of Ebenezer and Keziah, Oct. 7, 1788.  
 Sarah [———], w. of Joseph, —, 1799. G.R.5.  
 Sarah (Sarah Wood, C.R.1), d. of Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 20, 1822.  
 Sarah A. [———], w. of Charles, —, 1818. G.R.2.  
 Sarah Moore, d. of Newell and Priscilla, Aug. 21, 1826.

BROWN, Solon F., —, 1811. G.R.2.

Susan, d. of Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 12, 1826.

Susan, d. of — and Martha, Sept. 5, 1845.

William, s. of William and Elesabeth, Mar. 22, 1753.

William, s. of Frederick, bp. Aug. —, 1789. C.R.I.

William, s. of Ebenezer and Keziah, May 18, 1797.

William, s. of William and Martha, June 15, 1848.

**BRUCE** (see Brus), Anthon, s. of Ephraim and Elesabeth,  
Oct. 6, 1764.

Benjamin, s. of John and Elisebeth, Apr. 1, 1698.

Charles, s. of John and Mary, Oct. 13, 1739.

Charles, s. of John and Mary, July 15, 1753.

Elijah, s. of Elijah, bp. June 30, 1765. C.R.I.

Elisha, s. of Roger and Elizabeth, Sept. 14, 1695.

Elizebeth, d. of John and Elisebeth, Nov. 8, 1695.

Ephraim, s. of John Jr. and Mary, Apr. 29, 1736.

Ephraim, s. of John and Mary, Jan. 13, 1742.

Eunice, d. of Benjamin and Abigail, Apr. 24, 1722.

Eunice, d. of Elisha and Mary, June 15, 1763.

John, s. of John and Elisabeth, Mar. 7, 1710-1.

John, s. of John and Elisabeth, May 12, 1714.

John, s. of John and Mary, Nov. 30, 1745.

Kezia, d. of John and Mary, Oct. 12, 1734.

Lidia, d. of John and Elisabeth, Oct. 13, 1702.

Lois, d. of Benjamin and Abigail, Oct. 16, 1719.

Lucy, d. of John and Mary, June 6, 1750.

Lydia, d. of Benjamin and Abigail, Jan. 27, 1723-4.

Lydia, d. of John and Mary, Nov. 30, 1748.

Margarite, d. of John and Elisebeth, July 16, 1700.

Mary, d. of John and Elezabeth, Apr. 12, 1706.

Moley, d. of John and Mary, Aug. 7, 1744.

Nabbe, d. of David of Southboro, bp. Sept. 13, 1771. C.R.I.

Nathan, s. of Ephraim, bp. Nov. 25, 1704. C.R.I.

Ollive, d. of Ephraim and Elesebeth, Jan. 12, 1766.

Rebekah, d. of Roger and Elisebeth, Feb. 22, 1698.

Rufus G., Dec. 13, 1833. G.R.2.

Sam[sue]ll, s. of David of Southboro, bp. May 25, 1766. C.R.I.

Sarah, d. of Roger and Elisebeth, Mar. 2, 1700.

Sarah, d. of John and Mary, Feb. 26, 1737-8.

Sarah J. Fenton [—], w. of Rufus G., Sept. 9, 1835.

G.R.2.

Timo[thy], s. of David of Southboro, bp. Aug. 28, 1768

C.R.I.



**BRUER** (see Brewer), Abner, s. of Jonathan and Arabellow,  
July 10, 1718.

David, s. of Jonathan and Arrabella, Dec. 24, 1731.

Elisabeth, d. of Jonathan and Arrabella, June 2, 1722.

Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Arrabella, Feb. 3, 1725-6.

Moses, s. of Jonathan and Arrabella, Mar. 26, 1728.

Samuell, s. of Jonathan and Arabelow, Nov. 4, 1716.

**BRUMMETT** (see Brummit), Bedelia [—], w. of George  
A., —, 1830. G.R.2.

George A., —, 1828. G.R.2.

Laura G., —, 1837. G.R.2.

Mary A., d. of William and —, Mar. 6, 1847.

Sarah Jane Bell [—], w. of William J., Oct. 23, 1818.  
G.R.1.

William H., s. of William and —, Aug. 17, 1845.

W[illia]m H., s. of William and Sarah, May 5, 1848.

**BRUMMIT** (see Brummett), Abner, s. of Matthew and Ann,  
Dec. 2, 1829.

Charles E., s. of Matthew and Ann, Nov. 24, 1839.

Edwin, s. of Matthew and Ann, June —, 1837.

George Albert, s. of Matthew and Ann, Feb. 11, 1831.

Hannah Ann, d. of Matthew and Ann, July 20, 1825.

Henry F., s. of Matthew and Ann, Apr. 11, 1843.

John Moore, s. of Matthew and Ann, Nov. 7, 1823.

Joseph, s. of Matthew and Ann, Dec. 25, 1819.

Mary, d. of Matthew and Ann, Aug. 2, 1834.

William Joseph, s. of Matthew and Ann, Oct. 28, 1821.

**BRUS** (see Bruce), Martha, d. of John and Elezebeth, June  
23, 1708.

**BRYANT**, Jesse, Oct. 13, 1819.

Thomas, s. of Sam[uel], bp. Apr. 12, 1752. C.R.1.

**BUCK**, Ellen L. [—], w. of Spaulding, —, 1827. G.R.2.

Mary Ellen, —, 1848. G.R.2.

Spaulding, —, 1819. G.R.2.

**BUCKMINSTER**, Ann, d. of Joseph Jr. and Sarah, Dec. 3,  
1728.

Ann Maria, d. of Lawson Jr. and Nancy, Aug. 22, 1815.

Anna, d. of Dea. Thomas and Hannah, July 4, 1790.

Anne, d. of Capt. (Dea. dup.) Tho[ma]s (Thomas Jr., C.R.1)  
and Hannah, June 3, 1782.

- BUCKMINSTER, Betsy, d. of Capt. Lawson and Mary, Aug. 25, 1772.
- Caroline, d. of Capt. Lawson and Mary, Mar. 27, 1790.
- Charles Freeman, s. of Cornet Joseph and Elizabeth, Feb. 24, 1801.
- David, s. of Dea. (Capt. dup.) Thomas and Hannah, Mar. 2, 1786.
- Dexter, s. of Dea. Thomas and Kezia, Nov. 14, 1794.
- Dexter, s. of Dea. Thomas and Kezia, Mar. 13, 1800.
- Edward Francis, s. of Lawson Jr. and Nancy, July 27, 1810.
- Elisabeth, d. of Thomas and Sarah, Oct. 30, 1726.
- Elisabeth, d. of Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1730.
- Eliza Eaton [———], w. of William John, Apr. 2, 1847. G.R.I.
- Elizabeth, d. of Capt. Lawson and Mary, Oct. 8, 1796.
- Ellen Kittredge, d. of William and Sally, bp. Dec. 19, 1830.  
C.R.I.
- Fanny, d. of Capt. Lawson and Mary, Mar. 29, 1792.
- Frances, d. of Thomas and Sarah, July 12, 1732.
- Frances, d. of Joseph and Sarah, Nov. 23, 1738.
- George Morey, s. of William and Sally, bp. Dec. 19, 1830.  
C.R.I.
- Hannah, d. of Dea. Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 9, 1776.
- Hannah, d. of Joseph and Elizabeth, Jan. 1, 1806.
- Harriet Lawrence, d. of William and Sally, bp. Dec. 19, 1830.  
C.R.I.
- Harriot, d. of Capt. Lawson and Mary, Oct. 7, 1793.
- Henry Lawson, s. of Lawson Jr. and Nancy, Dec. 20, 1808.
- John, s. of Capt. Lawson and Mary, May 6, 1774.
- John Keggell, s. of Dea. Thomas and Hannah, Oct. 2, 1773.
- Jones, s. of Capt. Lawson and Mary, Dec. 5, 1785.
- Joseph, s. of Joseph Jr. and Sarah, Mar. 1, 1719-20.
- Joseph, s. of Dea. Thomas and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1774.
- Lawson, s. of Joseph and Sarah, Apr. 8, 1742.
- Lawson, s. of Capt. Lawson and Mary, May 16, 1779.
- Martha, d. of Joseph Jr. and Sarah, Aug. 20, 1726.
- Martha (Pattey, dup.), d. of Dea. (Capt. dup.) Thomas and Hannah, Jan. 6, 1788.
- Mary, d. of Thomas and Sarah, Nov. 5, 1726.
- Mary, d. of Dea. Thomas and Kezia, June 9, 1796.
- Mary Jones, d. of Capt. Lawson and Mary, Jan. 19, 1788.
- Nancy, d. of Capt. Lawson and Mary, Aug. 26, 1781.
- Pamela, d. of Dea. (Capt. dup.) Thomas and Hannah, Feb. 23, 1784.

BUCKMINSTER, Ruthe, d. of Capt. Lawson and Mary, Sept. 17, 1776.

Sally, d. of Capt. Lawson and Mary, Jan. 11, 1770.

Sam[ue]ll, s. of Thomas and Sarah, July 3, 1734.

Sarah, d. of Joseph Jr. and Sarah, Apr. 26, 1733.

Sarah, d. of Tho[mas] and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1739.

Susan, d. of Dea. Thomas and Hannah, May 10, 1792.

Susannah, d. of Thomas and Sarah, May 11, 1741.

Sybilla, d. of Joseph and Martha, Aug. 13, 1707.

Thomas, s. of Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 25, 1723-4.

Thomas, s. of Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 26, 1736.

Thomas, s. of Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 18, 1751.

Thomas, s. of Dea. (Capt. dup.) Thomas and Hannah, Aug. 21, 1779.

William, s. of Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 23, 1722-3.

William, s. of Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 15, 1736.

William, s. of Capt. Lawson and Mary, Jan. 22, 1784.

Zerviah, d. of Joseph and Martha, July 26, 1710.

BULFINCH, Ellen Susan, d. of Stephen G. and Caroline P., Oct. 11, 1844.

BULLARD (see Bullord), Albert F., in Roxbury, —, 1842.  
G.R.2.

Alfred Rhodolphus, s. of George and Mary C., May 20, 1834.

Betsey Buckminster, d. of Eli Esq. and Ruthe, Feb. 26, 1795.

Charles, s. of Eli Esq. and Ruthe, July 4, 1796.

Charles Henry, s. of Dana and Betsey, June 24, 1819.

Cyrus, s. of Aaron and Jerusha, Apr. 26, 1801 (Apr. 22, 1801 dup.).

Cyrus Arthur, s. of George and Mary C., Feb. 22, 1839.

Dana, s. of Aaron and Jerusha, Jan. 4, 1796.

Edward, s. of Eli Esq. and Ruthe, May 17, 1805.

Emeline, d. of Aaron and Jerusha, Nov. 4, 1811.

Emily, d. of Dana and Betsey, June 25, 1822.

Emily, d. of George and Mary C., Apr. 17, 1847.

George, s. of Aaron and Jerusha, July 30, 1798.

George C., s. of Dana and Betsey, Jan. 17, 1826.

Helen Maria Morse [———], w. of Galen, June —, 1818.

G.R.2.

James Perry, s. of Henry and Hannah, Nov. 19, 1800.

Lowell Johnson, s. of George and Mary, Aug. 16, 1844.

Lydia Partridge, d. of Aaron and Jerusha, Dec. 4, 1803.

Maria B., d. of Eli Esq. and Ruthe, Aug. 23, 1807.

**BULLARD**, Martha Ann, d. of Dana and Mary Ann, Oct. 7, 1834.

Mary A. [———], wid. of Dana, Aug. 26, 1809. G.R.2.

Mary Annah, d. of George and Mary C., July 30, 1836.

Mary Cutting [———], w. of George, Dec. 18, 1812. G.R.2.

Nancy, d. of Eli Esq. and Ruthe, Dec. 20, 1799.

Samuel A., Dec. 5, 1800. G.R.5.

Sarah Hellen, d. of Dana and Mary Ann, Feb. 22, 1833.

**BULLEN**, Ashbell, s. of John and Elesabeth, Feb. 18, 1753.

Jeduthun, s. of John and Elesabeth, Jan. 21, 1751.

John, s. of Samuel and Prudence, Nov. 17, 1728.

Lois, d. of John and Elesabeth, Apr. 15, 1747.

Samuel, s. of Samuel and Prudence, Feb. 26, 1730-1.

Samuel, s. of John and Elesabeth, Mar. 23, 1749.

**BULLORD** (see Bullard), Mary Cotton, d. of W[illia]m, bp. May —, 1789. C.R.I.

**BURK**, Mary A., d. of Michael and ———, Aug. 6, 1845.

**BURNAP**, Caroline Elizabeth, d. of Isaac and Caroline, Mar. 28, 1826.

**BURNES** (see Byrnes), Ch[r]istopher F., s. of Martin and ———, Oct. 18, 1845.

John, s. of John and ———, Feb. 7, 1847.

**BUSHER**, Emily F. (Bucher dup.), d. of Samuel W. and ———, June 19, 1845.

**BUTLER**, Aaron Jr., in Hopkinton, Jan. 7, 1787. G.R.I.

Bela Lincoln, s. of Joseph and Sarah, Nov. 22, 1764.

Dexter, s. of William and Catharine, Aug. 22, 1799.

Ebenezer Newell, s. of William and Catharine, in Thomastown, Dec. 16, 1808.

Henry Harrison, s. of William and Catharine, in Thomastown, July 10, 1813.

John, s. of Joseph and Sarah, Feb. 19, 1761.

John Wood, s. of John and Elisabeth, Apr. 27, 1740.

Joseph, s. of John and Elisabeth, Aug. 15, 1734.

Joseph Warren, s. of William and Catharine, in Thomastown, May 29, 1811.

Louisa, d. of William and Catharine, Aug. 17, 1801.

Mary, d. of Joseph and Sarah, Feb. 3, 1763.

BUTLER, Melliscent, d. of William and Catharine, Mar. 10, 1804.

Olivia, d. of William and Catharine, in Thomastown, Oct. 16, 1806.

Phinehas, s. of John and Elisabeth, June 3, 1732.

Sarah, d. of Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1759.

William, s. of John and Elisabeth, Apr. 18, 1738.

**BUTMAN**, ———, s. of Joseph E. and Susan, Aug. 4, 1849.

Amy Wood, July 9, 1795. G.R.5.

Eliza Ann, d. of Jonathan and Amey, June 29, 1837.

Ellen Maria, d. of Phineas D. and Sarah, Aug. 4, 1837.

Jonathan Jr., Dec. 14, 1794. G.R.5.

**BUTTERFIELD**, Frances Eliza, d. of ——— and Eliza, in Wayland, Oct. 30, 1847.

**BUTTRICK**, Abner Wheeler, s. of Stephen and Patty, in No. 3, third Range in the District of Maine, in the Co. of Hancock, June 24, 1809.

Alden, s. of Stephen and Patty, Jan. 22, 1820.

Harriot Newel, d. of Stephen and Patty, May 6, 1822.

Benjamin Wheeler, s. of Stephen and Patty, June 11, 1815.

John Adams, s. of Stephen and Patty, in No. 3, third Range in the District of Maine, in the Co. of Hancock, Apr. 14, 1813.

Martha Ann, d. of Stephen and Patty, July 20, 1817.

Rebecca, d. of Stephen and Patty, in No. 3, third Range in the District of Maine, in the Co. of Hancock, Jan. 16, 1807.

**BYRNES** (see Burnes), ———, s. of Jeremiah and Catharine, Sept. 8, 1849.

Catharine Elizabeth, d. of Christopher and Ellen, July 5, 1849.

James, s. of Martin and Mary, Oct. 16, 1849.

John, s. of Martin and ———, Feb. 23, 1847.

Martin, s. of John and Eliza, June 9, 1847.

Mary, d. of John and ———, May 23, 1846.

Michael, s. of John and Eliza, May —, 1849.

William, s. of Jeremiah and Catharine, Aug. 6, 1847.

**BYXBE** (see Bixbe, Bixbee, Bixby), Bethiah, d. of Abner and Thomason, Sept. 20, 1762.

John, s. of Joseph and Mehetable, Oct. 8, 1750.

Salle, d. of Joseph and Salle, Feb. 14, 1767.

- CAIN**, John, s. of Patrick and Ann, Sept. 19, 1847.  
Mary Ann, d. of Patrick and Ann, Oct. 12, 1848.
- CALDWELL**, George Chapman, s. of Jacob, bp. Mar. 20,  
1836. C.R.I.  
Luther Sutton, s. of Luther and Almira, in Newburyport,  
Feb. 8, 1848.  
Mary Ann, —, 1811. G.R.I.
- CALHOUN**, Elizabeth, d. of James and Rachel, Aug. 12, 1844.
- CAMPBALL** (see Campbell), Betsey, d. of Daniel and Bulah,  
Jan. 15, 1795.  
Bulah, d. of Daniel and Bulah, May 1, 1792.  
Daniel, in Glasgow, Scotland, Oct. 17, 1760.  
Daniel, s. of Daniel and Bulah, Aug. 17, 1797. [Twin.]  
Eunice, d. of Daniel and Bulah, June 2, 1787.  
Fanny, d. of Daniel and Bulah, Jan. 22, 1785.  
James, s. of Daniel and Bulah, Jan. 15, 1781.  
Jane, d. of Daniel and Bulah, Nov. 22, 1783.  
John, s. of Daniel and Bulah, Oct. 15, 1799.  
Nancy, d. of Daniel and Bulah, Aug. 17, 1797. [Twin.]  
Walter, s. of Daniel and Bulah, Feb. 24, 1790.
- CAMPBELL** (see Campbell), Jane, d. of William and Mary,  
in Boston, Sept. 9, 1847.  
Robert, s. of John and Genette, May 15, 1844.
- CANN**, Willys Thaxter, inf. s. of —, bp. Nov. 1, 1846.  
C.R.2.
- CAPEN**, Catharine Elizabeth, d. of Charles and Catharine,  
Aug. 22, 1830.  
Edmund Alphonzo, s. of Edmund M. and Eunice, Apr. 23,  
1825.  
Eunice Marianne, d. of Edmund M. and Eunice, June 22,  
1833.
- CAREY**, Joanna, —, 1781. G.R.4.
- CARR**, —, s. of Michael and —, Oct. 22, 1849.  
Anne E., d. of John and —, Aug. 23, 1845.  
James, s. of John and Ann, Aug. 10, 1847.
- CARROLL**, Ellen, d. of Edward and Mary, in Boston, Sept.  
20, 1847.

- CARTER**, ———, ch. of ———, bp. Sept. 16, 1764. C.R.I.  
 Ellen Dearden [————], w. of J., Aug. 26, 1845. G.R.5.  
 Heber Edward, s. of Joseph and Amelia, in Belfast, Me.,  
 Sept. 12, 1847.  
 Leon Chester, s. of Nath[anie]l and Pelana A. of Boston,  
 Dec. 2, 1847.  
 Mary Susan, d. of W[illia]m H. and Caroline M., Aug. 9,  
 1849.  
 Nowel Ashton, s. of Nath[anie]l and Pelana, Aug. 24, 1849.  
 Peluna A. [————], w. of Nathaniel, Mar. 30, 1823. G.R.5.  
 Susan, in Lancaster, Nov. 2, 1800. G.R.2.  
 Thomas F., s. of Joseph and ———, Dec. 14, 1845.
- CASE**, Bradley, s. of Samuel and Ruthe, Jan. 31, 1812.  
 Charlotte, d. of Samuel and Ruthe, in Sutton, Aug. 11, 1815.
- CASHON** (see Cassan), Ann, d. of Owen and Bridget, Jan. 5,  
 1845.  
 John, s. of Patrick and ———, Oct. 9, 1845.
- CASSAN** (see Cashon), Catherine [————], w. of Michael  
 ———, 1837. G.R.4.  
 James Francis, s. of Patrick and Joanna, Jan. 29, 1848.  
 Joanna, d. of Owen and ———, Feb. 28, 1847.  
 Michael, ———, 1836. G.R.4.
- CHADWICK**, Angelina, d. of David Franklin and Lucy Ann,  
 Sept. 4, 1844.  
 Emily, d. of Liberty and Emily, Apr. 13, 1848.  
 George Williams, s. of Liberty and Emily, Jan. 29, 1841.  
 Lucy I. H. (Jane T. dup.) (Lucy Isabella H., C.R.2.), d. of  
 Liberty and Emily, July 4, 1845.
- CHAMPNEY**, Abner, s. of Noah and Mary, Jan. 14, 1770.  
 William, s. of Noah and Mary, Mar. 29, 1773.
- CHANDLER**, Reuben, s. of Tho[ma]s, bp. June —, 1786.  
 C.R.I.
- CHAPMAN**, Charles A., s. of Alexander and ———, Nov.  
 9, 1845.  
 Ella W., Oct. 11, 1849. G.R.2.
- CHASE**, Abby Maria, d. of Benj[ami]n and Louisa, Nov. 30,  
 1846.

**CHENEY**, Jesse, s. of John, bp. Oct. 20, 1754. C.R.I.

**CHICKERING**, Abigail, d. of Hartshorn and Mary, in Medfield, May 25, 1810.

Ad[d]ison J., s. of John and ———, Dec. 15, 1845.

Caroline, s. of Hartshorn and Mary, Oct. 23, 1814.

Eliza, A., Feb. 3, 1827. G.R.5.

Ellen Asenath, d. of James and Nancy, Mar. 17, 1837.

Francis Hartshorn, s. of Hartshorn and Mary, Dec. 22, 1821.

James, s. of Hartshorn and Mary, Apr. 9, 1812.

John, Sept. 23, 1819. G.R.5.

Jonathan Smith, s. of Hartshorn and Mary, Aug. 1, 1819.

Lois, d. of Hartshorn and Mary, in Dover, Apr. 6, 1808.

Martha, d. of Hartshorn and Mary, Oct. 3, 1816.

Mary, d. of Hartshorn and Mary, in Medfield, Oct. 31, 1806.

Otis, s. of Hartshorn and Mary, Aug. 31, 1825.

**CHILD** (see Childs), Abel, s. of Josiah and Experance, Nov. 9, 1757.

Daniel, s. of Josiah and Experance, Apr. 20, 1764.

Elesabeth, d. of Josiah and Experance, Apr. 30, 1766.

Josiah, s. of Josiah and Experance, Aug. 23, 1761.

Pede, d. of Josiah, bp. Sept. 24, 1775. C.R.I.

Sarah, d. of Josiah and Experience, Sept. 4, 1755.

**CHILDS**, (see Child), ———, ch. of Gilbert J. and Mary, July 1, 1839.

Abel, s. of Abel and Hannah, Jan. 15, 1801.

Abigail A. E., d. of Windsor and Roxa, Apr. 4, 1818.

Adaline, d. of Windsor and Roxa, Oct. 23, 1823.

Alice M., Dec. 28, 1847. G.R.5.

Almira, d. of David and Betsey, July 5, 1830. [Twin.]

Ann, d. of Abel and Hannah, June 5, 1792.

Anna, d. of David and Betsey, July 10, 1814.

Asahel, s. of Abel and Hannah, Mar. 16, 1782.

Curtis, s. of Abel and Hannah, Apr. 22, 1799.

David, s. of Abel and Hannah, Feb. 20, 1788.

David Kellogg, s. of Gilbert J. and Mary, Feb. 1, 1836.

Elvira, d. of David and Betsey, July 5, 1830. [Twin.]

Emely, d. of David and Betsey, Oct. 5, 1816.

Enoch, s. of David and Betsey, Nov. 26, 1824.

Gardner, s. of Windsor and Roxa, Oct. 11, 1825.

Gilbert (Gilbert J., G.R.2.), s. of David and Betsey, Aug. 27, 1810.



CHILDS, James, s. of Windsor and Roxa, Apr. 6, 1827.  
 Jane, d. of Windsor and Roxa, Mar. 4, 1822.  
 Jessie R. [—], w. of Webster B., —, 1839. G.R.2.  
 John Bradley, s. of David and Betsey, Nov. 8, 1822.  
 Loammi Franklin, s. of Curtis and Susan, Oct. 15, 1828.  
 Mary, d. of Abel and Hannah, Apr. 20, 1797.  
 Mary, d. of David and Betsey, Jan. 25, 1809.  
 Nathan, s. of Abel and Hannah, Jan. 14, 1795.  
 Nathan, Curtis, s. of Curtis and Susan, June 19, 1839.  
 Noah, s. of Abel and Hannah, Oct. 26, 1790.  
 Noah Eaton, s. of David and Betsey, Mar. 20, 1820.  
 Patty, d. of Abel and Hannah, May 15, 1794.  
 Pida, s. of Abel and Hannah, June 25, 1787.  
 Sally Jones, d. of David and Betsey, July 20, 1818.  
 Sarah Ann, d. of Curtis and Susan, Sept. 27, 1834.  
 Sarah S., d. of John B. and Jane, Sept. 21, 1848.  
 Sumner, s. of Windsor and Roxa, Nov. 18, 1820.  
 Susan [—], w. of Curtis, June 7, 1803. G.R.1.  
 Susan, d. of Windsor and Roxa, Sept. 15, 1819.  
 Theodore Lyman, s. of Windsor and Roxa, Aug. 15, 1839.  
 Webster Boardman, s. of Windsor and Roxa, Apr. 30, 1836.  
 William, s. of David and Betsey, June 25, 1812.  
 Windsor, s. of Abel and Hannah, Apr. 11, 1784.  
 Windsor, s. of Windsor and Roxa, Sept. 26, 1828.

**CHRON**, Myer, s. of Louis and —, Mar. 15, 1846.

**CLAFFLIN** (see Claffin), Abigail, d. of —, Nov. 2, 1760.  
C.R.1.

**CLAFLIN** (see Claffin), Aaron, s. of John and Heneretta,  
Aug. 25, 1778.

Abba Sophia, d. of William and Maloria, Sept. 8, 1837.  
 Abijah, s. of Asa and Jane, Mar. 7, 1796.  
 Abijah, s. of Asa and Jane, Aug. 28, 1799.  
 Abijah Stone, s. of Micah and Sally, June 30, 1822.  
 Alvin, s. of Asa and Jane, Oct. 9, 1797.  
 Asa, s. of Cornelius, bp. Apr. 16, 1769. C.R.1.  
 Betsy, d. of John and Heneretta, Mar. 2, 1781.  
 Betsy, d. of William and Sally, Feb. 24, 1799.  
 David, s. of Asa and Jane, Apr. 29, 1808.  
 Ebenezer, s. of Asa and Jane, Jan. 8, 1802.  
 Ebenezer Francis, s. of Ebenezer and Mary, Apr. 8, 1839.  
 Elizabeth, d. of Abijah and Louisa, in Milford, July 11, 1833.

**CLAFLIN**, Elizabeth, d. of Lieut. Cornelius and Deborah, Apr. 11, 1775.

Ferdinand, s. of David and Anna P., Apr. 4, 1842.

Frances Ann, d. of Ebenezer and Mary, Dec. 27, 1830.

Frances Ann, d. of Abijah and Louisa, Jan. 29, 1836.

Francis Gardner, s. of Alvin and Nancy, Feb. 14, 1833.

Hannah, d. of Cornelius and Deborah, Nov. 7, 1762.

Harriet Maria Boyter, d. of Ebenezer and Mary, July 22, 1841.

Henneritsee, d. of John and Heneretta, Apr. 23, 1783.

Henry Augustus, s. of David and Anna P., Feb. 17, 1836.

Henry Fisher, s. of Alvin and Nancy, Aug. 26, 1827.

Increase, s. of ———, bp. May 7, 1758. C.R.I.

John, s. of Cornelius and Deborah, Apr. 8, 1754.

John, s. of John and Heneretta, Oct. 9, 1785.

Julia Ann, d. of Ebenezer and Mary, Sept. 29, 1832.

Martha A., d. of Abijah S. and Olive, Dec. 15, 1849.

Mary Jane, d. of Ebenezer and Mary, Apr. 10, 1829.

Micah, s. of Asa and Jane, Sept. 27, 1794.

Milton, s. of William and Sally, Nov. 7, 1815.

Nancy, d. of William and Sally, Apr. 21, 1803.

Olefy, d. of Asa and Jane, Apr. 2, 1805.

Olena B., d. of Abijah S. and Olina, May 26, 1848.

Patty, d. of William and Sally, Feb. 4, 1795.

Roxane M., d. of David and Anna P., May 7, 1843.

Silas Winch, s. of Micah and Sally, Jan. 18, 1824.

William, s. of Cornelius and Deborah, Nov. 16, 1765.

William, s. of William and Sally, Apr. 7, 1807.

William Webster, s. of William and Maloria, May 29, 1833.

**CLAPP**, Frederick Waterston, in South Scituate, Feb. 25, 1843. G.R.2.

**CLARK**, (see Clarke, Clerk), ———, ch. of John and ———. Dec. 25, 1845.

Adaline, d. of Alexander and Polley, Nov. 27, 1807.

Alexander, s. of Alexander and Polley, Nov. 7, 1811.

Ann Eliza, d. of Richard S. and Eunice C., Oct. 23, 1848.

Anna, d. of Jonas and Mary, Oct. 20, 1769.

Atherton, s. of William and Hannah, Jan. 3, 1802.

Betty, d. of Jonas and Mary, July 28, 1772.

Beulah, d. of Isaac and Mary, July 23, 1740.

Borredall, s. of William and Hannah, May 7, 1810.

Caroline, d. of Charles and Rebeccah, May 20, 1819.

- CLARK, Caroline, d. of Alexander and Polley, Jan. 9, 1823.  
 Catharine Elizabeth, July 23, 1844. G.R.2.  
 Catharine March, in Sutton, June 28, 1816. G.R.2.  
 Charles, s. of Richard S. and Eunice C., Mar. 1, 1846.  
 David Brainard, s. of Edward and Lucinda, Nov. 16, 1840.  
 Edgar Wheeler, s. of Edward A. and Ellen B., Jan. 6, 1846.  
 Edmund Sanford, in Boston, May 21, 1843. G.R.2.  
 Edward Alexander, s. of Capt. John J. and Caroline, Dec. 16,  
 1815.  
 Edward Franklin, s. of Edward and Lucinda, Nov. 7, 1837.  
 Eleanor, d. of Jonas and Mary, Apr. 24, 1766.  
 Elizabeth Wilson, in Hopkinton, Jan. 17, 1762. G.R.2.  
 Emma Frances, d. of Charles 2d and Lavina, Oct. 1, 1847.  
 Frances G. (Frances Augustus, G.R.2.), d. of James W. and  
 Catharine G., Sept. 12, 1848.  
 George, s. of William and Hannah, July 2, 1821.  
 George Eaton, s. of Charles and Rebecca, Feb. 20, 1816.  
 Hannah, d. of John and Mary, in Groton, Nov. 29, 1820.  
 G.R.1.  
 Harriet Amelia, d. of John N. and Nancy C., Jan. 27, 1845.  
 Harrison A., s. of John and Harriet, in Worcester, May 19,  
 1847.  
 Isaac, s. of Jonas and Mary, Nov. 20, 1767.  
 Isaac Brigham, s. of Isaac 2d and Tabitha, Feb. 23, 1815.  
 Isabella, d. of John R. and Isabella, —, 1838. G.R.5.  
 James Otis, s. of William and Hannah, Jan. 11, 1825.  
 James Wilson, in Hopkinton, Apr. 13, 1802. G.R.2.  
 Joel Chessman, —, 1842. G.R.2.  
 John, in Hopkinton, Sept. 4, 1781. G.R.1.  
 John, s. of William and Hannah, May 13, 1819.  
 John Buckminster, s. of Capt. John J. and Caroline, Mar. 13,  
 1824.  
 Jonas, s. of Jonathan and Anne, Oct. 7, 1745.  
 Jonas, s. of Jonas and Mary, May 1, 1771.  
 Jonathan, s. of Isaac and Sarah, July 9, 1706.  
 Joseph, —, 1834. G.R.2.  
 Lucinda B., d. of W. M. and Maria, Aug. 16, 1843. G.R.2.  
 Lucy Newton, d. of Isaac 2d, bp. Sept. —, 1816. C.R.1.  
 Luke Bixby, s. of W[illia]m and Sally, Feb. 21, 1793.  
 Mary, d. of Isaac and Sarah, Dec. 31, 1703.  
 Mary, d. of Samuel and Assenath, Nov. 22, 1807.  
 Mary Anne, d. of Isaac and Abigail, Nov. 8, 1805.  
 Mary Jane, d. of Edward and Lucinda, Feb. 5, 1839.

CLARK, Mary Raymond, d. of Isaac 2d, bp. Sept. —, 1816.

C.R.I.

Molley, d. of Jonas and Mary, Aug. 8, 1764.

Nathan, s. of William and Hannah, Feb. 23, 1804.

Newell, s. of Alexander and Polley, Mar. 19, 1816.

Pamelia Ann, d. of Isaac 2d and Tabitha, Dec. 22, 1820.

Pattey, d. of Jonas and Mary, May 15, 1774.

Pennel, s. of William and Hannah, May 3, 1812.

Rebecka, d. of Isaac and Sarah, Sept. 30, 1716.

Roxaline, d. of Isaac 2d, bp. Sept. —, 1816. C.R.I.

Sally, d. of Jonas and Mary, Sept. 20, 1776.

Sally, d. of Isaac 2d, bp. Sept. —, 1816. C.R.I.

Sally Bent, d. of Alexander and Polley (Mary dup.), Sept. 11, 1805.

Samuel, s. of William and Hannah, Dec. 15, 1815.

Sarah, d. of William and Hannah, May 17, 1808.

Sarah Ann Cook [———], w. of Joseph, —, 1834. G.R.2.

Sarah, d. of Isaac and Sarah, Aug. 5, 1701.

Simpson, s. of John and Mary, in Hopkinton, July 5, 1814.

G.R.I.

Sumner, s. of Isaac 2d and Tabitha, Oct. 4, 1812.

Uriah, s. of Pease and —, Oct. 29, 1728.

Willard Gay, s. of Alexander and Polley, May 28, 1814.

William, s. of William and Hannah, Feb. 1, 1806.

**CLARKE**, (see Clark, Clerk), Abraham, s. of Jonas and Mary, Mar. 26, 1780.

Hetty, d. of Jonas and Mary, Jan. 17, 1785.

Horace, s. of — and Hitty, Mar. 30, 1804.

Moses Norman, s. of Jonas and Mary, Oct. 14, 1781.

Phinehas, s. of Jonas and Mary, July 10, 1778.

**CLAYCE** (see Clayes, Clayse, Cloyes), Abigerl, d. of Peter and Mary, Mar. 31, 1701.

Ester, d. of James and Mary, Apr. 27, 1702.

Experience, d. of Peter and Mary, Nov. 19, 1702.

Jeames, s. of Jeames and Mary, June 10, 1710.

**CLAYES**, (see Clayce, Clayse, Cloyes), —, ch. of James and Mehitabell, Sept. 18, 1771.

Abigail, d. of Elijah 2d and Asenith, Nov. 19, 1822.

Abigail, d. of James and Abigail, Aug. 7, 1752.

Abigail, d. of Capt. Elijah and Abigail, Aug. 29, 1769.

- CLAYES, Addison Dexter, s. of Col. Jonas and Susan, Oct. 8, 1823.
- Albert, s. of Lieut. Josiah and Eunice, Dec. 8, 1810.
- Amy, d. of Capt. Peter and Polly, Mar. 23, 1790.
- Benjamin, s. of Capt. Elijah and Abigail, Mar. 20, 1767.
- Betsy, d. of Capt. Elijah and Abigail, in Fitzwilliam, N. H., Nov. 15, 1775.
- Caroline, d. of Elijah and Lavinia, in Hopkinton, Mar. 2, 1804.
- Cazier, d. of Jeames and Mary, Dec. 8, 1705.
- Charles, s. of Col. Jonas and Susan, Aug. 23, 1828.
- Charles, s. of Col. Jonas and Susan, Mar. 5, 1831.
- Clarissa, d. of Elijah and Lavinia, in East Sudbury, May 18, 1794.
- Dana, s. of Capt. Peter and Polly, Oct. 3, 1792.
- Daniel, s. of John Jr. and Deziah, Apr. 20, 1770.
- David, s. of Mary, bp. Apr. 26, 1752. C.R.I.
- Desire, d. of John and Desire, Apr. 13, 1763.
- Elijah, s. of James and Abigail, Sept. 5, 1744.
- Elijah, s. of Capt. Elijah and Abigail, Dec. 23, 1764.
- Elijah, s. of James Jr. and Mehittabel, Dec. 15, 1783.
- Eliza, d. of Lieut. Josiah and Eunice, Apr. 26, 1798.
- Elizabeth, d. of John, bp. Feb. 18, 1749-50. C.R.I.
- Eunice, d. of Lieut. Josiah and Eunice, Jan. 3, 1800.
- Everline, d. of Elijah and Asenith, Mar. 15, 1820.
- Ezra, s. of James and Mehitabell, Dec. 23, 1776. [Twin.]
- Fraderich, s. of Col. Jonas and Susan, Sept. 30, 1825.
- Franklin, s. of Capt. Peter and Polly, June 24, 1794.
- Franklin, s. of Col. Jonas and Susan, Apr. 6, 1827.
- Gardner, s. of Elijah and Lavinia, in East Sudbury, June 29, 1796.
- George, s. of Capt. Peter and Polly, June 22, 1796.
- George, s. of Col. Jonas and Susan, Dec. 28, 1832.
- Grenville, s. of Hollis, bp. July 22, 1838. C.R.I.
- Han[n]ah, d. of James and Mary, Apr. 4, 1717.
- Henry Clay, s. of Col. Jonas and Susan, Feb. 21, 1834.
- Hollis, s. of Lieut. Josiah and Eunice, Sept. 9, 1796.
- James, s. of James and Abigail, Feb. 13, 1742.
- James, s. of James and Mehitabell, July 31, 1773.
- James, s. of James Jr. and Mehittabel, July 30, 1781.
- James Gilbert, s. of Col. Jonas and Susan, Nov. 30, 1829.
- John, s. of James and Mary, Sept. 25, 1707.
- John, s. of John and Elisabeth, Mar. 22, 1735-6.

- CLAYES, John, s. of Lieut. Josiah and Eunice, Oct. 29, 1801.  
 John Hiram, s. of Elijah 2d and Asenith, Nov. 8, 1824.  
 Jonas, s. of James Jr. and Mehittabel, Apr. 14, 1788.  
 Joseph, s. of Capt. Elijah and Abigail, in Fitzwilliam, N. H.,  
 Sept. 20, 1771.  
 Joseph, s. of Elijah and Lavinia, in East Sudbury, Apr. 29,  
 1792.  
 Joseph Courtland, s. of Col. Jonas and Susan, Nov. 12, 1835.  
 Josiah, s. of Peter and Mary, Aug. 22, 1715.  
 Josiah, s. of James and Abigail, Sept. 30, 1741.  
 Josiah, s. of John Jr. and Deziah, Feb. 4, 1765.  
 Josiah, s. of Lieut. Josiah and Eunice, May 26, 1803.  
 Lydia, d. of James and Abigail, Aug. 7, 1746.  
 Luther, s. of John Jr. and Deziah, Jan. 23, 1767.  
 Maria, d. of Elijah and Lavinia, Mar. 31, 1799.  
 Mary, d. of James and Mary, Oct. 1, 1712.  
 Mary, d. of John and Elisabeth, Nov. 3, 1731.  
 Mary Anne, d. of Lieut. Josiah and Eunice, Apr. 11, 1805.  
 Mehitabell, d. of James (Jr., C.R.1) and Mehitabell, Apr. 24,  
 1770.  
 Mehitable, d. of Elijah 2d and Asenith, July 29, 1814.  
 Mehitable, d. of Elijah 2d and Asenith, Nov. 7, 1815.  
 Micajah, s. of James and Mehitabell, Dec. 23, 1776. [Twin.]  
 Molly, d. of John, bp. May 2, 1773. C.R.1.  
 Nabby, d. of Elijah and Lavinia, July 10, 1790.  
 Nancy, d. of Capt. Peter and Polly, June 5, 1788.  
 Nathan, s. of Capt. Elijah and Abigail, in Fitzwilliam, N. H.,  
 Oct. 17, 1773.  
 Peter, s. of Peter and Mary, June 21, 1713.  
 Peter, s. of James Jr. and Lydia, Oct. 30, 1736.  
 Peter, s. of James and Abigail, Mar. 28, 1754.  
 Peter, s. of Hannah Rice, June 11, 1775.  
 Polley, d. of John Jr. and Deziah, Apr. 25, 1773.  
 Polly, d. of Capt. Peter and Polly, July 22, 1785.  
 Rebekah, d. of Peter and Mary, Dec. 6, 1706.  
 Ruth, d. of John and Elisabeth, Feb. 19, 1733.  
 Ruth, d. of James and Mehitabel, Dec. 24, 1767.  
 Ruth, d. of John Jr. and Deziah, Aug. 5, 1777.  
 Ruth, d. of Elijah 2d and Asenith, Feb. 2, 1818.  
 Samuel, s. of Elijah and Lavinia, in Holliston, Feb. 9, 1807.  
 Sarah, d. of Capt. Elijah and Abigail, Jan. 8, 1763.  
 Sarah, d. of Elijah and Lavinia, in Holliston, Mar. 24, 1809.  
 Sophia, d. of Capt. Peter and Polly, Sept. 25, 1786.

CLAYES, Sukey, d. of Capt. Peter and Polly, Oct. 3, 1798.  
Susan, d. of Elijah 2d and Asenith, May, 3, 1813.

CLAYSE (see Clayce, Claves, Cloyes), Elezebeath, d. of Peter and Mary, Sept. 22, 1694.

Martha, d. of Peter and Mary, May 12, 1699.

Mary, d. of Peter and Mary, Nov. 15, 1696.

Susanah, d. of Peter and Mary, Dec. 13, 1704.

CLEAVES, Harriet C. Marston [—], w. of Darius, —, 1846. G.R.2.

CLEMENSE, Benj[ami]n, s. of Mary, now wife of ——— Green of Upton, bp. Oct. 14, 1764. C.R.1.

John, s. of Mary, now wife of ——— Green of Upton, bp. Oct. 14, 1764. C.R.1.

Joseph, s. of Mary, now wife of ——— Green of Upton, bp. Oct. 14, 1764. C.R.1.

CLERK (see Clark, Clarke), Isaac, s. of Isaac and Sarah, Mar. 25, 1709.

CLOYES (see Clayce, Claves, Clayse), Eliza P. [—], w. of John, —, 1802. G.R.2.

Elizabeth Atwood Norton [—], w. of Frederick Hollis, May 19, 1832. G.R.2.

Frederick Hollis, Dec. 2, 1830. G.R.2. (Frederick Hollis Cloyes, s. of Hollis, bp. July 22, 1838. C.R.1.)

COBURN, B. F., Nov. 13, 1827. G.R.2.

COFFIN, Benjamin Franklin, s. of Moses and Nancy G., July 4, 1832.

David Brainard, s. of Moses and Nancy G., Feb. 28, 1834.

Franklin B., s. of Charles G. and Angeline, Dec. 22, 1844.

Isaac Shepard, s. of Moses and Nancy G., Sept. 4, 1838.

James Barnard, s. of Moses and Nancy G., July 29, 1844.

Moses, s. of Moses and Nancy G., Sept. 30, 1836.

Rachel Jackson, d. of Moses and Nancy G., May 27, 1835.

William Henry, s. of Moses and Nancy G., Dec. 1, 1840.

COGSWELL, Lucy Ann Sanderson [—], w. of W[illia]m O., adopted d. of George and Mary C. Bullard, —, 1833. G.R.2.

**COLBY**, Anna E., d. of James and ———, May 4, 1846.  
Elizabeth C. [————], w. of James L., Sept. 10, 1821. G.R.5.  
James L., May 4, 1823. G.R.5.

**COLE**, Abigail, d. of Onessimus and Betsey, July 31, 1798.  
Calvin, s. of Onessimus and Betsey, Oct. 15, 1794 (Oct. 14,  
1795 dup.).

Eliza, d. of Onessimus and Betsey, July 28, 1796.  
Francis, s. of Onessimus and Betsey, Aug. 8, 1803.  
Jemima, d. of Onessimus, bp. Oct. —, 1804. C.R.1.  
John Henry, s. of Archibald M. and Eliza, Apr. 2, 1846.  
Rebecca, d. of Onessimus and Betsey, Jan. 25, 1805.  
Sukey, d. of Onessimus and Betsey, May 31, 1800.

**COLER** (see Coller), Jeames, s. of Jeames and Elezebeth,  
Jan. 20, 1695-6.  
Joseph, s. of Jeames and Elezebeth, Dec. 16, 1702.

**COLLER** (see Coler), Jonathan, s. of Jeams Jr. and Sarah,  
May 8, 1718.

**COMEY**, Edward D., s. of ——— and Mary, Mar. 31, 1849.

**CONANT**, Francis E., s. of Elijah and Charlotte A., May 6,  
1847.

**CONEY**, ———, ch. of Michael and ———, Aug. 14, 1845.

**CONLEY**, Elizabeth, d. of Oren and Ann, Nov. —, 1849.

**CONNOLLY**, Mary [————], w. of ———, ———, 1823. G.R.3.

**CONNOR**, Mary, d. of James and Julia, Sept. 10, 1849.

**COOK**, Anne M. Bagnall [————], w. of Stephen, ———, 1829.  
G.R.2.

Jonathan, s. of James and Lydia, Dec. 3, 1738.  
Lydia, d. of James and Lydia, Jan. 22, 1739.  
Stephen, s. of James and Lydia, June 24, 1741.

**COOLEGE** (see Coolidge), Harriet E., d. of Jonathan, Dec.  
15, 1844.

**COOLIDGE** (see Cooleage), Adalyn Maria, d. of Andrew and  
Elizabeth, Sept. 11, 1846.

Andrew. ———, 1819. G.R.2.  
Betsy Harlow, d. of wid. ———, bp. Sept. 17, 1837. C.R.2.



COOLIDGE, Catharine Fisk, d. of Peter, bp. Oct. —, 1828.

C.R.I.

Charles, s. of Joel and Martha, Jan. 30, 1782.

Charles Wosley, s. of Francis and Mahala, June 17, 1834.

Edwin Henry, s. of Jonathan and Eliza, Aug. 23, 1840.

Emily E., d. of Andrew and Elizabeth, Sept. 16, 1849.

Esther Cleavland, d. of wid. ———, bp. Sept. 17, 1835. C.R.2.

Francis, s. of Joel and Martha, Sept. 24, 1794.

George Francis, s. of Francis and Mahala, Feb. 23, 1832.

Henry D. S., Oct. 13, 1842. G.R.2.

Henry Ware, s. of Joel and Martha, May 3, 1797.

Henry Ware, s. of Henry and Emeline, Apr. 6, 1838.

Joel Edwards, s. of Francis and Mahala, Jan. 19, 1838.

Joseph Bixby, s. of Joel and Martha, Dec. 21, 1799.

Josiah Adams, s. of Peter and Sarah Tapley, Oct. 30, 1816.

Julia A. [———], w. of Edwin H., Feb. 19, 1839. G.R.2.

Lucinda G. Proctor [———], w. of Charles W., in Henniker,  
N. H., June 9, 1834. G.R.2.

Mahala Stone [———], w. of Francis, in Dublin, N. H.,  
Aug. 8, 1806. G.R.2.

Malinda W. [———], w. of Andrew, ———, 1820. G.R.2.

Martha (Patty dup.), d. of Joel and Martha, July 23, 1789.

Mehitable, d. of Joel and Martha, Mar. 24, 1784.

Mehitable A., Sept. 26, 1814. G.R.2.

Sally, d. of Joel and Martha, Mar. 27, 1792.

Sally Ann, d. of wid. ———, bp. Sept. 17, 1837. C.R.2.

Sarah, d. of Peter and Sarah Tapley, June 9, 1814.

Sophia, d. of Joel and Martha, Mar. 15, 1787.

Susan, d. of Peter and Sarah Tapley, Nov. 17, 1818.

COOPER, Elizabeth Andrews [———], w. of Nathaniel, in  
Newport, Can., Sept. 4, 1803. G.R.5.

Nathaniel, in Kingston, Feb. 11, 1801. G.R.5.

COTTON, Henry W., ———, 1835. G.R.2.

Mary S., ———, 1842. G.R.2.

COY (see Coye), Ruth, d. of Sarah, bp. Apr. 5, 1747. C.R.I.

COYE (see Coy), Sarah, d. of Nathanael and Sarah, Aug. 27,  
1726.

CRAIG, David H., ———, 1820. G.R.5.

Sarah E. Puffer [———], w. of David H., ———, 1833. G.R.5.

**CRAM**, Clarence Dustin, s. of Asa B. and Sarah A., Nov. 29, 1843.

Ellen Frances, d. of Asa B. and Sarah A., Feb. 5, 1849.

Hannah Elizabeth, d. of Asa B. and Sarah A., June 27, 1839.

Lemuel Porter, s. of Asa B. and Sarah A., Nov. 24, 1841.

William K., s. of Asa B. and ———, Apr. 5, 1846.

**CROHN**, Pelona, d. of Lewis and Mary, Dec. 25, 1847.

**CROOKS**, Henry, s. of John, bp. July 7, 1754. C.R.I.

**CROSS**, Andrew Burns, s. of Andrew and Jane, Mar. 10, 1848.

George Wallace, s. of Andrew and Jane, Oct. 25, 1843.

William Brown, s. of Andrew and Jane, May 10, 1841.

**CULVERHOUSE**, Elizabeth Huston [————], w. of Joseph, ———, 1844. G.R.5.

Mary A. [————], w. of Henry, ———, 1833. G.R.5.

Sarah Gough [————], w. of William, ———, 1824. G.R.5.

William, ———, 1823. G.R.5.

**CUMMIEL**, Elizebeth, d. of Jacob and Nanny, Feb. 25, 1770.

Jacob, s. of Jacob and Nanny, Apr. 23, 1773.

**CUMMINGS**, Eli H., Dec. 27, 1825. G.R.2.

Helen, d. of William and ———, Jan. 18, 1846.

Sarah A. J. [————], w. of Eli H., Aug. 20, 1827. G.R.2.

William, s. of William and Margaret, July 8, 1844.

**CUNLIFFE**, E. A., Capt. ———, 1796. G.R.I.

Eleanor [————], w. of Capt. E. A., ———, 1814. G.R.I.

**CURRIER**, Elizabeth O., d. of Stephen B. and ———, July 17, 1845.

Frank C., s. of James M. and Sarah, Dec. 18, 1847.

**CURRIVAN**, Edward, s. of Arthur and Eliza, Nov. 14, 1848.

Mariann, d. of Arthur and Elizabeth, June 2, 1847.

**CURRY**, Annie B. Reed [————], w. of John M., Apr. 11, 1847. G.R.2.

John M., Dec. 27, 1829. G.R.2.

Susan E. [————], w. of Thomas, July 26, 1839. G.R.2.

**CUTLER**, Charles Albert, s. of Charles and Flavilla, grs. of Nahum, dec., of Boston, Dec. 10, 1833. G.R.2.

CUTLER, David, s. of Jonathan and Abigail, Oct. 7, 1721.  
 Grenville Keith, s. of William and Amelia, June 14, 1839.  
 Herbert Warton, s. of William and Amelia, Nov. 14, 1835.  
 Jane, —, 1805. G.R.2.  
 Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Abigail, Mar. 26, 1719.  
 Nathan, s. of Nathan, bp. Oct. 2, 1774. C.R.1.  
 William Franklin, s. of William and Amelia, Dec. 8, 1833.

**CUTTING**, —, d. of Joseph and Eliza S., Dec. 18, 1839.  
 —, ch. of Samuel A. and Harriet, Apr. 27, 1846.  
 Charles, s. of Levi and Mary, June 26, 1809.  
 Daniel, May 11, 1749.  
 Daniel, s. of Levi and Mary, June 19, 1811.  
 Ebenezer, s. of Samuel and Anna, May 16, 1793.  
 Elizabeth, d. of Samuel and Anna, Nov. 12, 1776.  
 Ezra Rugg, s. of Levi and Mary, Mar. 18, 1815.  
 Hannah, d. of Samuel and Anna, Mar. 22, 1795.  
 Joseph, s. of Moses, bp. Feb. 3, 1754. C.R.1.  
 Joseph, s. of Lucy Tower, Jan. 21, 1806.  
 Lucia, d. of —, bp. June 12, 1757. C.R.1.  
 Mary Elizabeth, d. of Levi and Mary, June 19, 1820.  
 Mary J., d. of Joseph and Eliza, Aug. 6, 1848.  
 Nancy, d. of Samuel and Anna, May 26, 1788.  
 Nelly, d. of Samuel and Anna, June 24, 1778.  
 Persis F. [—], w. of —, Sept. 25, 1804. G.R.2.  
 Ruby Anna Isabella, d. of Samuel and Eliza, Oct. 31, 1844.  
 Sally, d. of Samuel and Anna, Aug. 31, 1781.  
 Samuel, s. of Samuel and Anna, Mar. 15, 1800.  
 Sarah Ames, d. of Willard and Almira, Apr. 30, 1849.  
 Sukey, d. of Samuel and Anna, July 15, 1785.  
 Willard, s. of Levi and Mary, Aug. 10, 1807.

**CUTTS**, Elizabeth B., —, 1838. G.R.2.

**DADMAN** (see Dadmun, Deadman, Dedman, Dedmun), Addison, s. of John and Elizabeth, May 8, 1822.  
 Albert, s. of William and Polly, Sept. 22, 1810.  
 Albert, s. of William and Polly, Sept. 1, 1812.  
 Bathsheba, d. of Nathan and Hannah, Dec. 26, 1782.  
 Betsey, d. of Joseph and Betsey, Nov. 3, 1796.  
 Daniel, s. of John and Elizabeth, Oct. 18, 1819.  
 Elenor, d. of Nathan and Hannah, Mar. 18, 1777.  
 Elisabeth Smith, d. of Jeduthan and Lois, Nov. 25, 1811.  
 Eliza, d. of William and Polly, Sept. 5, 1806.

- DADMAN, Eunice, d. of William and Polly, July 18, 1800.  
 Everline Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth, Aug. 25, 1824.  
 Hannah, d. of Nathan and Hannah, Jan. 11, 1781.  
 Hannah Jones, d. of Jeduthan and Lois, May 8, 1809.  
 Harriot (Harriet Newell, c.r.1), d. of William and Polly, Jan. 15, 1820.  
 Henry Jackson, s. of Jeduthan and Lois, Jan. 10, 1807.  
 Izanna Emes, d. of Jeduthan and Lois, Dec. 23, 1821.  
 Jeduthan, s. of Nathan and Hannah, Dec. 23, 1775.  
 Jeduthan, s. of Jeduthan and Lois, Oct. 13, 1816.  
 John Jones, s. of Jeduthan and Lois, Oct. 23, 1804.  
 Joseph, s. of Nathan and Hannah, May 14, 1774.  
 Joseph, s. of Joseph and Betsey, Mar. 3, 1800. [Twin.]  
 Loammi, s. of Joseph and Betsey, July 15, 1798.  
 Lois, d. of Sam[uel], bp. May 20, 1764. c.r.1.  
 Louisa, d. of Jeduthan and Lois, June 18, 1802.  
 Lucy Ann Parkhurst, d. of Jeduthan and Lois, July 21, 1819.  
 Mary, d. of Nathan and Hannah, Mar. 31, 1787.  
 Mary, d. of Joseph and Betsey, Mar. 3, 1800. [Twin.]  
 Mary, d. of William and Polly, Mar. 8, 1804.  
 Nathan, s. of Nathan and Hannah, Mar. 29, 1785.  
 Sarah, d. of Nathan and Hannah, Jan. 10, 1779.  
 Sarah, d. of Jeduthan and Lois, July 5, 1814.  
 Sewall, d. of William and Polly, Apr. 3, 1802.  
 Sewall, s. of William and Polly, May 15, 1817.  
 Susan Belcher, d. of William and Polly, Jan. 9, 1815.  
 Susanna, d. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Feb. 5, 1769. c.r.1.  
 William, s. of William and Polly, Aug. 22, 1808.  
 Willard, s. of Joseph and Betsey, in Hopkinton, Feb. 22, 1795.

- DADMUN** (see Dadman, Deadman, Dedman, Dedmun),  
 Asenath, d. of Daniel and ———, June 28, 1778.  
 Betsy, d. of Elijah and Basheba, Mar. 15, 1784.  
 John, s. of Daniel and ———, Feb. 17, 1781.  
 Lucinda, d. of Elijah and Basheba, Mar. 22, 1786.  
 Patty, d. of Daniel and ———, Oct. 11, 1779.  
 Prudence, d. of Daniel and ———, Dec. 10, 1775.  
 Unis, d. of Daniel and ———, Apr. 23, 1777.

- DALRYMPLE**, Anne, d. of James and Azubah, Apr. 16, 1798.  
 Assenath, d. of James and Azubah, Sept. 1, 1786.  
 Eliza, d. of James and Azubah, Oct. —, (bp. Nov. —, 1806. c.r.1).

DALRYMPLE, Ezekiel, s. of James and Azubah, Apr. 15, 1789.  
 Henry, s. of James and Azubah, July 13, 1784.  
 James, s. of James and Azubah, Oct. 31, 1781.  
 James, s. of James and Azubah, Jan. 11, 1796.  
 John, s. of James and Azubah, Feb. 26, 1792.  
 Sally, d. of James and Azubah, May 26, —.

DAMON, Esther ———, 1815. G.R.I.  
 Joseph T., Jan. 12, 1835. G.R.5.  
 Marshall, ———, 1809. G.R.I.

DANIELS, Charles, s. of Obed and Sally, June 30, 1803.  
 David, s. of Isreal and Anna, Aug. 4, 1799.  
 Franklin B., s. of Horace R. and Hannah, Aug. 4, 1846.  
 Henry Oliver, s. of Sam[ue]l O. and Eleanor, Dec. 24, 1848.  
 Horace Richardson, s. of Obed and Sally, Oct. 26, 1816.  
 Nancy, d. of Obed and Sally, Oct. 25, 1813.  
 Sally, d. of Obed and Sally, May 16, 1810.

DARBY, Nathan E., s. of Wilson and Eliza, Jan. 21, 1849.

DARLEN (see Darlin, Darling), Abigail, d. of John and Abigail, June 2, 1736.  
 John, s. of John and Abigail, Mar. 24, 1737-8.  
 Molley, d. of Jos[eph] and Eunice, May 8, 1774.

DARLIN (see Darlen, Darling), Amos, s. of Amos and Hebsabah, June 16, 1757.  
 Jonas, s. of Amos and Hebsabah, June 4, 1753.  
 Nabbe, d. of Timo[thy], bp. Nov. 25, 1770. C.R.I.  
 Timo[thy], s. of Timo[thy], bp. Oct. 28, 1770. C.R.I.

DARLING (see Darlen, Darlin), ———, s. of Ellis and Susan, July 5, 1847.  
 Abby M., d. of Ellis A. and Susan, Jan. 16, 1846.  
 Amasa, s. of John and Abigail, Mar. 13, 1743.  
 Daniel, s. of Amos and Hepsabath, July 24, 1765.  
 Edward E., s. of Ellis A. and Susan, July 24, 1848.  
 Elesabeth, d. of Amos and Hepsabath, Mar. 2, 1748.  
 Hepsibah, d. of Amos and Hepsabah, Dec. 8, 1759.  
 Jacob, s. of Amos, bp. Nov. 27, 1748. C.R.I.  
 John, s. of Joseph and Sarah, Apr. 1, 1781.  
 Joseph, s. of Amos and Hebsabeth, Oct. 29, 1746.  
 Luse, d. of Amose and Hebsabah, Aug. 13, 1755.

DARLING, Lydia, d. of Amos and Hephsebah, July 10, 1762.  
Timothy, s. of John and Abigail, Aug. 12, 1747.

DART, William, s. of William and Mary, Sept. 28, 1848.

DAVIS, Adeline, d. of Peter B. and Olina, May 23, 1848.

Alfred, s. of Peter B. and Olena, May 5, 1846.

Ann, d. of Edward and Mary, in Hartford, Conn., Nov. 30,  
1848. Twin.

Catharine, d. of John and ———, Oct. 27, 1845.

Charles, s. of Jesse and Charlotte, Jan. 12, 1805.

Charlotte Jane, d. of Lawson and Jane, ———, 1836.

Emily Augusta, d. of Lawson and Jane, May 21, 1840.

Henry Lawson, s. of Lawson and Jane, June —, 1834.

John, s. of Edward and ———, Apr. 7, 1846.

Lawson, s. of Jesse and Charlotte, Apr. 21, 1808.

Marcella, d. of Edward and Mary, in Hartford, Conn., Nov.  
30, 1848. Twin.

Melissa, d. of Jesse and Charlotte, Oct. 9, 1806.

Peter Brewer, s. of Jesse and Charlotte, Sept. 19, 1813.

Sarah A., d. of Grosvenor and Susan, Oct. 30, 1845.

DEADMAN (see Dadman, Dadmun, Dedman, Dedmun),

Daniel, s. of Samuel and Lois, Mar. 27, 1744.

John, s. of Sam[uel], bp. June 18, 1758. C.R.I.

Nathan, s. of Samuel and Lois, Mar. 7, 1742.

Nathan, s. of Samuel and Loes, June 16, 1747.

DEAN, ———, d. of Henry and Clarissa, May 9, 1849.

John, s. of Jonas and Rebecca, Oct. 22, 1788.

Luphrosia, d. of Henry and Clarissa, Oct. 5, 1847.

DEARDEN, Ellen, d. of Henry and ———, Aug. 26, 1845,  
(w. of L. J. Carter, C.R.5).

DEARTH (see Death), Hester Gill, d. of Ezra and Catharine,  
Nov. 29, 1821.

DEATH (see Dearth), Abigarl, d. of Caleb and Abigarl, Mar.  
22, 1757.

Caleb, s. of Oliver and Martha, Jan. 7, 1699.

Caleb, s. of Oliver and Abigarl, Sept. 10, 1726.

Caleb, s. of Caleb and Abigail, May 6, 1767.

Ebenezer Messenger, s. of Caleb and Abigail, Dec. 2, 1762.

John, s. of Oliver and Martha, May 30, 1702.

DEATH, Martha, d. of Oliver and Martha, Apr. —, 1704.  
 Oliver, s. of Caleb and Abigail, Jan. 27, 1754.  
 Parley, s. of Caleb and Abigail, Sept. 16, 1755.  
 Polly, d. of Caleb, bp. Feb. 19, 1769. C.R.I.

DEDMAN (see Dadman, Dadmun, Deadman, Dedmun),  
 Elijah, s. of Sam[uel], bp. Oct. 19, 1755. C.R.I.  
 Katy, d. of Timo[thy], bp. July —, 1781. C.R.I.  
 Martha, d. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Mar. 25, 1753. C.R.I.  
 Nancy, d. of Timo[thy], bp. June —, 1782. C.R.I.  
 Timothy, s. of Sam[uel], bp. Mar. 28, 1750. C.R.I.

DEDMUN (see Dadman, Dadmun, Deadman, Dedman),  
 Parmelia, d. of W[illia]m, bp. June —, 1824. C.R.I.

DELANEY, James, ———, 1832. G.R.4

DENCH, Edward Gilbert, s. of John B. and Caroline of New  
 Orleans, Oct. 3, 1848.  
 Gilbert, s. of Isaac and Martha, Apr. 19, 1805.  
 John, s. of Isaac and Martha, June 26, 1808.  
 John S., s. of John B. and ———, May 22, 1845.  
 Susan Shephard, d. of Isaac and Martha, Oct. 7, 1803.

DERBY, Eliza Ann, d. of Deliverance and Mary, Oct. 8,  
 1827.  
 Harriet, d. of Deliverance and Mary, Feb. 9, 1829.  
 Harriet Jane, d. of Deliverance and Mary, Aug. 27, 1834.  
 Jane Mary, d. of Deliverance and Mary, July 23, 1836.  
 Mary Jane Ann, d. of Deliverance and Mary, Mar. 5, 1826.  
 Zemira, s. of Deliverance and Mary, July 22, 1830.

DEVINE (see Divine), Manasses, ———, 1805. G.R.4

DEWYRE, Margeret, d. of John and Margaret, July 7, 1847.

DIVINE (see Devine), Anna M., d. of Manassah and ———,  
 July 19, 1846.

DORAN, Edward, s. of Martin and Mary, in Boston, May 15,  
 1847.  
 James, s. of Martin and Mary, Apr. 23, 1849.  
 Mary, s. of Edward and Bridget, Apr. 25, 1845.

DORAN (see Dougherty), Samuel, s. of Charles, bp. Oct.  
 C.R.I.

**DOUGHERTY** (see Doritha), Betsey, d. of Micah and Betty,  
July 19, 1781.

Cate, d. of Charles and Hannah, Dec. 23, 1771.

Charles Lee, s. of Charles and Hannah, Sept. 15, 1776.

Daniel, s. of Micah and Betty, Jan. 11, 1786.

David, s. of Micah and Betty, Aug. 28, 1783.

Hannah, d. of Charles and Hannah, Feb. 27, 1773.

Jana, d. of Micah and Betty, Nov. 9, 1773.

Lucy, d. of Charles and Hannah, Feb. 11, 1778.

Patty, d. of Micah and Betty, Dec. 26, 1771.

Rebecca, d. of Micah and Betty, Jan. 30, 1778.

Rebecca, d. of Charles and Hannah, Feb. 6, 1780.

Sally, d. of Micah and Betty, Oct. 9, 1775.

Walter, s. of Micah and Betty, Feb. 19, 1780.

**DOWNES**, Mary Jane, d. of John and Margaret, in Charles-  
town, June 15, 1847.

**DOYLE**, John, —, 1833. G.R.4.

Margaret Tynan [—], w. of John, —, 1834. G.R.4.

**DRAKE**, Lyman J., —, 1816. G.R.2.

Mary J. King [—], w. of Lyman J., —, 1820. G.R.2.

**DRINKWATER**, Annie Dana [—], w. of G. L., —,  
1811. G.R.2.

G. L., —, 1809. G.R.2.

**DRURY**, Abel, s. of Caleb and Mehetable, May 29, 1752.

Alvin Lee, s. of David 2d and Martha, July 16, 1803.

Asa, s. of Joseph and Hannah, June 29, 1748.

Caleb, s. of Caleb and Elizabeth, May 22, 1713.

Caleb, s. of Caleb and Mehetable, Sept. 16, 1735.

Cata, d. of Moses, bp. Jan. 1, 1764. C.R.1.

Daniell, s. of Caleb and Elezebath, Apr. 25, 1709.

David, s. of Micah and Abigail, Feb. 17, 1735.

David, s. of Thomas and Martha, Oct. 20, 1760.

Ebenezer, s. of Caleb and Elezebath, Oct. 5, 1718.

Ebenezer, s. of John and Susannah, Oct. 14, 1732.

Edward, s. of John and Susanna, Aug. 22, 1739.

Edward, s. of John and Susannah, June 8, 1748.

Elesabeth, d. of Caleb and Mehetable, Aug. 5, 1713.

Elezebath, d. of Thomas and Rachel, June 22, 1713.

Elijah, s. of Josiah and Hannah, Nov. 30, 1737.

Elijah, s. of Caleb and Mehetable, Dec. 22, 1759.



- DRURY, Elisabeth, d. of Micah and Abigail, Oct. 21, 1731.  
 Elisha, s. of Josiah and Hannah, Apr. 21, 1749.  
 Elisha, s. of Josiah and Hannah, Aug. 5, 1753.  
 Elizabeth, d. of Caleb and Elizabeth, July 30, 1721.  
 Experence, d. of John and Susannah, May 7, 1738.  
 Grace, d. of John and Susanna, Apr. 13, 1734.  
 Grace, d. of John and Susannah, Feb. 8, 1743.  
 Hannah, d. of Micah and Abigel, June 27, 1739.  
 Hannah, d. of Josiah and Hannah, May 27, 1744.  
 Hannah, d. of Nathan, bp. July 14, 1776. C.R.I.  
 Henry, s. of Micah and Abigail, Sept. 12, 1745.  
 Isaac, s. of Thomas, bp. Nov. 14, 1762. C.R.I.  
 Isaac, s. of Capt. Tho[ma]s, bp. Aug. 4, 1776. C.R.I.  
 John, s. of Caleb and Elezebeth, June 18, 1711.  
 John, s. of John and Susanna, Mar. 27, 1726.  
 John, s. of John and Susannah, July 15, 1742.  
 Jonathan, s. of Caleb and Mehetable, May 28, 1739.  
 Jonathan, s. of Caleb and Mehetable, Mar. 23, 1744-5.  
 Joseph, s. of Caleb and Elizabeth, Dec. 19, 1720.  
 Josiah, s. of Caleb and Elezebeth, Sept. 17, 1707.  
 Josiah, s. of Josiah and Hannah, June 29, 1740.  
 Josiah, s. of Moses, bp. July 13, 1766. C.R.I.  
 Keziah, d. of John and Susanna, Feb. 1, 1723-4.  
 Lucia, d. of Tho[ma]s, bp. Feb. 1, 1772. C.R.I.  
 Lucy, d. of Tho[ma]s, bp. Mar. 14, 1773. C.R.I.  
 Lydia, d. of John and Susanna, Nov. 12, 1736.  
 Lydia, d. of Uriah and Martha, Dec. 7, 1740.  
 Lydia, d. of Uriah and Martha, Oct. 5, 1745.  
 Marshall, s. of David 2d and Martha, Dec. 30, 1810.  
 Martha, d. of Uriah and Martha, Oct. 1, 1727.  
 Martha, d. of Thomas, bp. Jan. 20, 1765. C.R.I.  
 Mary, d. of John and Susanna, Mar. 21, 1719-20.  
 Mary, d. of Micah and Abigail, June 1, 172- (1729 T.C.).  
 Mehetable, d. of Caleb and Mehetable, July 26, 1737.  
 Mehetable, d. of Caleb and Mehetable, Oct. 15, 1750.  
 Micah, s. of Thomas and Rachell, May 2, 1704.  
 Micah, s. of Micah and Abigail, Oct. 13, 1733.  
 Micah, s. of Micah and Abigael, June 13, 1743.  
 Molly, d. of Micah and Lucy, Oct. 3, 1772.  
 Moses, s. of Josiah and Hannah, Aug. 4, 1742.  
 Nabby, d. of Nathan, bp. May 22, 1774. C.R.I.  
 Nabby, d. of Isaac and Betsey, Nov. 13, 1797.  
 Nancy, d. of Lieut. Nathan, bp. Feb. 21, 1779. C.R.I.

- DRURY, Nathan, s. of Josiah and Hannah, Sept. 27, 1746.  
 Needham, s. of Caleb and Mehetable, June 15, 1754.  
 Needham 2d, s. of Caleb and Mehetable, Feb. 15, 1756.  
 Nelly, d. of Thomas, bp. Jan. 14, 1770. C.R.I.  
 Polly, d. of Thomas, bp. Dec. 14, 1767. C.R.I.  
 Rachal, d. of John and Susannah, Feb. 13, 1744.  
 Rachel, d. of Uriah and Martha, Feb. 5, 1728-9.  
 Richard, s. of Micah and Abigel, May 31, 1741.  
 Robert, s. of Micah and Abigal, Aug. 26, 1749.  
 Samuel, s. of Uriah and Martha, Dec. 4, 1736.  
 Samuel, s. of Uriah and Martha, Mar. 23, 1747-8.  
 Samuel, s. of Thomas and Martha, Oct. 18, 1758.  
 Sarah, d. of Josiah and Hannah, Dec. 8, 1734.  
 Sarah, d. of Moses, bp. Mar. 18, 1764. C.R.I.  
 Sebelah, d. of Caleb and Mehetable, Jan. 21, 1758.  
 Sebill, d. of Uriah and Martha, June 21, 1731.  
 Seuill, d. of Caleb and Elezebeth, Jan. 9, 1714-5.  
 Sibbel, d. of Thomas and Martha, Oct. 28, 1753.  
 Susanna, d. of John and Susanna, Feb. 2, 1721-2.  
 Thomas, s. of Thomas Jr. and Sarah, Jan. 12, 1720-1.  
 Thomas, s. of John and Susanna, June 15, 1730.  
 Thomas, s. of Uriah and Martha, Mar. 9, 1734-5.  
 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Martha, Mar. 25, 1756.  
 Uriah, s. of Thomas and Rachal, Jan. 17, 1706-7.  
 Uriah, s. of Uriah and Martha, Mar. 16, 1732-3.  
 Uriah, s. of Uriah and Martha, Apr. 12, 1743.  
 Uriah, s. of Thomas and Martha, Feb. 4, 1755.  
 William, s. of John and Susanna, June 4, 1728.  
 William, s. of Caleb and Mehetable, July 4, 1743.  
 Zacariah, s. of Caleb and Mehetable, July 23, 1748.  
 Zedekiah, s. of Caleb and Elezebeth, Apr. 30, 1716.
- DUDLEY**, Abraham, s. of Peter and Experience, Oct. 14, 1768.  
 Anne, d. of Peter and Experience, Sept. 12, 1777.  
 Caleb, s. of John and Zeruah, Feb. 11, 1797.  
 Charles, s. of Peter and Experience, Sept. 1, 1775.  
 Edward Lewis, s. of Joseph M. and Irene, July 6, 1849.  
 Experience, d. of Peter and Experience, Feb. 15, 1764.  
 Hannah, d. of John and Zeruah, Feb. 5, 1795. [Twin.]  
 John, s. of John and Zeruah, May 10, 1793.  
 Lavine, d. of Peter and Experience, Dec. 7, 1760.  
 Mary, d. of Peter and Experience, Oct. 14, 1755.

DUDLEY, Mary, d. of John and Zeruiah, Feb. 5, 1795. [Twin.]

Nathan, s. of Peter and Experience, May 5, 1766.

Nathan, s. of John and Zeruiah, Feb. 22, 1799.

Peter, s. of Peter and Experience, Oct. 14, 1758.

Phebe, d. of Benj[ami]n and Sybil, Feb. 9, 1797.

Sarah, d. of Peter and Experience, Dec. 29, 1772.

Silva, d. of Benjamin and Sybil, Feb. 13, 1795.

DUGAN, William, s. of Bartholomew and Richard, Nov. 26,  
1847.

DUGNAN, John, Dec. —, 1823. G.R.4.

Margaret Bunbridge [———], w. of John, Mar. —, 1834.  
G.R.4.

DUN (see Dunn), Ann, d. of Will., bp. Apr. 20, 1747. C.R.1.

Edward, s. of John and Grace, June 2, 1756.

Elizabeth, d. of ———, bp. June 10, 1750. C.R.1.

John, s. of John and Grace, Aug. 25, 1760.

Leticia, d. of John, bp. May 18, 1760. C.R.1.

Mary, d. of John, bp. May 18, 1760. C.R.1.

Sarah, d. of John and Grace, Mar. 14, 1752.

DUNHAM, Everett N., Jan. 27, 1847. G.R.5.

DUNKEN (see Dunkin), Abigarle, d. of John and Sarah,  
Dec. 3, 1718.

DUNKIN (see Dunkin), Rebekah, d. of John and Sarah,  
Apr. 3, 1721.

DUNN (see Dun), Catherine Sullivan, ———, 1844. G.R.4.

Edward, s. of John and Margaret, ———, 1837. G.R.4.

Francis P., s. of John and ———, Aug. 19, 1845.

John, ———, 1805. G.R.4.

Margaret Smith [———], w. of John, ———, 1812. G.R.4.

Mary A., d. of John and Margaret, ———, 1834. G.R.4.

DUNTON, ———, d. of Sam[ue]l and Mary of Southboro,  
Apr. 16, 1848.

DUTTON, Albert I., Rev., Aug. 5, 1831. G.R.2.

George W., s. of David and Ellen, Dec. 2, 1848.

DYER, Anne [———], w. of Ezra, Feb. 7, 1779. G.R.2.

Benjamin F., Jan. 14, 1812. G.R.2.

DYER, Ezra, Nov. 11, 1776. G.R.2.

Mary Louise, Feb. 1, 1814. G.R.2.

Thomas S., Dec. 8, 1806. G.R.2.

EAGAN, John, —, 1844. G.R.4.

Owen, —, 1841. G.R.3.

EAMES (see Eammes, Eamms, Eams, Entes, Emmes, Emms),

Aaron, s. of Moses and Lois, Feb. 27, 1800.

Abigail, d. of Alexander and Nabby, Apr. 8, 1812.

Adda Almira, d. of Horace and Eliza Rebecca, Apr. 1,  
1848.

Albert, s. of Lovel and Lucy, Mar. 9, 1811.

Albert Locke, s. of Horace and Eliza R., Sept. 4, 1842.

Alfred Metcalf (s. of David. C.R.2), —, 1844. G.R.2.

Alice Maria, d. of Edmund and Catharine, Dec. 18, 1842.

Ann Maria, d. of Lovel and Lucy, Feb. 20, 1820.

Anna, d. of Thomas Jr., bp. Dec. 31, 1752. C.R.1.

Anna, d. of John and Ruth, bp. Apr. 21, 1776. C.R.1.

Angeline Augusta, d. of Edmund and Catharine, Mar. 22,  
1836.

Anne, d. of Nathaniell and Anne, Jan. 27, 1706-7.

Anne, d. of David and Elisabeth, Sept. 1, 1753.

Antoinette Ophelia, d. of John Jr. and Sally, Oct. 17, 1824.  
[Twin.]

Augustus Nelson, s. of Henry and Ellen, June 5, 1838.

Axhsah, d. of Moses and Lois, Feb. 27, 1790.

Betty, d. of Henry and Ruth, Nov. 10, 1734.

Caroline, d. of John Jr. and Sally, Nov. 12, 1811.

Catharine, d. of Abel and Hitty, May 17, 1811.

Charles, s. of Alexander and Nabby, May 4, 1815.

Charles Alexander, s. of Edmund and Catharine, Feb. 11,  
1835.

Charles Johnson, s. of Col. Timothy and Mary, Mar. 25,  
1800.

Clara, d. of Horace and Eliza R., Feb. 18, 1844.

Clarissa, d. of Alexander and Nabby, Nov. 24, 1800.

Clarissa (Clarissa W., G.R.2.), d. of Jonathan and Susan, May  
16, 1824.

David, s. of David and Elisabeth, June 26, 1764.

David, s. of Alexander and Nabby, July 12, 1802.

David Brigham, s. of David and Mary, Aug. 2, 1837.

Dibby, d. of Moses and Lois, Apr. 24, 1788.

- EAMES, Dyer Lovel, s. of Alexander and Nabby, May 1, 1809.  
 Edmund, s. of Alexander and Nabby, Oct. 14, 1804.  
 Edmund Derastus, s. of Edmund, bp. Jan. 20, 1842. C.R.2.  
 Edward C., s. of Harrison and Eunice, Nov. 1, 1848.  
 Edwin, s. of Abel and Hitty, Sept. 24, 1818. [Twin.]  
 Edwin A., Nov. —, 1841. G.R.6.  
 Eleanor, d. of Abel and Hitty, Sept. 24, 1818. [Twin.]  
 Elezander, s. of Sam[uel], bp. June 26, 1763. C.R.I.  
 Elijah, s. of Thomas Jr., bp. May 11, 1755. C.R.I.  
 Eliphalet, s. of Jonathan and Susan, Apr. 10, 1826.  
 Eliza Woodbury [—], w. of Luther, —, 1824. G.R.2.  
 Eliz[abe]th, d. of Joseph, bp. June 14, 1767. C.R.I.  
 Elizabeth, d. of John Jr. and Sally, Mar. 7, 1815.  
 Elizabeth S., d. of Lovel and Lucy, June 30, 1822.  
 Ellen Frances, d. of Edwin and Eliza Jane, May 29, 1848.  
 Elmira, d. of John Jr. and Sally, Nov. 7, 1819.  
 Emerson, s. of Jonathan and Susan, Nov. 10, 1821.  
 Emily B., d. of Jonathan and Susan, Feb. 18, 1830.  
 Eveline Cornelia, d. of John Jr. and Sally, Oct. 17, 1824.  
 [Twin.]  
 Fanny, Mar. 24, 1801. G.R.I.  
 Fanny (Fanny G., G.R.2.), d. of Jonathan and Susan, Feb. 24,  
 1828.  
 Franklin, s. of Horace K. and —, Jan. 15, 1846.  
 George, s. of Abel and Hitty, Nov. 5, 1822.  
 George Madison, s. of Timothy and Mary, Jan. 11, 1811.  
 George P., s. of George M. and Dulsena C., Dec. 1, 1836.  
 Gershom, s. of Henry and Ruth, Feb. 16, 1728-9.  
 Grace, d. of David and Mary, Aug. 25, 1848. G.R.2.  
 Hannah, d. of Henry and Ruth, Apr. 8, 1731.  
 Hannah, d. of Tim[othy], bp. Dec. 18, 1774. C.R.I.  
 Haram, s. of Lovel and Lucy, Feb. 25, 1813.  
 Harriet Lovel, d. of Edmund and Catharine, July 6, 1840.  
 Harriot, d. of Abel and Hitty, June 7, 1816.  
 Harrison, s. of John Jr. and Sally, Nov. 2, 1816.  
 Henry, s. of Henry and Ruth, Apr. 30, 1726.  
 Henry, s. of Henry and Zubia, Aug. 30, 1795.  
 Henry, s. of Abel and Hitty, Apr. 14, 1807.  
 Henry G., s. of Jonathan and Susan, July 12, 1832.  
 Hezekiah, s. of John, bp. July 10, 1774. C.R.I.  
 Hitty, d. of Henry and Zubia, Nov. 13, 1781.  
 Horace, —, 1813. G.R.2.  
 Hulda, d. of John, bp. Feb. 19, 1769. C.R.I.

- EAMES, James, s. of Sam[uel], bp. June 26, 1763. C.R.I.  
 Jane Elizabeth, d. of Henry and Ellen, Dec. 16, 1835.  
 Jerusha, d. of Thomas, bp. Aug. 22, 1762. C.R.I.  
 John, s. of Robert and Deborah, Dec. 15, 1742.  
 John, s. of John, bp. June 3, 1770. C.R.I.  
 John H., —, 1846. G.R.I.  
 Joseph, s. of Samuel and Patience, Sept. 9, 1720.  
 Joseph, s. of Moses and Lois, Jan. 27, 1796.  
 Jotham, s. of Henry, bp. Jan. 25, 1756. C.R.I.  
 Julia F. [—], w. of John H., —, 1847. G.R.I.  
 Katey, d. of David and Elisabeth, Oct. 7, 1761. [Twin.]  
 Lawson, s. of Jonathan and Susan, Nov. 6, 1819.  
 Leonard, s. of Moses and Lois, Nov. 26, 1802.  
 Lidia, d. of Thomas and Mary, June 29, 1672. M.R.  
 Lois, d. of Henry Jr., bp. Feb. 26, 1758. C.R.I.  
 Lois, d. of Moses and Lois, Nov. 27, 1793.  
 Loisa Adaline, d. of David and Mary, June 23, 1829.  
 Lucinda, d. of Tim[othy], bp. Aug. 4, 1768. C.R.I.  
 Lucy, d. of Henry and Zubia, Mar. 16, 1789.  
 Lucy Ann, d. of Henry and Ellen, Sept. 12, 1840.  
 Luther, s. of Henry, bp. June 3, 1770. C.R.I.  
 Luther, s. of Abel and Hitty, Sept. 7, 1813.  
 Lydia, d. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. May 10, 1767. C.R.I.  
 Margrat, d. of Samuell and Patience, Jan. 13, 1703-4.  
 Maria Kingsbury, d. of John Jr. and Sally, May 2, 1813.  
 Marion, d. of David and Mary, July 1, 1833. G.R.2. [Twin.]  
 Martha, d. of Samuel and Patience, July 9, 1706.  
 Martha, d. of Joseph, bp. Dec. 9, 1759. C.R.I.  
 Martha, Aug. 2, 1791. G.R.2.  
 Martha, J., —, 1814. G.R.2.  
 Mary, d. of Abel and Hitty, Oct. 18, 1804.  
 Mary, d. of David and Mary, July 1, 1833. G.R.2. [Twin.]  
 Mary Ann, d. of Timothy and Mary, June 2, 1807.  
 Mary Ann, d. of Alexander and Nabby, Apr. 27, 1818.  
 Mary Ann, d. of George M. and Dulsena C., June 16, 1835.  
 Mary Bent, d. of John Jr. and Sally, Oct. 24, 1821.  
 Mary E. [—], w. of Eliphalet, July 24, 1833. G.R.2.  
 Mary Isabella, d. of David and Mary, Nov. 11, 1845.  
 Mehitable, d. of Jos—, bp. July 3, 1757. C.R.I.  
 Molly, d. of John, bp. Feb. 3, 1765. C.R.I.  
 Moses, s. of Joseph, bp. Apr. 8, 1753. C.R.I.  
 Moses, s. of Moses and Lois, Dec. 8, 1791.  
 Nabbe, d. of Henry, bp. Mar. 6, 1768. C.R.I.

- EAMES, Nabby, d. of David and Elisabeth, Oct. 28, 1758.  
 Nabby, d. of Henry and Zubia, July 3, 1786.  
 Nathan, s. of Joseph, bp. —, 1755. C.R.I.  
 Nathaniell, s. of Nathaniell and An[torn], Apr. 18, 1703.  
 Nelle, d. of David and Elisabeth, Oct. 5, 1755.  
 Olive, d. of Moses and Lois, Apr. 10, 1798.  
 Olivia Ann, d. of Lovel and Lucy, June 19, 1824.  
 Patience, d. of Sammuell and Patience, Feb. 7, 1702.  
 Peter, s. of Henry, bp. July 21, 1765. C.R.I.  
 Phinehas, s. of Henry and Ruth, Sept. 2, 1723.  
 Phinehas, s. of Tim[othy], bp. May 18, 1766. C.R.I.  
 Polley, d. of Jesse and Betty, Apr. 19, 1771.  
 Prudee, d. of Joseph, bp. Oct. 7, 1770. C.R.I.  
 Rachel, d. of Nath[anie]ll Jr., bp. June 25, 1780. C.R.I.  
 Rachell, d. of Thomas, bp. Apr. 2, 1758. C.R.I.  
 Robert, s. of John, bp. July 26, 1767. C.R.I.  
 Ruth, d. of Henry and Ruth, Apr. 30, 1727.  
 Ruth, d. of Henry, bp. July 31, 1763. C.R.I.  
 Ruth, d. of John, bp. Apr. 21, 1765. C.R.I.  
 Ruth, d. of Henry and Zubia, Mar. 30, 1784.  
 Sally, d. of Jesse and Betty, May 3, 1773.  
 Sally, d. of Moses and Lois, Aug. 25, 1786.  
 Sarah, d. of Thomas and Mary, Oct. 3, 1670. M.R.  
 Sarah, d. of Nathaniell and An, Nov. 1, 1701.  
 Sarah, d. of David and Elisabeth, Oct. 7, 1761. [Twin.]  
 Sarah, d. of Joseph, bp. Aug. 22, 1762. C.R.I.  
 Sarah, d. of Tim[othy], bp. Apr. 14, 1765. C.R.I.  
 Sarah Elisabeth, d. of David and Mary, Jan. 16, 1835, (w. of  
 W. C. Chamberlin, G.R.2.).  
 Submit, d. of Joseph, bp. Oct. 28, 1764. C.R.I.  
 Sukey, d. of Henry and Zubia, Jan. 16, 1792.  
 Susan, d. of Lovel and Lucy, Feb. 25, 1817.  
 Susannah, d. of Joseph, bp. Jan. 20, 1750. C.R.I.  
 Walter, s. of David and Elisabeth, Feb. 27, 1767.  
 William, s. of Nathaniell and Ann, July 6, 1709.  
 William, s. of Alexander and Nabby, Sept. 22, 1806.  
 William Francis, s. of David and Mary, Mar. 1, 1831. (Apr.  
 1, 1831. G.R.2.).  
 William R., s. of Jonathan and Susan, Mar. 30, 1834.  
 Zedekiah, s. of Jonathan and Susan, Oct. 28, 1818.

**EAMMES** (see Eames, Eamms, Eams, Emes, Emmes, Emms),  
 Mary, d. of Henry and Ruth, Mar. 15, 1724-5.

**EAMMS** (see Eames, Eammes, Eams, Emes, Emmes, Emms),

Ann, d. of Nathaniel and Rachel, Aug. 6, 1744.

Daniel, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Patience, Aug. 26, 1718.

Lidia, d. of Samuel and Patience, May 1, 1716.

Thomas, s. of Thomas and Abigail, May 20, 1729.

**EAMS** (see Eames, Eammes, Emes, Emmes, Emms), Asa, s. of

Lieut. John, bp. May 27, 1780. C.R.I.

Deborah, d. of Lieut. John, bp. Apr. 12, 1778. C.R.I.

Hezekiah, s. of Lieut. John, bp. May 27, 1780. C.R.I.

Samuell, s. of Samuell and Patience, Apr. 16, 1714.

Sarah, d. of Samuell and Patience, June 28, 1709.

**EASTER**, Alice, d. of Josiah and Susan, Feb. 28, 1848.

Frederic N., Feb. 23, 1845. G.R.5.

**EASTERBOOK**, Robert D., Rev., Oct. 7, 1803. G.R.5.

**EASTMAN**, Emeline Augusta Hall [———], w. of Henry

Edward, Nov. 23, 1831. G.R.2.

Henry Edward, Jan. 26, 1826. G.R.2.

**EASTWOOD**, George, Sept. 10, 1811. G.R.5.

**EATON** (see Eatten, Eton), Abigail, d. of Silas and Mary

Nichols, ———. G.R.1.

Abigail, d. of Noah and Hannah, Feb. 1, 1735-6.

Abigail, d. of Nathan and Asenath, Oct. 8, 1798.

Abigail H., d. of John Jr. and Mary, Jan. 5, 1813.

Angelina, d. of Abel and Sally, Aug. 19, 1808.

Ann Maria, d. of Silas Jr. and Nancy, Mar. 1, 1819.

Ann Maria, d. of Eben and Sally Chadwick, July 14, 1832.

Anna, d. of Jonas and Lois, June 11, 1768.

Anna, d. of Jonas and Lois, Feb. 23, 1780. [Twin.]

Anna, d. of John, bp. Mar. —, 1789. C.R.I.

Anne, d. of Benj[ami]n, bp. Aug. 14, 1757. C.R.I.

Anne, d. of Benjamin, bp. Sept. —, 1789. C.R.I.

Asenath, d. of Benj[ami]n Jr. and Mary, Oct. 8, 1775.

Asenath Fisk, d. of Nathan and Asenath, Feb. 18, 1801.

Benjamin, s. of Jonas and Mehetabel, Oct. 9, 1723.

Betsey, d. of Jonas and Lois, Feb. 23, 1780. [Twin.]

Betsey, d. of John Jr. and Mary, May 27, 1804.

Betsy, d. of John, bp. Aug. —, 1793. C.R.I.

Betty, d. of Ebenezer and Rebekah, Mar. 19, 1781.

Beulah, d. of Benj[ami]n, bp. Mar. 1, 1752. C.R.I.



EATON, Caroline Ophelia, d. of wid. Nancy, bp. July 1, 1832.

C.R.I.

Charles, s. of Josiah and Elizabeth, July 26, 1816.

Charlotte, d. of Benjamin, bp. Sept. —, 1789. C.R.I.

Charlottee, d. of John Jr. and Mary, May 20, 1809.

Cyrus, s. of Benjamin Jr. and Mary, Feb. 11, 1784.

Daniel, s. of Jonas and Lois, Jan. 31, 1764.

David, s. of Benj[ami]n Jr., bp. Mar. —, 1782. C.R.I.

David, s. of Benj[ami]n Jr. and Mary, Feb. 20, 1784.

Dexter, s. of Luther and Nelly, Aug. 10, 1798.

Ebenezer, s. of Jonas and Mehetabel, May 6, 1727.

Eben[ezer], s. of Ebenezer, bp. Sept. —, 1789. C.R.I. (Eben Eaton, Sept. 9, 1789, G.R.2.)

Edward, s. of Eben and Ama, Nov. 29, 1817.

Elbridge Gerry, s. of Abel and Sally, Sept. 28, 1811.

Elizabeth, d. of Josiah and Elizabeth, Aug. 14, 1810.

Elizabeth, d. of Eben and Sally Chadwick, May 31, 1827.

Elizabeth Hunt [—], w. of John, —, 1820. G.R.2.

Emeline, d. of John Jr. and Mary, Aug. 3, 1814.

Eunice, d. of Jonas and Lois, Jan. 25, 1773.

Eveline, d. of Levi and Susan, Oct. 22, 1805.

Fanny, d. of Benj[ami]n Jr. and Mary, Jan. 14, 1780.

Fanny, d. of Abel and Sally, Mar. 19, 1806.

Frederick Augustus, s. of Levi and Susan, May 22, 1820.

George William, s. of William and Ann, Jan. 5, 1826.

Hannah, d. of Noah and Hannah, Nov. 4, 1731.

Hannah, d. of Silas and Polly, Jan. 2, 1789.

Harriet B., d. of Eben and Sally Chadwick, Feb. 2, 1835.

Henry, s. of Josiah and Elizabeth, June 8, 1819.

Hitty, d. of John, bp. Dec. —, 1784. C.R.I.

Hitty, d. of Silas and Polly, May 31, 1798. [Twin.]

Hitty, d. of Abel and Sally, Nov. 9, 1803.

Irene, d. of Josiah and Elizabeth, Jan. 12, 1814.

Jesse, s. of Jonas and Lois, Jan. 27, 1766.

Jesse, s. of John, bp. Dec. —, 1786. C.R.I.

Jesse, s. of John Jr. and Mary, Aug. 9, 1805.

John, s. of Noah and Hannah, July 30, 1740.

John, s. of John, bp. May 23, 1773. C.R.I.

John, s. of John Jr. and Mary, July 11, 1811.

John, s. of John and —, Sept. 2, 1845.

Jonas, s. of Noah and Hannah, Jan. 29, 1737-8.

Joseph, s. of Jonas and Mahetable, Mar. 12, 1716-7.

Joseph, s. of Jonas and Lois, May 28, 1782.

- EATON, Joshua, s. of Jonas and Mehetabel, July 1, 1721.  
 Joshua Trowbridge, s. of Nathan and Asenath, July 2, 1796.  
 Joshua Trowbridge, s. of Nathan and Asenath, Feb. 23, 1803.  
 Josiah, s. of Silas and Polly, Nov. 11, 1782.  
 Levi, s. of John and Olive, Jan. 15, 1778. G.R.I.  
 Levi, s. of Levi and Susan, Dec. 12, 1811.  
 Lois, d. of Jonas and Lois, June 16, 1762.  
 Lorenzo, s. of Silas Jr. and Nancy, Aug. 8, 1815.  
 Louisa Jane, d. of wid. Nancy, bp. July 1, 1832. C.R.I.  
 Lucy, d. of John, bp. Aug. —, 1782. C.R.I.  
 Lucy, d. of Abel and Sally, Oct. 27, 1813.  
 Luther, s. of Noah, bp. Sept. 26, 1762. C.R.I.  
 Luther, s. of John Jr. and Mary, Jan. 29, 1799.  
 Luther, s. of Luther and Nelly, Feb. 5, 1801.  
 Lydia, d. of Jonas and Lois, Sept. 28, 1770. [Twin.]  
 Maltiar, s. of Noah and Hannah, Jan. 15, 1747.  
 Mary, d. of Jonas and Mehetabel, Mar. 12, 1718-9.  
 Mary, d. of Noah and Hannah, May 11, 1753.  
 Mary, d. of Silas and Polly, Oct. 20, 1786.  
 Mary, d. of Luther and Polly, Dec. 1, 1790.  
 Mary, d. of John Jr. and Mary, Mar. 5, 1808.  
 Mary, d. of Josiah and Elizabeth, Apr. 20, 1812.  
 Mehetabel, d. of Silas and Mary Nichols, ———. G.R.I.  
 Mehetabel, d. of Noah and Hannah, Apr. 21, 1743.  
 Mehitable, d. of Jonas and Mehitable, Feb. 12, 1706-7.  
 Molle, d. of Noah Jr., bp. Nov. 11, 1771. C.R.I.  
 Nabby, d. of Silas and Polly, May 31, 1798. [Twin.]  
 Nancy, d. of Ebenezer and Rebekah, May 28, 1779.  
 Nancy, d. of Luther and Nelly, Dec. 14, 1804.  
 Nancy, d. of John Jr. and Mary, Feb. 1, 1807.  
 Nathan, s. of Noah, bp. Aug. 23, 1767. C.R.I.  
 Nathan, s. of Jonas and Lois, Sept. 28, 1770. [Twin.]  
 Nathan 2d, s. of Jonas and Lois, Mar. 4, 1775.  
 Nathan, s. of Luther and Polly, Jan. 3, 1793.  
 Nelly, d. of Benj[ami]n Jr. and Mary, Nov. 28, 1776.  
 Noah, s. of Noah and Hannah, Aug. 7, 1733.  
 Noah, s. of Noah Jr., bp. Nov. 5, 1758. C.R.I.  
 Noah, s. of John, bp. Feb. —, 1796. C.R.I.  
 Olive, d. of John, bp. Apr. 7, 1776. C.R.I.  
 Owen, s. of Silas Jr. and Nancy, Apr. 18, 1817.  
 Patty, d. of Silas and Polly, Mar. 10, 1791.  
 Percis, d. of Jonas and Lois, Aug. 23, 1777.  
 Phebe, d. of Jonas and Mehitabell, Sept. 28, 1712.

- EATON, Philander, s. of Silas Jr. and Nancy, Aug. 2, 1813.  
 Polly, d. of Benj[ami]n Jr. and Mary, May 8, 1778.  
 Polly, d. of Silas, bp. Oct. —, 1786. C.R.1.  
 Rebekah, d. of Ebenezer and Rebekah, July 25, 1785.  
 Ruben, s. of John and Olive, May 14, 1769.  
 Ruth, d. of Noah and Hannah, Feb. 16, 1744.  
 Salle, d. of John and Olive, Nov. 8, 1770.  
 Sally, d. of Eben[eze]r, bp. Aug. —, 1793. C.R.1.  
 Sally C. S. [———], w. of Eben, Feb. 15, 1791. G.R.2.  
 Samuel, s. of Silas and Polly, May 14, 1794.  
 Samuel, s. of Josiah and Elizabeth, June 22, 1809.  
 Samuel Witt, s. of Eben and Sally Chadwick, Dec. 25, 1820.  
 Sarah Georgianna, d. of Eben and Sally Chadwick, Nov. 17,  
 1829.  
 Sereno Dwight, d. of Eben and Sally Chadwick, Jan. 28, 1822.  
 Silas, s. of Noah and Hannah, Dec. 1, 1750.  
 Silas, s. of Silas and Polly, Oct. 18, 1784.  
 Silas, s. of Josiah and Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1807.  
 Sukey, d. of Ebenezer, bp. Aug. —, 1787. C.R.1.  
 Susan Adaline, d. of Elbridge, bp. July 3, 1842. C.R.2.  
 Susan Rebecca, d. of Eben and Sally Chadwick, Nov. 30,  
 1824.  
 Willard, s. of Abel and Sally, Mar. 19, 1802.  
 William, s. of Ebenezer and Rebekah, Aug. 18, 1783.  
 William, s. of John Jr. and Mary, June 26, 1809.  
 William, s. of Luther and Nelly, Feb. 8, 1810.  
 Winthrop, s. of Levi and Susan, Aug. 7, 1808.
- EATTEN** (see Eaton, Eton), John, s. of Jonas and Mehetabell,  
 Sept. 13, 1710.  
 Jones, s. of Jones and Mehitable, Oct. 22, 1714.  
 Noah, s. of Jonas and Mehitabell, July 22, 1708.
- EDGAR**, William, —, 1826. G.R.2.
- EDGEL** (see Edgell), Aaron Pike, s. of Simon and Mehetable,  
 Dec. 13, 1766.  
 Hitty, d. of Aaron L. and Nelly, Aug. 31, 1796.  
 Mehetable, d. of Simon and Mehetable, Feb. 13, 1770.  
 Moses, s. of Aaron L. and Nelly, Aug. 23, 1792.  
 Nancy, d. of Aaron L. and Nelly, Aug. 4, 1794.
- EDGELL** (see Edgel), Moses, s. of Simon and Mehetable,  
 June 1, 1762.

**EDMANDS** (see Edmonds, Edmunds), A. A. E. [———], w. of Joel, Apr. 4, 1818. G.R.2.

**EDMONDS** (see Edmands, Edmunds), Anne, d. of Jonathan and Prudence, Dec. 19, 1761.

Huldah, d. of Jonathan and Huldah, Mar. 7, 1767.

Jonathan, s. of Jona[than] and Hannah, Mar. 6, 1777.

Prudence, d. of Jonathan and Prudence, July 28, 1760.

**EDMUNDS** (see Edmands, Edmonds), Elisabeth, d. of David and Hannah, July 10, 1730.

Eliz[abe]th, d. of Josi[ah], bp. Oct. 2, 1774. C.R.I.

Ephraim Ward, s. of Jona[than] Jr. and Lucy, Mar. 15, 1808.

Gardner, s. of Jona[than] Jr. and Lucy, Feb. 4, 1812.

Hannah, d. of Jona[than] Jr. and Lucy, Aug. 22, 1815.

Joel, s. of Jona[than] Jr. and Lucy, Nov. 27, 1813.

John, s. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Nov. 30, 1766. C.R.I.

John, s. of Jona[than] Jr. and Lucy, Feb. 1, 1820.

Josiah, s. of Sarah, bp. July 10, 1756. C.R.I.

Lucy Ellen, d. of Jona[than] Jr. and Lucy, Mar. 15, 1830.

(Lucy E. Edmands, w. of Harrison W. Latham, —, 1829. G.R.2.)

Philip Doddridge, s. of Jona[than] Jr. and Lucy, Feb. 20, 1817. [Twin.]

Sarah, d. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Nov. 30, 1766. C.R.I.

Susan, d. of Jona[than] Jr. and Lucy, May 21, 1809.

Thomas Scott, s. of Jona[than] Jr. and Lucy, Feb. 20, 1817. [Twin.]

**EDWARDS**, Alexander, s. of Alexander and Ann, Oct. 18, 1813.

Benjamin, s. of Alexander and Ann, Mar. 24, 1812.

**ELEOT** (see Eliot), Hannah, d. of Daniell and Sarah, Nov. 4, 1709.

Peter, s. of Daniell and Hannah, Nov. 25, 1704.

**ELIOT** (see Eleot), Daniell, s. of Daniel and Han[n]ah, Aug. 17, 1687.

Ebenezer, s. of Daniell and Han[n]ah, Mar. 3, 1693.

James, s. of Daniel and Han[n]ah, Apr. 2, 1697.

John, s. of Daniel and Han[n]ah, May 4, 1695.

Jonnathan, s. of Daniel and Hannah, Aug. 16, 1701.

Nathaniell, s. of Daniel and Han[n]ah, Aug. 10, 1699.

- ELLIS, Abby S. [—], w. of Seth H., —, 1832. G.R.5.  
 Charles W., —, 1819. G.R.2.  
 Hannah Eliza, d. of Silas C. and Julia A. of Boston, Mar. 20,  
 1848.  
 Mary E. [—], w. of Charles W., —, 1822. G.R.2.  
 Nancy E. [—], w. of Seth H., —, 1831. G.R.5.  
 Seth H., —, 1828. G.R.5.

- EMES** (see Eames, Eamms, Eams, Emmes, Emms), Abel, s.  
 of Nathaniel Jr. and Cata, May 23, 1778.  
 Alexander, s. of Nath[anie]l Jr. and Cata, July 5, 1774.  
 Anne, d. of Nathaniel Jr. and Cata, Feb. 5, 1772.  
 B[e]tney, d. of Jesse and Bettey, May 1, 1766.  
 Jesse, s. of Jesse and Bette, June 5, 1764.  
 Jonathan, s. of Nathan Jr., bp. July —, 1793. C.R.I.  
 Lovell, s. of Nathaniel and Cata, Feb. 7, 1785.  
 Luse, d. of Timothy and Sarah, May 7, 1758.  
 Mary, d. of Joseph, bp. July 17, 1748. C.R.I.  
 Matthew Bridge, s. of John, bp. Aug. —, 1785. C.R.I.  
 Nath[a]n[ie]l Green, s. of Joh—n, bp. Apr. —, 1782. C.R.I.  
 Patty, d. of Nathan Jr., bp. Aug. —, 1790. C.R.I.  
 Rachel, d. of Nathaniel (Nathaniel Jr., C.R.I.) and Cata, May  
 30, 1780.  
 Sally, d. of John, bp. Sept. —, 1787. C.R.I.  
 Stephen, s. of Nathaniel (Nathaniel Jr., C.R.I.) and Cata,  
 July 6, 1782.  
 Thaddeus, s. of Jos—, bp. Nov. 30, 1746. C.R.I.  
 William, s. of Alexander, bp. Nov. —, 1814. C.R.I.  
 Zedekiah, s. of Nath[anie]l Jr. and Cata, Feb. 13, 1776.

- EMMES** (see Eames, Eamms, Eams, Emes, Emms), Abigale,  
 d. of John and Joannah, Nov. 15, 1736.  
 Alexander, s. of Nathaniel and Rachal, Oct. 5, 1748.  
 Benjamin, s. of John and Joannah, July 9, 1733.  
 Benjamin, s. of Nathaniel and Rachal, Sept. 15, 1737.  
 Ebene[ze]r, s. of Samuel and Sebellah, Sept. 1, 1744.  
 Ebenez[e]r, s. of Samuel and Eunice, Apr. 26, 1756.  
 Elesabeth, d. of David and Elesabeth, Jan. 5, 1745.  
 Eunice, d. of Samuel and Eunice, Feb. 21, 1753.  
 Eunice, d. of Samuel and Eunice, June 6, 1754.  
 Eunice, d. of Samuel and Eunice, Sept. 9, 1758.  
 Ezra, s. of Jesse and Bette, May 5, 1768.  
 Jesse, s. of Henry and Ruth, July 14, 1739.

EMMES, Lydia, d. of Henry and Ruth, Mar. 20, 1736-7.  
 Lydia, d. of Daniel and Elesabeth, Mar. 28, 1748.  
 Molle, d. of David and Elesabeth, Dec. 16, 1750.  
 Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and Rachel, July 31, 1739.  
 Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and Rachal, Sept. 11, 1747.  
 Patience, d. of Samuel and Sebellah, Jan. 6, 1740.  
 Rebecka, d. of Thomas (Jr., C.R.I.) and Rachal, Oct. 23, 1750.  
 Samuel, s. of Samuel and Sebellah, Feb. 1, 1742.  
 Sebellah, d. of Samuel and Sebellah, Apr. 3, 1747.  
 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Rachel, Dec. 28, 1748.  
 Timothy, s. of Jesse and Bette, Sept. 9, 1762.

EMMONS, Olive [—], w. of William H., Dec. 4, 1811.  
 G.R.2.

EMMS (see Eames, Eamms, Eams, Emes, Emmes), Daniell,  
 s. of Nathaniell and Anne, Mar. 20, 1711-2.  
 Elizebeth, d. of John and Joanna, Nov. 15, 1713.  
 John, s. of Henry and Ruth, Oct. 30, 1743.  
 Jonathan, s. of Samuell and Patience, Jan. 28, 1711-2.  
 Jonathan, s. of Jonathan, bp. Mar. 9, 1777. C.R.I.  
 Lidia, d. of Precilla and rep. d. of Daniel Pratt, July 13, 1713.  
 Molley, d. of Robert and Deborah, Nov. 7, 1744.  
 Robert, s. of John and Joanna, July 15, 1714.  
 Robert, s. of Robert and Deborah, Mar. 30, 1747.  
 William, s. of Nathaniel Jr. and Rachel, Feb. 21, 1740-1.

ENTWISTLE, James R., s. of John and —, June 5, 1845.  
 Louisa Jane, d. of John and Mary Ann, Jan. 23, 1848.

ESTY, Alexander Rice, s. of Lieut. Dexter and Mary Eames,  
 Oct. 18, 1826.  
 Charlotte Louise, Feb. 3, 1840. G.R.2.  
 Constantine Cimaris, s. of Lieut. Dexter and Mary Eames,  
 Dec. 26, 1824.  
 Dexter, Oct. 2, 1791. G.R.2.  
 Elizabeth Morse, d. of Lieut. Dexter and Mary Eames, Apr.  
 5, 1830.  
 Emma C., <sup>2-4-19</sup> 1845. G.R.2.  
 Joseph, s. of Lieut. Dexter and Mary Eames, July 19, 1822.  
 Julia Maria, July 28, 1835. G.R.2.  
 Mary Elen, d. of Lieut. Dexter and Mary Eames, Feb. 3,  
 1829.

ESTY, Mary Eliza, d. of Geo[rge] G. and Eliza Jane, Aug. 10, 1848.

Mary Louisa, d. of Lieut. Dexter and Mary Eames, June 18, 1820.

ETON (see Eaton, Eatten), Abel, s. of John, bp. Oct. 11, 1778. C.R.I.

EVANS, Ann Maria [—], w. of Daniel, Mar. 23, 1832. G.R.5.

FAIRBANK (see Fairbanks), Anna, d. of Joshua and Mary, May 13, 1774.

Asa, s. of Joshua and Mary, June 2, 1780.

Asenath, d. of Joshua and Mary, Mar. 4, 1783.

Charles, s. of Thomas and Mary, Dec. 25, 1818.

Corning, s. of Joshua and Mary, Aug. 17, 1776.

Daniel, s. of Jabiz and Susannah, Mar. 21, 1765.

Daniel, s. of Joshua and Mary, Oct. 29, 1788.

Dexter, s. of Thomas and Mary, Aug. 18, 1826.

George (George Washington, C.R.I.), s. of Luke and Zeviah, Oct. 17, 1799.

George, s. of Thomas and Mary, Apr. 18, 1821.

Hannah, d. of Samuel and Hebsabeth, Jan. 25, 1752.

Hannah, d. of Joshua and Mary, May 15, 1785.

Henry, s. of Thomas and Mary, Oct. 6, 1823.

Jerusha, d. of Joshua and Lucy, Apr. 8, 1772.

Lucy, d. of Joshua and Mary, June 14, 1768.

Luke, s. of Joshua and Mary, May 2, 1770.

Molly, d. of Joshua and Mary, May 24, 1778.

Nancy, d. of Zaccheus, bp. May 27, 1780. C.R.I.

Nancy, d. of Thomas and Mary, Mar. 8, 1814.

Ozen, s. of Daniel and Zeviah, Mar. 4, 1810.

Sally, d. of Joshua and Mary, May 15, 1790.

Sophia, d. of Luke and Zeviah, Aug. 3, 1801.

Sophia, d. of Luke and Zeviah, Feb. 19, 1804.

Thomas, s. of Zacheus, bp. Aug. —, 1783. C.R.I.

Windsor, s. of Thomas and Mary, Aug. 9, 1816.

FAIRBANKS (see Fairbank), Comfort, d. of Jabez, bp. Dec. 14, 1767. C.R.I.

Laura M., d. of Winthrop and —, Jan. 14, 1846.

Lucy, d. of Luke, dec., bp. June —, 1806. C.R.I.

**FALES**, Abner, —, 1827. G.R.2.

Charles Henry, s. of Charles and Abigail, Aug. 7, 1834.

**FALKENER** (see Faulkner), Francis Emerson, s. of Winthrop E., bp. Nov. 11, 1838. C.R.I.

Mary Jane, d. of Winthrop E., bp. Nov. 11, 1838. C.R.I.

**FARRAR**, Anne, d. of John and Deborah, Oct. 27, 1765.

Daniel, s. of John and Deborah, Feb. 19, 1763.

Deborah, d. of John and Deborah, Dec. 26, 1753.

Hitty, d. of Maj. John and Deborah, Oct. 14, 1771.

John, s. of John and Martha, May 15, 1747.

John, s. of John and Deborah, Aug. 11, 1751.

Joseph, s. of Maj. John and Deborah, Apr. 3, 1758.

Martha, d. of John and Martha, Dec. 15, 1744.

Martha, d. of John and Martha, June 7, 1749.

Mary, d. of John and Martha, Jan. 8, 1741.

Nelle, d. of Maj. John and Deborah, Nov. 4, 1755.

Samuel, s. of John and Deborah, Jan. 22, 1769.

William, s. of Maj. John and Deborah, June 22, 1760.

**FAULKNER** (see Falkener), Caroline Winter, d. of Winthrop E. and Martha Abigail, Dec. 25, 1835.

Charlotte Cornelia, d. of Winthrop E. and Martha Abigail, June 8, 1838.

**FAY**, Abijah, Sept. 14, 1796. G.R.2.

Abner S., s. of Socrates and Susan, Oct. 6, 1826.

Amelia Bertha [—], w. of Heman, Apr. 26, 1847. G.R.2.

Charles Brigham, s. of George and Mary, Oct. 12, 1842. G.R.2.

Ela, s. of Solomon and Elizabeth, Jan. 16, 1810.

Ellen Maria, d. of Socrates and Susan, Jan. 25, 1831.

George, Jan. 7, 1809. G.R.2.

George Albert, s. of Socrates and Susan, June 27, 1836. [Twin.]

Georgianna, d. of Socrates and Susan, June 27, 1836. [Twin.]

Heman, Jan. 4, 1820. G.R.2.

Jane [—], w. of Martin, June 1, 1810. G.R.2.

John H., —, 1844. G.R.2.

Lorana, d. of Dea. Luther and Louisa, May 31, 1818.

Martin, Nov. 15, 1800. G.R.2.

Mary Eames [—], w. of George, July 3, 1813. G.R.2.

Mary Jane, d. of Park, bp. Aug. 18, 1833. C.R.2.



- FAY, Mitty, d. of David and Jane, May 17, 1783.  
 Pliny, s. of Solomon and Elizabeth, Mar. 4, 1812.  
 Sabinus, s. of Solomon and Elizabeth, in Southboro, Nov. 20, 1803.  
 Sarah Elizabeth, d. of Jeremiah and Lydia, Apr. 28, 1820.  
 Seneca, s. of Solomon and Elizabeth, Aug. 9, 1805.  
 Simon Adam, s. of Socrates and Susan, Sept. 21, 1828.  
 Socrates, s. of Solomon and Elizabeth, in Southboro, May 28, 1800.  
 Solon, s. of Solomon and Elizabeth, in Southboro, Dec. 16, 1801.  
 Susan Elizabeth, d. of Socrates and Susan, July 17, 1824.
- FELEN**, Joanna, d. of Michael and ———, July 28, 1846.
- FENESSEY**, Joanna, d. of James and Catharine, Oct. 9, 1848.
- FENNO**, James, s. of James, bp. ———, 1830. C.R.2.
- FENTON**, Almira [————], w. of James, Sept. 18, 1808. G.R.2.  
 Catharine Elizabeth, d. of John and Caroline, Aug. 20, 1835.  
 Caroline P. [————], w. of John, ———, 1808. G.R.2.  
 James Dougherty, s. of John and Caroline, Oct. 30, 1830.  
 James, June 4, 1805. G.R.2.  
 John, ———, 1810. G.R.2.  
 John, May 12, 1829. G.R.2.
- FERNEY**, Daniel P., s. of ——— and Mary, May 12, 1849.
- FERREN**, Alice, d. of Michael and ———, Oct. 22, 1845.
- FESSENDEN**, Olive L. [————], w. of Isaac, ———, 1804. G.R.2.
- FISHER**, Sewall, in Franklin, ———, 1834. G.R.2.  
 Timothy, s. of ——— and Lucy Smith, Oct. 30, 1817.
- FISK** (see Fiske), ———, ch. of Moses 2d and Sibil, Sept. 22, 1811.  
 ———, s. of Moses M. and Harriet, Apr. 11, 1848.  
 Aaron, s. of Moses 2d and Sibil, Nov. 29, 1804. [Twin.]  
 Andrew J., s. of Moses M. and Harriet, June 8, 1845.  
 Betsy, d. of Moses and Betsy, June 13, 1788.  
 Charles, s. of Micah, bp. Sept. —, 1792. C.R.1.  
 Daniel, s. of Isaac and Hannah, Feb. 25, 1750.

- FISK, Daniel, s. of Capt. Richard and Zibiah, Mar. 20, 1778.  
 David, s. of Capt. Richard and Zibiah, Feb. 16, 1791.  
 Eben, s. of Moses and Betsey, June 5, 1793.  
 Edward, s. of Cor. John and Abigail, May 25, 1786.  
 Emery, s. of Moses 2d and Sibil, Feb. 27, 1803.  
 Emma (Emma Elizabeth, G.R.2.), d. of David and Sarah, Mar. 20, 1842.  
 George, s. of Cor. John and Abigail, Sept. 23, 1793.  
 George Herring, s. of Moses M. and Harriet, Feb. 26, 1832.  
 Hannah, d. of Moses and Betty, Aug. 2, 1784.  
 Harriet Augusta, d. of Moses M. and Harriet, May 29, 1836.  
 Henry Wallace, s. of David and Sarah, —, 1843. G.R.2.  
 John M., Sept. 28, 1838. G.R.2.  
 Isaac, s. of Moses and Betty, May 26, 1782.  
 Isaac, s. of Moses 2d and Sibil, June 20, 1809.  
 James, s. of Isaac Jr. and Easter, Sept. 19, 1773.  
 John, s. of John and Abigail, in Sherborn, Dec. 2, 1778.  
 Josiah, s. of Capt. Richard and Zibiah, Feb. 16, 1785.  
 Luther, s. of Rich[ar]d and Zibyah, Nov. 12, 1772.  
 Lydia, d. of Isaac and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1753.  
 Martin, s. of Rich[ar]d and Zibyah, Apr. 8, 1774.  
 Moses, s. of Isaac and Hannah, July 12, 1755.  
 Moses, s. of Moses and Betty, Nov. 25, 1780.  
 Moses, s. of Moses 2d and Sibil, Nov. 29, 1804. [Twin.]  
 Nancy, d. of Richard and Zibiah, July 6, 1780.  
 Nancy, d. of Cor. John and Abigail, Jan. 26, 1789.  
 Natt, s. of John and Abigail, Aug. 12, 1772.  
 Olive, d. of Moses and Betsy, July 20, 1790.  
 Pattey, d. of Capt. Richard and Zibiah, June 3, 1776.  
 Polly, d. of Isaac Jr. and Easter, Aug. 6, 1777.  
 Polly, d. of Capt. Richard and Zibiah, Jan. 29, 1783. [Twin.]  
 Richard, s. of Capt. Richard and Zibiah, Jan. 29, 1783.  
 [Twin.]  
 Salla, d. of John and Abigail, July 17, 1776.  
 Sally, d. of Moses 2d and Sibil, Aug. 9, 1806.  
 Senek, s. of Moses and Betsy, July 29, 1786.  
 Thomas, s. of John and Abigail, Mar. 22, 1774.  
 William, s. of Cor. John and Abigail, Aug. 25, 1791.  
 Winslow Johnson, s. of Moses M. and Harriet, Feb. 18, 1834.  
 FISKE (see Fisk), Anna B. [—], w. of Charles, —, 1790. G.R.5.  
 Betsey [—], w. of Isaac, —, 1784. G.R.1.

FISKE, Caroline, d. of Capt. Josiah and Martha, Sept. 18, 1818.  
 Charles, —, 1790. G.R.5.  
 David, s. of Capt. Josiah and Martha, Aug. 13, 1820.  
 Francis W., s. of William and Susan, Sept. 21, 1833.  
 Harriet [—], w. of Moses M., —, 1807. G.R.1.  
 Harriot, d. of Richard and Betsey, June 7, 1819.  
 Martha Sophia, d. of Capt. Josiah and Martha, Feb. 3, 1823.  
 Moses M., —, 1807. G.R.1.  
 Nancy E. (Emery, C.R.1.), d. of Richard and Betsey, Apr. 2, 1823.  
 Richard, s. of Richard and Betsey, Jan. 22, 1825.  
 Sarah, d. of Richard and Betsey, Apr. 6, 1821.  
 Sarah Emma, d. of David and Eliza, Apr. 15, 1848.  
 William, s. of William and Susan, in Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1840.

FITTS, Jonathan Harvey, —, 1821. G.R.2.

FLAG (see Flagg), Elisabeth, d. of Earl and Elisabeth, Apr. 7, 1734.  
 Elisha, s. of Earl and Elisabeth, May 12, 1728.

FLAGG (see Flag), Abigarl, d. of Joseph and Abigarl, July 14, 1764.

Adaline, d. of Jonathan Jr. and Ester, Jan. 28, 1804.  
 Alen, s. of Elijah, bp. Nov. 16, 1766. C.R.1.  
 Allan, s. of Jonathan and Eunice, May 2, 1742.  
 Charles, s. of Jonathan Jr. and Ester, Sept. 10, 1802. [Twin.]  
 Dexter, s. of Joseph and Susan, Feb. 27, 1824.  
 Eliz[abe]th, d. of Joseph, bp. July 22, 1764. C.R.1.  
 Eunice, d. of Jonathan and Eunice, May 7, 1731.  
 George, s. of Jonathan Jr. and Ester, Sept. 10, 1802. [Twin.]  
 Hannah, d. of Jonathan Jr. and Ester, Apr. 3, 1800. [Twin.]  
 Hannah Ann, d. of Joseph and Susan, Aug. 3, 1829.  
 Hephsebah, d. of Jonathan and Eunice, Aug. 31, 1734.  
 Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Eunice, Mar. 9, 1736.  
 Joseph, s. of Jonathan and Eunice, Feb. 9, 1739.  
 Joseph, s. of Joseph and Abigarl, Mar. 4, 1762.  
 Lois, d. of Jonathan and Eunice, June 7, 1729.  
 Margere, d. of Joseph, bp. Feb. 22, 1767. C.R.1.  
 Margery, d. of Jonathan and Unes, July 19, 1747.  
 Nabbe, d. of Elijah, bp. Feb. 15, 1768. C.R.1.  
 Sally Stone, d. of Jonathan Jr. and Ester, Mar. 6, 1808.

**FLAGG**, Sarah, d. of Jonathan and Eunice, Jan. 12, 1744.  
 William, s. of Jonathan Jr. and Ester, Apr. 3, 1800. [Twin.]  
 William, s. of Joseph and Susan, Feb. 3, 1826.

**FLINN**, Thomas, s. of John and ———, Feb. 28, 1846.

**FLOOD**, William, s. of George and Margaret, Nov. 19, 1848.

**FORBUSH**, George H., Nov. 13, 1835. G.R.I.

**FORISTER** (see Forrester, Forrister), Abbey Hersey, d. of  
 Amariah and Sally, Apr. 2, 1807.

Charles, s. of Amariah and Sally, Jan. 22, 1806.

Elizabeth Stone, d. of Amariah and Sally, Nov. 4, 1819.

John, s. of Amariah and Sally, Mar. 6, 1816.

Joshua Trowbridge, s. of Amariah and Sally, Aug. 20, 1813.

Martha, d. of Amariah and Sally, Aug. 17, 1811.

Samuel Abbot, s. of Amariah and Sally, June 5, 1809.

**FORRESTER** (see Forister, Forrister), Amariah, s. of  
 Amariah, bp. Oct. —, 1821. C.R.I.

**FORRISTER** (see Forister, Forrester), ———, s. of John and  
 Emeline Lydia, Mar. 3, 1845.

Abby Augusta, d. of John, bp. June 6, 1841. C.R.2.

Hepzibah [———], w. of Joshua T., ———, 1808. G.R.2.

John H., s. of John and Lydia, Apr. 5, 1847.

Lydia E. [———], w. of John, ———, 1818. G.R.2.

Maria Elizabeth, d. of John Y. and Lydia Emeline, July 2,  
 1838.

Sarah Russell [———], w. of Samuel A., ———, 1800. G.R.2.

**FOSTER**, Benjamin, s. of Elijah H. and Philena, Oct. 25,  
 1819.

Charles, s. of Elijah H. and Philena, Sept. 19, 1821.

Clarissa W. [———], w. of Benjamin, May 16, 1824. G.R.2.

Elijah, s. of James and Polly, Mar. 31, 1798.

Elijah H., s. of Elijah H. and Philena, Oct. 9, 1826.

George Washington, s. of Elijah H. and Philena, July 4,  
 1836.

Mary, d. of James and Polly, July 5, 1803.

William Henry, s. of Elijah H. and Philena, Aug. 30, 1823.

**FOWLE**, Charles Lowel, s. of Parker, bp. Aug. —, 1829.  
 C.R.I.

**FRAIL**, Mary, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Apr. 18, 1741.

**FRANKS**, Ellen, d. of John and ———, May 9, 1846.  
 Joanna Smith [————], w. of John, ———, 1826. G.R.4.  
 John, ———, 1824. G.R.4.  
 Sarah, d. of John and Johona, Dec. 27, 1848.

**FREEMAN**, James, s. of Ebenezer and Nabby, July 19, 1826.

**FRENCH**, Adaline Augusta, d. of Luther and Reuhamah, Apr. 22, 1810.

Asbury, s. of Rufus A. and ———, Oct. 7, 1846.  
 George Lorin, s. of Loren and Mary Submit, Oct. 20, 1844.  
 Mary C., July 11, 1809. G.R.2.  
 Mary Ellen, Oct. 27, 1844. G.R.2.  
 Mary Ellen, d. of Henry and Sarah Jane, Sept. 3, 1848.  
 Mary H. [————], w. of Charles H., ———, 1828. G.R.2.

**FRISEL** (see Frissell, Frizel), Elisabeth, d. of Eben[e]zer and Elisabeth, Dec. 26, 1736.

**FRISSELL** (see Frisel, Frizel), John, s. of Ebenezer and Mary, Oct. 15, 1749.

Mary, d. of Ebenezer and Mary, June 14, 1753.  
 Samuel, s. of Ebenezer and Mary, May 3, 1751.

**FRIZEL** (see Frisel, Frissell), Sarah, d. of Ebenezer and Elisabeth, June 8, 1740.

**FROST** (see Frostt), Amariah, s. of Samuel and Elisabeth, Oct. 4, 1720.

Amariah, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Rebekah, June 13, 1768.  
 Amariah, s. of Elisha and Meliscent, Sept. 8, 1781.  
 Ann Augusta Stevenson, d. of Nathan, bp. July 25, 1842.  
 C.R.2.

Bezaleel, s. of Samuel and Elisabeth, Sept. 8, 1713.

Bezaleel, s. of Samuel and Rebecka, Sept. 5, 1753.

Charles Jones, s. of David and Sophia, Aug. 11, 1819.

Clarisa, d. of Samuel and Mary, May 23, 1797.

David, ———, 1791. G.R.1.

David Ozro, s. of David and Sophia, Oct. 19, 1835.

Edward, s. of Elisha and Meliscent, Apr. 1, 1798.

Edwin F., ———, 1848. G.R.2.

Elesebath, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Rebekah, Sept. 6, 1764.

- Frost, Elisabeth, d. of Samuel and Elisabeth, May 10, 1724.  
 Elisha, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Rebekah, Sept. 21, 1758.  
 Elisha, s. of Elisha and Meliscent, Apr. 26, 1784.  
 Elisha Jones, s. of David and Sophia, Feb. 25, 1828. [Twin.]  
 Eliza, d. of Elisha and Meliscent, Jan. 17, 1793.  
 Eliza, d. of Samuel and Mary, Oct. 12, 1803.  
 Eliza, d. of Nathan and Elizabeth, Apr. 2, 1848.  
 Elizabeth Thayer Stevenson [—], w. of Nathan, —,  
 1812. G.R.I.  
 Eunice, d. of Thomas, May 23, 1720.  
 Hannah, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Rebekah, Jan. 20, 1762.  
 Hannah, d. of Samuel and Mary, Aug. 15, 1799.  
 Harriot, d. of Samuel and Mary, Feb. 17, 1801.  
 Hephzibah, d. of Thomas and Jane, Feb. 22, 1729-30.  
 Hitty, d. of Elisha and Meliscent, May 21, 1795. [Twin.]  
 Horace, s. of Elisha and Meliscent, May 21, 1795. [Twin.]  
 James Leander, s. of David and Sophia, Sept. 11, 1825.  
 John, s. of Amasa, bp. Dec. 24, 1758. C.R.I.  
 John Bacon, s. of David and Sophia, Feb. 25, 1828. [Twin.]  
 Lemuel Jones, s. of David and Sophia, in Hopkinton, Jan. 7,  
 1817.  
 Lois, d. of Samuel and Elisabeth, Oct. 3, 1732.  
 Louis, d. of Elisha, bp. Dec. —, 1800. C.R.I.  
 Lucy, d. of Elisha and Meliscent, Dec. 8, 1800.  
 Margaret Bucannon, d. of David and Sophia, in Waltham,  
 Apr. 19, 1821.  
 Maria [—], w. of Simeon F., Nov. 20, 1822. G.R.2.  
 Maria E., —, 1822. G.R.I.  
 Mary, d. of Thomas and Jane, July 29, 1713.  
 Meliscent, d. of Elisha and Meliscent, Nov. 30, 1782.  
 Nabby, d. of Samuel and Mary, Apr. 4, 1795.  
 Nancy, d. of Elisha and Meliscent, Sept. 12, 1789.  
 Nathan, s. of Elisha and Meliscent, Aug. 23, 1803.  
 Polly, d. of Samuel and Mary, Apr. 25, 1793.  
 Rebecca, d. of Samuel and Mary, Apr. 23, 1791.  
 Rebeckah, d. of Samuel and Rebeckah, Sept. 28, 1755.  
 Sally, d. of Samuel and Mary, Dec. 28, 1788.  
 Samuel, s. of Samuel and Rebecka, July 2, 1751.  
 Sarah M., d. of James L. and Sarah R., May 13, 1849.  
 Sophia J., —, 1818. G.R.I.  
 Starr King, s. of James L. and Sarah R., Sept. 3, 1847.  
 Susan Jones, d. of David and Sophia, in Hopkinton, Jan. 11,  
 1818.

**FROST** (see Frost), Am[a]sa, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Elezebeth, Jan. 24, 1717-8.

Keziah, d. of Samuell and Elizebeth, Dec. 1, 1711.

Samuel, s. of Samuell and Elezebeth, Dec. 13, 1715.

Sarah, d. of Thomas and Jeane, Dec. 6, 1717.

Sebellah, d. of Thomas and Jan[e], Sept. 28, 1715.

**FULLER**, ———, ch. of Edwin and ———, Aug. 13, 1849.

Abigail [————], w. of Leonard, Dec. 27, 1792. G.R.5.

Abigail E., ———, 1832. G.R.2.

Alma Frances, d. of Sam[ue]l M. and Catherine, July 25, 1846.

Ann Eliza, d. of Joseph and Mary, July 19, 1845.

Charles Henry, s. of Joseph and Mary, Oct. 8, 1841.

Edward Porter, s. of Joseph and Mary, Aug. 28, 1837.

Gilman, ———, 1818. G.R.2.

Harriet Eliza, d. of Joseph and Mary, Apr. 9, 1839.

Joseph, Aug. 5, 1802. G.R.2.

Joseph Clarendon, s. of Joseph and Mary, Sept. 3, 1840.

Leonard, Mar. 1, 1791. G.R.5.

Luther F., ———, 1827. G.R.2.

Mary A. [————], w. of Alden A., Sept. 13, 1835. G.R.5.

Mary Snell [————], w. of Joseph, Oct. 1, 1809. G.R.2.

Susan, d. of Sam[ue]l M. and Mary, May 15, 1847.

**FURBER**, Andrew S., ———, 1819. G.R.2.

Ann [————], w. of Andrew S., ———, 1818. G.R.2.

**GAINES**, Caroline Matilda, d. of Ichabod and Persis, May 29, 1824.

Franklin, s. of Ichabod and Susan, Sept. 3, 1835.

Frederick, s. of Ichabod and Susan, Oct. 4, 1840.

Hepzibeth Paulina, d. of Ichabod and Susan, Dec. 20, 1830.

Howard, s. of Ichabod and Susan, Dec. 16, 1837.

Luther Belknap, s. of Ichabod and Susan, Apr. 26, 1833.

Mary Eveline, d. of Ichabod and Persis, in Charlton, Mar. 27, 1822.

Wallace, s. of Ichabod and Mehitabel, Jan. 7, 1848.

**GALE**, Abner Haven, s. of Elbridge and Louisa, Oct. 4, 1833.

Anna Forbes, d. of Elbridge and Louisa, in Tiverton, R. I., Dec. 17, 1839.

Louisa Haven, d. of Elbridge and Louisa, Sept. 1, 1827.

Prudence Eames, d. of Elbridge and Louisa, in Tiverton, R. I., July 14, 1829.

**GALLOP** (see Gallot), Francis, s. of Peter and Priscilla, Sept. 8, 1735.

**GALLOT** (see Gallop), Elesabeth, d. of Peter and Lydia, June 24, 1762.

James, s. of Peter and Persilla, Oct. 18, 1738.

John, s. of Peter and Priscilla, Oct. 2, 1741.

John, s. of Peter and Persilla, July 28, 1743.

Lydia, d. of Peter and Lydia, June 17, 1764.

Mary, d. of Peter, bp. Oct. 18, 1772. C.R.I.

Mary, d. of John and Sally, Aug. 5, 1805.

Nancy, d. of John and Sally, Apr. 19, 1798.

Nathan, s. of John and Sally, Mar. 17, 1801.

Peter, s. of Peter and Priscilla, Sept. 4, 1734.

Phenias, s. of Peter and P[r]esilla, June 28, 1743.

Priscilla, d. of Peter, bp. Apr. 13, 1766. C.R.I.

Willard, s. of John and Sally, Jan. 17, 1809.

William, s. of John and Sally, May 4, 1794.

**GAMBELL** (see Gamble), Thomas, s. of Joseph, bp. May 5, 1754. C.R.I.

**GAMBLE** (see Gambell), Joseph, s. of Joseph, bp. Nov. 30, 1760. C.R.I.

**GANNEN**, William, s. of James and Catharine, Oct. 8, 1849.

**GARDNER**, Catharine Maria, d. of William and Caroline, Oct. 29, 1844.

William Alonzo, s. of William and Caroline, Dec. 19, 1840.

**GARFIELD**, Josiah, —, 1840. G.R.2.

Lucy A. [—], w. of Josiah, —, 1838. G.R.2.

**GATES**, Abigail, d. of Samuel and Abigail, Aug. 5, 1752.

Amos, s. of Amos (Amos Jr., C.R.I.) and Mary, Aug. 29, 1745.

Anna, d. of Amos and Mary, Jan. 30, 1750.

Anne, d. of Henry, bp. Oct. —, 1787. C.R.I.

Charles, s. of Amos and Mary, Mar. 4, 1755.

Charles, s. of Henry, bp. Dec. —, 1783. C.R.I.

Charles, s. of George and Hannah, May 18, 1793.

Edmond Trobridge, s. of Amos and Mary, July 23, 1761.

Edson B., s. of Solomon and Mehitable, July 4, 1846. G.R.I.

George, s. of Amos and Mary, Aug. 8, 1753.



- GATES, Hannah, d. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Dec. 11, 1763. C.R.I.  
 Henry, s. of Amos and Mary, Mar. 22, 1757.  
 I<sup>r</sup> n, s. of Amos, bp. May 31, 1772. C.R.I.  
 Jonathan Rugg, s. of Seymour and Emeline, Feb. 13, 1836.  
 Joseph, s. of Samuel and Abigail, Dec. 7, 1759.  
 Martha, d. of Amos and Mary, Apr. 8, 1766.  
 Mary, d. of Amos and Mary, Aug. 30, 1748.  
 Oldham, s. of (Capt., C.R.I.) Amos and Mary, July 27, 1759.  
 Patty, d. of George and Hannah, July 23, 1791.  
 Polly, d. of Henry and Anne, Sept. 17, 1782.  
 Polly, d. of George and Hannah, Dec. 9, 1789.  
 Ruth, d. of (Capt., C.R.I.) Amos and Mary, Feb. 12, 1768.  
 Samuel, s. of Samuel and Abigail, Nov. 23, 1757.  
 Sarah, d. of Samuel and Abigail, Jan. 14, 1756.  
 Susannah, d. of Amos and Mary, Mar. 9, 1770.
- GAUDIG**, Louise A., —, 1830. G.R.2.
- GAY**, Elizabeth O., d. of Jonathan F. and Martha A., Nov. 17, 1840.  
 Eugene O., s. of Jonathan F. and Martha A., Feb. 1, 1842.  
 Orient L., s. of Jonathan F. and Martha A., Feb. 23, 1839.
- GENINGS** (see Gennings, Ginnings, Jenings, Jennens, Jennines, Jennings), Stephen, s. of Stephen and Sosannah, Sept. 6, 1716.
- GENNINGS** (see Genings, Ginnings, Jenings, Jennens, Jennines, Jennings), Abigail, d. of Steven and Susanna, Aug. 28, 1724.
- GIBBS**, Albert Howard, s. of Albert G. and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1848.  
 Alice Kidder, d. of Albert G. and Sarah, Nov. 29, 1844.  
 Althea, d. of Matthew and Martha, Aug. 30, 1834.  
 Anna L. [—], w. of John W., —, 1841. G.R.2.  
 Anna Trowbridge, d. of Matthew and Martha, July 18, 1822.  
 Anne, d. of Isaac and Lois, Oct. 26, 1760.  
 Anthony, s. of Josiah and Sally, Nov. 18, 1833.  
 Asenath, d. of Phinehas and Olive, Sept. 23, 1793.  
 Bethiah, d. of Joseph and Elesabeth, Oct. 8, 1760.  
 Betsey, d. of Phinehas and Olive, Jan. 21, 1797.  
 Bette, d. of Micah and Elesabeth, Feb. 28, 1755.  
 Elesabeth, d. of Joseph and Elesabeth, July 14, 1752.  
 Elizabeth Meriam, d. of Micah and Betsey, Mar. 3, 1824.

- GIBBS, Ellen, d. of Josiah and Sally, Aug. 16, 1840.  
 Emily, d. of Josiah, bp. June 25, 1843. C.R.2.  
 Esther, d. of Jonathan and Lydia, May 26, 1725.  
 Esther, d. of Jonathan and Esther, Oct. 22, 1731.  
 Esther, d. of Micah and Elisebath, June 18, 1767.  
 Frances Lorette, d. of John and Nancy, July 19, 1849.  
 Francis, s. of John and ———, May 30, 1845.  
 Frank, s. of William and ———, May 13, 1846.  
 Franklin, s. of William and ———, June 15, 1846.  
 Hannah, d. of John and Naomi, Mar. 1, 1718-9.  
 Hannah, d. of Phinehas and Olive, Feb. 16, 1784.  
 Harriot Sophia, d. of Micah and Betsey, Jan. 6, 1826.  
 Henry, s. of Capt. Jona[than] and Pegge, Feb. 9, 1785.  
 Hezekiah, s. of Matthew and Sarah, June 12, 1715.  
 Isaac, Capt., Apr. 26, 1768. G.R.I.  
 Jacob, s. of Jonathan and Lidea, Apr. 24, 1728.  
 James, s. of Jonathan and Lidea, May 28, 1726.  
 John, s. of John and Neomi, Sept. 23, 1711.  
 John Butterfield, s. of Joseph and Elesabeth, May 7, 1754.  
 John Walker, s. of Josiah and Sally, Nov. 1, 1828.  
 Jonathan, s. of Matthew Jr. and Sarah, Mar. 30, 1723.  
 Jonathan, s. of Jonathan, dec., and Lydia, June 17, 1736.  
 Jona[than], s. of Micah and Elisebath, Aug. 1, 1765.  
 Joseph, s. of Joseph and Abigail, Feb. 9, 1747.  
 Joshua Trowbridge, s. of Matthew and Martha, Aug. 20, 1826.  
 Josiah, s. of Phinehas and Olive, Feb. 7, 1801.  
 Josiah Hobbs, s. of Josiah and Sally, June 18, 1830.  
 Lorenzo, s. of Matthew and Martha, Nov. 10, 1828.  
 Lucilla Adelaide, d. of Albert G. and Sarah, Nov. 23, 1846.  
 Lydia, d. of Jonathan and Lydia, Mar. 11, 1729-30.  
 Lydia [———], w. of Capt. Isaac, Mar. 2, 1771. G.R.I.  
 Lydia Newton, d. of Isaac and Lydia, in Sudbury, May 3, 1807. G.R.I.  
 Martha, d. of Joseph and Elesabeth, Jan. 22, 1756.  
 Martha Cornelia, d. of Matthew and Martha, Jan. 20, 1824.  
 (w. of E. B. Thompson. G.R.I.).  
 Mary, d. of Joseph and Marcy, Apr. 23, 1716.  
 Mary, d. of Josiah and Mary, Jan. 27, 1729-30.  
 Mary, d. of Joseph and Elesabeth, Feb. 28, 1750.  
 Mary Ann, d. of Josiah and Sally, Oct. 16, 1848.  
 Mary Elizabeth, d. of Matthew and Martha, Oct. 4, 1820.  
 Mathew, s. of Micah and Elisebath, Aug. 5, 1772.

- GIBBS, Matthew, s. of Matthew and Sarah, July 26, 1720.  
 Matthew, s. of Phinehas and Olive, Dec. 11, 1791.  
 Micah, s. of Matthew Jr. and Sarah, May 9, 1727.  
 Micah, s. of Micah, bp. Nov. 18, 1759. C.R.1.  
 Micah, s. of Micah and Elesabeth, May 11, 1763.  
 Micah, s. of Phinehas and Olive, May 17, 1788.  
 Micah Sibley, s. of Micah and Betsey, Sept. 12, 1821.  
 Molle, d. of Micah and Elesabeth, June 14, 1761.  
 Moly, d. of Isaac and Lois, Oct. 21, 1762.  
 Nabby, d. of Isaac, bp. Mar. 4, 1770. C.R.1.  
 Nancy, d. of Phinehas and Olive, Apr. 11, 1795.  
 Neomi, d. of John and Neomi, Jan. 11, 1712-3.  
 Nichols Harris, s. of Micah and Betsey, Nov. 26, 1829.  
 Olive, d. of Josiah and Mary, Feb. 12, 1731-2.  
 Palatiah, s. of Joseph and Elesabeth, Aug. 2, 1757.  
 Patte, d. of Isaac and Lois, June 3, 1765.  
 Patty, d. of Phinehas and Olive, Dec. 23, 1785.  
 Paul Walker, s. of Josiah and Sally, May 30, 1832.  
 Peggy, d. of Capt. Jona[than] and Peggy, May 11, 1791.  
 Phenias, s. of Micah and Elesabeth, Oct. 30, 1757.  
 Phinehas, s. of Phinehas and Olive, May 16, 1779.  
 Polly, d. of Capt. Jona[than] and Pegge, Mar. 24, 1799.  
 Racell, d. of John and Amini, Apr. 17, 1716.  
 Rodney Miller, s. of Josiah and Sally, June 26, 1835.  
 Sally, d. of Capt. Jona[than] and Pegge, Feb. 11, 1789.  
 Sally, d. of Phinehas and Olive, Mar. 1, 1790.  
 Sally [———], w. of Josiah, Feb. 14, 1805. G.R.2.  
 Samuel, s. of Samuel and Lidia, June 13, 1725.  
 Sarah, d. of Marthew and Sarah, Feb. 12, 1709-10.  
 Sarah, d. of Jonathan and Lidia, May 13, 1734.  
 Sarah, d. of Joseph and Elesabeth, Nov. 7, 1759.  
 Sarah, d. of Micah and Elisebath, May 10, 1769.  
 Sarah Elizabeth, d. of Josiah, bp. Nov. 1, 1849. C.R.2.  
 Submit, d. of Betty, bp. June 20, 1773. C.R.1.  
 Thankful, d. of Isaac and Lois, June 23, 1767.  
 Zenas, s. of Jacob and Sarah, Nov. 2, 1771.

**GILL**, Charles Wyman, s. of Nathaniel and Philippa, Mar. 22, 1838.

Frances W., d. of Nathan and Philippa, July 24, 1847.

James Cornish, s. of Nathaniel and Philippa, Feb. 23, 1840.

John Cornish, s. of Nathaniel and Philippa, in Boston, Apr. 5, 1832.

GILL, Mary Ann, d. of Nathaniel and Philippa, May 11, 1834.  
Nathaniel, —, 1803. G.R.I.

Philippa [—], w. of Nathaniel, —, 1804. G.R.I.

Sarah F., d. of Nath[anie]l and Philippa, Sept. 25, 1849.

Thomas Henry, s. of Nathaniel and Philippa, May 5, 1836.

GILLESPIE, Harriet, Aug. 26, 1781. G.R.5.

Harriet, in Boston, Feb. 2, 1803. G.R.5.

GILMAN, Caleb, s. of Israel and Fanny, Oct. 28, 1825.

Caroline L., d. of Israel and Fanny, Aug. 11, 1823.

Elizabeth L., d. of Israel and Fanny, in Boston, Jan. 19, 1821.

Fanny W., d. of Israel and Fanny, in Boston, July 17, 1816.

Henry S., s. of Israel and Fanny, Jan. 1, 1827.

Israel, s. of Israel and Fanny, in Boston, Nov. 28, 1818.

GILMORE, Emma, d. of George and —, Nov. 9, 1846.

GINNINGS (see Genings, Gennings, Jenings, Jennens, Jennines, Jennings), Martha, d. of Joseph and Rachal, Dec. 14, 1752.

GLAZIER, Julia Prescott [—], w. of M., —, 1824.  
G.R.5.

GLEASON (see Gleesen, Gleeson, Gleson), Aaron, s. of Thomas and Mary, Apr. 26, 1720.

Aaron, s. of Col. John and Anna, Feb. 17, 1791.

Abigail, d. of John and Abigail, Nov. 23, 1717.

Abigail, d. of Ebenezer, bp. July 19, 1747. C.R.I.

Anna, d. of Col. John and Anna, Jan. 25, 1781.

Benjamin, s. of Isaac, bp. May 7, 1749. C.R.I.

Bette, d. of Sam[ue]ll Jr., bp. June 12, 1768. C.R.I.

Betty, d. of Micajah, bp. Sept. 2, 1764. C.R.I.

Calvin, s. of Col. John and Anna, Mar. 13, 1779.

Deborah, d. of Isaac Jr. and Thankful, June 24, 1731.

Dolly, d. of Isaac Jr., bp. Apr. 20, 1755. C.R.I.

Dolly, d. of Sam[ue]ll Jr., bp. Aug. 23, 1778. C.R.I.

Easter, d. of Thomas and Mary, Apr. 6, 1711.

Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Thankful, Apr. 29, 1735.

Eben[eze]r, s. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Dec. 4, 1768. C.R.I.

Edward, s. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Aug. 23, 1772. C.R.I.

Edward A., July 20, 1840. G.R.2.

Elezebeth, d. of Thomas and Mary, May 28, 1718.

Elisabeth, d. of Isaac Jr. and Thankful, Mar. 20, 1728-9.

- GLEASON, Elisabeth, d. of Phinehas and Elisabeth, Nov. 3, 1733.  
 Elisabeth, d. of Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Jan. 23, 1735.  
 Finius, s. of Isaac and Debarah, Aug. 23, 1711.  
 Hannah, d. of Micajah, bp. Apr. 5, 1767. C.R.I.  
 Heetty, d. of Col. John and Anna, Sept. 30, 1786.  
 Isaac, s. of Isaac Jr. and Thankful, Aug. 3, 1726.  
 James, s. of Thomas and Mary, May 19, 1722.  
 Jeames, s. of Tho[mas] and Mary, Nov. 13, 1715.  
 John, s. of John and Abigarle, Feb. 27, 1710-1.  
 John, s. of John Jr. and Thankful, Jan. 11, 1730-1.  
 John, s. of Col. John and Anna, Mar. 31, 1771.  
 Joseph, s. of Thomas and Mary, May 5, 1722.  
 Keziah, d. of Samuel, bp. Oct. 11, 1778. C.R.I.  
 Lucia, d. of Isaac Jr. bp. June 10, 1753. C.R.I.  
 Lucy J. [—], w. of Edward A., Aug. 21, 1839. G.R.2.  
 Lydia, d. of Col. John and Anna (Anne, dup.), Mar. 11, 1775.  
 Martha, d. of John and Abigail, May 1, 1720.  
 Mary, d. of Sam[ue]l, bp. Feb. 24, 1750. C.R.I.  
 Micajah, s. of Ebenezer and Thankful, Oct. 17, 1740.  
 Micajah, s. of Col. John and Anna (Anne, dup.), Jan. 27, 1777.  
 Molly, d. of Col. John and Anna, July 27, 1773.  
 Nathaniel, s. of Isa[ac], bp. Sept. 14, 1746. C.R.I.  
 Olive, d. of Col. John and Anna, July 20, 1784.  
 Patience, d. of John and Abigail, July 7, 1729.  
 Rebecca, d. of Col. John and Anna, Oct. 18, 1782.  
 Roger, s. of Lieut. Samuel Jr., bp. Oct. 13, 1776. C.R.I.  
 Ruhamah, d. of Samuel, bp. Dec. —, 1787. C.R.I.  
 Ruthe, d. of Samuel, bp. Oct. —, 1784. C.R.I.  
 Sally, d. of Sam[ue]l, bp. Sept. —, 1782. C.R.I.  
 Samuel, s. of John and Abigail, June 9, 1715.  
 Sarah, d. of John and Abigail, Feb. 6, 1723-4.  
 Simeon, s. of Isaac Jr. and Thankful, Aug. 19, 1733.  
 Will[ia]m, s. of Sam[ue]l Jr., bp. July 24, 1774. C.R.I.
- GLEESEN** (see Gleason, Gleeson, Gleson), Simon, s. of Thomas and Mary, July 26, 1713.
- GLEESON** (see Gleason, Gleesen, Gleson), Anne, d. of John and Abigail, May 3, 1713.
- GLESON** (see Gleason, Gleesen, Gleeson), Anna, d. of Phenihias and Elesabeth, Oct. 25, 1752.  
 Calib, s. of Ebenezer and Thankful, Dec. 7, 1743.

GLESON, Deborah, d. of Phenihis and Elisabeth, Sept. 18, 1754.  
 Dolle, d. of Samuel and Dorothy, Oct. 18, 1748. [Twin.]  
 Ezra, s. of Phenihis and Elesabeth, Sept. 26, 1738.  
 Fortunatus, s. of Isaac, bp. June 7, 1752. C.R.I.  
 Jesse, s. of Phenihis and Elesabeth, May 25, 1749.  
 Joanna, d. of Phenihis and Elesabeth, July 13, 1740.  
 John, s. of Phenihis and Elesabeth, Oct. 12, 1742.  
 John, s. of Samuel and Dorithy, July 22, 1746.  
 Martha, d. of Samuel and Dorothy, Oct. 18, 1748. [Twin.]  
 Peter, s. of Ebenezer and Thankfull, Feb. 17, 1737-8.  
 Phinehas, s. of Phenihis and Elisabeth, July 23, 1737.  
 Prudence, d. of Phenihis and Elesabeth, Mar. 20, 1747.  
 Samuel, s. of Samuel and Dorothy, Oct. 9, 1742.  
 Thankfull, d. of Isaac and Thankfull, Mar. 5, 1737.  
 Thankfull, d. of Isaac and Thankfull, June 17, 1738.  
 Thomas, s. of Phenihis and Elesabeth, May 9, 1745.  
 William, s. of Samuel and Dorcthy, June 6, 1740.

**GLIDDEN**, Mary H., Aug. 17, 1823. G.R.2.

**GLOVER**, Anna, d. of James, bp. June 1, 1766. C.R.I.  
 Lois, d. of James and Lois, Nov. 30, 1762.

**GODDARD**, Abigail, d. of Ebenezer and Sibbill, Sept. 11, 1737.  
 Ann, d. of Capt. Nathan and Prudence, Aug. 31, 1810.  
 Benjamin, s. of Ebenezer and Sibbil, Sept. 2, 1755.  
 Betty, d. of Ebenezer and Sibbel, Jan. 26, 1748.  
 Charles, s. of Capt. Nathan and Prudence, Jan. 12, 1805.  
 Easter, d. of Ebenezer and Sibbel, June 15, 1751.  
 Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Sibbel, Aug. 9, 1753.  
 Edward, s. of Simon and Susanna, Oct. 31, 1729.  
 Edward, s. of Ebenezer and Sibil, Apr. 16, 1759. [Twin.]  
 Elisha, s. of Elisha and Anna, Dec. 3, 1749.  
 Elisha, —, 1771. G.R.1.  
 George, s. of Capt. Nathan and Prudence, Aug. 31, 1808.  
 George, s. of Nathan and Nancy, in Boston, July 1, 1848.  
 Grace, d. of Capt. Nathan and Prudence, Nov. 28, 1805.  
 (Nov. 28, 1806, dup.)  
 Hitty, d. of Capt. Nathan and Polly, Jan. 11, 1819.  
 Martha, d. of Ebenezer and Sibbil, Mar. 18, 1738.  
 Mary, d. of Simon and Susanna, Aug. 4, 1728.  
 Mary, d. of Ebenezer and Sibbil, Aug. 3, 1744.  
 Mary, d. of Capt. Nathan and Polly, Jan. 30, 1820.  
 Nathan, s. of Capt. Nathan and Polly, Oct. 1, 1814.

GODDARD, Patty, d. of Capt. Nathan and Polly, May 22, 1817.  
 Prudence, d. of Capt. Nathan and Polly, Oct. 11, 1815.  
 Samuel, s. of Ebenezer and Sibbil, Apr. 16, 1759. Twin.  
 Sibbil, d. of Ebenezer and Sibbil, Jan. 14, 1740-1.  
 Silence, d. of Elisha and Anna, Nov. 18, 1752.  
 Sophia, d. of Ebenezer and Sibbil, Oct. 3, 1746.  
 Susanna, d. of Ebenezer and Sibbil, Sept. 25, 1742.  
 William, s. of Edward and Susanna, Dec. 10, 1720.

**GODDENOE** (see Goodenoe, Goodenow, Goodnow), Lois, d.  
 of Phi[nea]s, bp. Mar. 31, 1754. C.R.I.

**GOLDTHWAIT**, Emma, d. of Tristram and Martha Ann, Aug.  
 30, 1849.  
 Martha A. [—], w. of Tristram, —, 1826. G.R.5.  
 Tristram, —, 1821. G.R.5.

**GOODENOE** (see Goddenoe, Goodenow, Goodnow), Eben-  
 ez[e]r, s. of wid. Lois, bp. Dec. 4, 1757. C.R.I.  
 Elizabeth, d. of Phinehas, bp. Jan. 10, 1756. C.R.I.  
 Oliver, s. of Isaac of Natick, bp. Oct. 27, 1754. C.R.I.  
 Phinehas, s. of Phineas, bp. Dec. 17, 1752. C.R.I.

**GOODENOW** (see Goddenoe, Goodenoe, Goodnow), Asenath,  
 d. of Ephraim and Nelly, Jan. 13, 1794.  
 Betsey, d. of Johnathan and Eunice, June 3, 1798.  
 Charles Otis, s. of Ephraim and Nelly, Apr. 1, 1811.  
 Edward, s. of Johnathan and Eunice, Apr. 25, 1809.  
 Elenor, d. of Ephraim and Nelly, June 28, 1808.  
 Eunes, d. of Isaac and Martha, Oct. 24, 1765.  
 Eunice, d. of Johnathan and Eunice, Aug. 20, 1799.  
 Evelina, d. of Johnathan and Eunice, Jan. 14, 1803.  
 George (George Washington, C.R.I.), s. of Johnathan and  
 Eunice, Jan. 13, 1804.  
 Isaac, s. of Isaac and Martha, Oct. 5, 1757.  
 Jonas, s. of Ephraim and Nelly, Apr. 19, 1791.  
 Jonathan, s. of Jonathan, bp. Feb. —, 1800. C.R.I.  
 Joseph, s. of Johnathan and Eunice, Oct. 30, 1791.  
 Levina, d. of Isaac and Martha, July 31, 1768.  
 Lucy, d. of Johnathan and Eunice, Jan. 14, 1801.  
 Luther, s. of Johnathan and Eunice, Feb. 1, 1795.  
 Martha, d. of Isaac and Martha, Sept. 6, 1759.  
 Mary, d. of Ephraim and Nelly, Jan. 14, 1797.  
 Mary Brown, d. of Josiah, bp. Oct. —, 1818. C.R.I.

GOODENOW, Otis, s. of Ephraim and Nelly, Nov. 22, 1799.  
 Roxselana, d. of Ephraim and Nelly, May 11, 1803.  
 Sally, d. of Johnathan and Eunice, Dec. 3, 1805.  
 Sarah, d. of Isaac and Martha, Sept. 4, 1761.  
 Submit, d. of Isaac and Martha, Nov. 5, 1763.  
 Warren, s. of Johnathan and Eunice, Apr. 18, 1813.  
 William, s. of Johnathan and Eunice, May 22, 1807.

**GOODNOW** (see Goddenoe, Goodenoe, Goodenow), Annah  
 Sally, d. of Edward and Mary B., Nov. 27, 1838.  
 Betsey, d. of Luther and Polly, July 3, 1826.  
 Emma, d. of Joseph W. and ———, Nov. 21, 1845.  
 Jesse, s. of Jesse and ———, Oct. 26, 1846.  
 Josephus W., s. of Luther and Polly, Aug. 8, 1821.  
 Lorena, d. of Luther and Polly, Dec. 6, 1829.  
 Mary, d. of Luther and Polly Newton, July 8, 1817.  
 Olive, d. of Luther and Polly, Dec. 24, 1823.  
 Sarah Jane, d. of Luther and Polly, Apr. 8, 1836.  
 Sewel, s. of Joseph W. and Emily, May 6, 1847.  
 Willie Jordan, s. of Edward and Mary B., May 5, 1849.

**GOODWIN**, John C., ———, 1841. G.R.2.  
 Sarah Maria, d. of Nelson A. and Lucy, Feb. 19, 1848.

**GOONOW**, Albert L., s. of Joseph and Susan, in Hopkinton,  
 Apr. 30, 1821.  
 Augustus G., s. of Joseph and Susan, Apr. 4, 1831.  
 George F., s. of Joseph and Susan, Jan. 26, 1829.  
 Joseph H., s. of Joseph and Susan, Apr. 26, 1823.  
 Martha D., d. of Joseph and Susan, June 15, 1825.  
 Susan M., d. of Joseph and Susan, May 23, 1819.

**GORDAN** (see Gorden, Gordon), John Roxbury, s. of David  
 and Mary Jane, Nov. 28, 1844.

**GORDEN** (see Gordan, Gordon), Charles F., s. of David and  
 ———, Dec. 25, 1846.

**GORDON** (see Gordan, Gorden), Elizabeth S. Carlisle  
 [———], wid. of Robert, July 29, 1791. G.R.2.  
 George H., 2d, s. of Robert and Elizabeth, July 19, 1823.  
 G.R.2.  
 Robert, eldest s. of Robert and Elizabeth, Dec. 15, 1821.  
 G.R.2.



- GORMAN**, Daniel, —, 1824. G.R.4.
- GOULD**, Hannah, d. of John and Hannah, Aug. 9, 1758.  
Lucinda A., in Henniker, N. H., Dec. 15, 1802. G.R.2.
- GOVE**, —, d. of — and Abigail, Feb. 14, 1843.
- GOWAN**, Mary [—], w. of Pêter, —, 1825. G.R.4.
- GRAHAM**, James A., —, 1841. G.R.4.  
Rosa A. [—], w. of James A., —, 1840. G.R.4.
- GRANT**, Hannah, d. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Nov. 27, 1774. C.R.I.  
Rachel, d. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Nov. 27, 1774. C.R.I.
- GRAVES** (see Greaves), Austin, Feb. 25, 1828. G.R.2.  
Barshebe, d. of Joseph and Rachel, June 20, 1737.  
Ebenezer, s. of Joseph and Rachel, Oct. 27, 1746.  
Hannah, d. of Joseph and Rachel, July 5, 1725.  
John, s. of Joseph and Rachel, Mar. 31, 1742.  
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Rachel, Jan. 21, 1722-3.  
Joseph, s. of Phinehas, bp. June 28, 1761. C.R.I.  
Phinehas, s. of Joseph and Rachel, Feb. 8, 1735.  
Phinehas, s. of Phinehas, bp. Oct. 12, 1760. C.R.I.  
Timothy, s. of Joseph and Rachel, Oct. 20, 1739.
- GRAY**, Mary J. Robinson [—], w. of Theodore W., —,  
1847. G.R.2.  
Theodore W., —, 1835. G.R.2.
- GREAVES** (see Graves), Benjamin, s. of Joseph and Rachel,  
Jan. 22, 1729-30. [Twin.]  
Rachel, d. of Joseph and Rachel, July 23, 1727.  
William, s. of Joseph and Rachel, Jan. 22, 1729-30. [Twin.]
- GREEN** (see Greene), Luther, s. of — of Upton, and  
Mary, bp. June 15, 1766. C.R.I.  
Soleman, s. of — of Upton, bp. Sept. 16, 1770. C.R.I.  
Susan E., d. of Lewis and Asenath, in Wayland, Oct. 21,  
1847.
- GREENE** (see Green), Nancy E. [—], w. of Daniel L.,  
—, 1838. G.R.2.
- GREENLAW**, Hannah [—], w. of William, —, 1830.  
G.R.2.  
William, —, 1828. G.R.2.

- GREENWOOD**, Abel, s. of Abel and Sally, Apr. 17, 1791.  
 Alfred, s. of Abel Jr. and Sarah, in Newton, Feb. 20, 1829.  
 Appleton, s. of Abel Jr. and Sarah, Sept. 26, 1822.  
 Burgess, s. of Abel Jr. and Sarah, in Newton, Aug. 10, 1824.  
 Charlotte Elizabeth, d. of Charles and Charlotte B., July 4, 1844.  
 Elizabeth, d. of Abel and Sally, Oct. 30, 1794.  
 Elizabeth Perry, d. of James 2d and Lydia, Oct. 31, 1814.  
 Experiance, d. of James Jr. and Experiance, Oct. 14, 1777.  
 Hannah, d. of William and Mehitable, Sept. 9, 1793.  
 Hannah, d. of Abel and Sally, July 1, 1799.  
 Harriet Maria, d. of Abel Jr. and Sarah, Sept. 16, 1837.  
 James, s. of Abel and Sally, Aug. 10, 1788.  
 James Homer, s. of Abel Jr. and Sarah, Apr. 14, 1835.  
 Johnathan, s. of William and Sally, June 18, 1801.  
 Josiah Perry, s. of Abel Jr. and Sarah, in Newton, Oct. 4, 1826.  
 Martha H., d. of Abel and Sally, July 13, 1786.  
 Mary, d. of Abel and Sally, May 20, 1797.  
 Mehitable, d. of William and Mehitable, Jan. 16, 1791.  
 Nancy, d. of Abel and Sally, July 27, 1784.  
 Sally, d. of Abel and Sally, July 29, 1782.  
 Sarah Sophia, d. of Abel Jr. and Sarah, Sept. 27, 1833.  
 William, s. of William and Mehitable, Feb. 26, 1796.  
 William Ellis, s. of Willard and Mary, Jan. 6, 1845.  
 William Henry, s. of Abel Jr. and Sarah, Mar. 13, 1831.

- GREGORY** (see Grigory), Charles Marshall, s. of Cha[rle]s and Catharine F., in Medway, July 17, 1847.  
 Daniel, s. of Daniel and Abigail, Oct. 13, 1757.  
 Daniel, s. of Dan[ie]ll and Persis, Sept. 24, 1766. [Twin.]  
 Harriot, d. of Daniel and Hannah, Jan. 4, 1801.  
 Josiah, s. of Daniel and Sarah, July 31, 1736.  
 Josiah, s. of Dan[ie]ll and Persis, May 17, 1765.  
 Lydia, d. of Daniel and Sarah, Feb. 7, 1738.  
 M. J., —, 1848. G.R.2.  
 Nabby, d. of Daniel and Hannah, July 21, 1797.  
 Naby, d. of Dan[ie]ll and Persis, Sept. 5, 1768.  
 Noah, s. of Daniel Jr. and Abigail, May 1, 1756.  
 Persis, d. of Daniel and Persis, Oct. 15, 1763.  
 Sarah, d. of Dan[ie]ll and Persis, Sept. 24, 1766. [Twin.]  
 W. F., —, 1849. G.R.2.

- GRIDLEY**, Benjamin Hawes, s. of Mrs. Charlotty, Mar. 4, 1808.
- GRIFFIN**, Emelia E., d. of Sam[ue]l P. and ———, May 13, 1846.  
John, s. of David and ———, Apr. 14, 1845.
- GRIGORY** (see Gregory), Daniel, s. of Daniel and Sarah, Feb. 16, 1733-4.
- GRISWOLD**, Ann Eliza, d. of H. D. C. and Mary, July 20, 1847.  
Edward, s. of Henry D. and ———, June 17, 1845.
- GROSS**, John A. D., in Turner, Me., Sept. 8, 1822. G.R.5.
- GROUT**, Channing, s. of Elias and Harriet, July 24, 1842.  
Charles Muzzy, s. of Elias and Harriet, Oct. 24, 1840.  
Edgar Follen, s. of Elias and Harriet, Dec. 25, 1844.  
Elenor Jackson, d. of Elias and Elenor, Nov. 17, 1809.  
Elias, s. of Elias and Elenor, June 3, 1816.  
Frederick Oscar, s. of Royal and Marcia, Apr. 13, 1839.  
Lucilla, d. of Royal and Marcia, Jan. 14, 1841.  
Luella Frances, d. of Demell and Sophronia, Oct. 10, 1844.  
Olivia, d. of Elias and Elenor, June 13, 1811.  
Royal, s. of Elias and Elenor, Oct. 10, 1812.  
Sarah Maria, d. of Royal and Marcia, Apr. 21, 1837.
- GUILDER**, Abby, d. of ——— and Johann. Feb. 9, 1849.
- HABERSTROH**, John J., ———, 1819. G.R.2.  
Martha A. [————], w. of John J., ———, 1820. G.R.2.
- HAGAR** (see Hager), Charles Edward, s. of Truman and Martha, Feb. 18, 1834.  
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Lydia, Mar. 16, 1727-8.  
George Frederick, s. of Truman and Martha, Dec. 13, 1844.  
Henry Otis, s. of Truman and Martha, Mar. 15, 1837.  
Lucy Sophia, d. of Truman and Martha, Sept. 1, 1835.  
Lydia, d. of Ebenezer and Lydia, Mar. 4, 1729-30.  
Mary E. [————], w. of Truman W., July 27, 1837. G.R.1.  
Truman Watson, s. of Truman and Martha, June 1, 1832.  
William Harrison, s. of Truman and Martha, Oct. 3, 1840.

**HAGER** (see Hagar), Calven, s. of Thadeus and Lois, Aug. 23, 1763.

Edward, s. of Ephraim and Lucy, Dec. 19, 1798.

Hannah Adams, d. of Ephraim and Hannah Adams, June 7, 1814.

Lois, d. of Thadeus and Lois, Jan. 31, 1767.

Lucy, d. of Ephraim and Lucy, Jan. 21, 1805.

Luther, s. of Ephraim and Lucy, Dec. 8, 1794.

Lyman, s. of Ephraim and Lucy, Jan. 12, 1797.

Polly, d. of Ephraim and Lucy, Mar. 14, 1803.

Sally, d. of Ephraim and Lucy, Sept. 19, 1791.

Sophia, d. of Ephraim and Lucy, Jan. 8, 1793.

Trewman, s. of Ephraim and Lucy, Mar. 28, 1801.

William, s. of Ebenezer and Lidy, Apr. 21, 1733.

William, s. of Ephraim and Lucy, Aug. 12, 1807.

**HALE**, Anna, d. of Maj. Jona[than] and Silence, Nov. 14, 1784.

John, s. of Jona[than] and Silence, June 16, 1789.

**HALL**, Carrie F., Apr. 29, 1834. G.R.2.

**HALLY**, Michael, native of Clogheen, county of Tipperary, Ire., —, 1833. G.R.4.

**HALOWELL**, Bridget, d. of David and Louisa, Dec. 27, 1787.

Emely Walker, d. of David and Louisa, Apr. 9, 1810.

Harriet, d. of David and Louisa, Nov. 20, 1803.

Louisa, d. of David and Louisa, Sept. 19, 1792.

Luther, s. of David and Louisa, July 17, 1800.

Mary, d. of David and Louisa, May 29, 1790.

Nancy, d. of David and Louisa, Mar. 27, 1795.

**HAMILTON**, John F., —, 1849. G.R.2.

Melville E., —, 1848. G.R.2.

Sarah W. [—], w. of William, —, 1824. G.R.5.

William, —, 1823. G.R.5.

William, s. of John and Henrietta, Aug. 29, 1847.

**HAMMOND**, Esther Ball, d. of John and Sarah, June 7, 1847.

**HANDLEY**, Levi L., —, 1835. G.R.1.

Nancy A. [—], w. of Levi L., —, 1837. G.R.1.

**HANEY**, Rozanah, d. of John and Margaret, Jan. 2, 1845.

**HANNIBALD**, Helen, d. of Archibald and ———, July 19, 1845.

Matilda Allen, d. of Archibald and Mary, July 4, 1847.

**HANNIGAN**, Ellen d. of Michael and Mary, Feb. 7, 1849.

**HARDING**, Experience, w. of Seth, in Medfield, Oct. 7, 1713.

**HARDY**, Clarissa H. [———], w. of Nathaniel D., July 1, 1811. G.R.2.

Georgianna, Mar. 11, 1844. G.R.2.

Hannah C., ———, 1818. G.R.5.

Jane B. Kendal [———], w. of Salma P., ———, 1828. G.R.2.

M. D., July 14, 1820. G.R.5.

Nathaniel D., Jan. 28, 1813. G.R.2.

Rebecca D., July 22, 1840. G.R.2.

Salma P., ———, 1822. G.R.2.

Sarah J., d. of William W. and Sarah P. L. Mitchell, ———, 1833. G.R.1.

Stephen E., Sept. 12, 1845. G.R.5.

W. H., July 14, 1820. G.R.5.

Williamine S., [———], w. of W. H., Nov. 13, 1839. G.R.5.

**HARGRAVES**, George H., s. of John and ———, Mar. 13, 1847.

**HARMON**, Lizzie Taylor, Jan. 7, 1846. G.R.2.

**HARRIMAN**, Charles A., ———, 1820. G.R.5.

Mary E., d. of Charles and ———, July 23, 1845.

**HARRINGTON** (see Herenton), Curtis Newell, s. of William, bp. Sept. —, 1821. C.R.1.

Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Hephzibah, Mar. 8, 1716-7.

Elbridge, s. of William and Elenor, May 31, 1805.

Elbridge Newton, s. of William and Elenor, Nov. 9, 1808.

Elenor Newton, d. of William and Lydia, Nov. 9, 1813.

Elias, s. of Ebenezer and Hephzibah, Feb. 17, 1724-5.

Elizabeth, d. of Abr[aha]m and Elizabeth, Apr. 18, 1813.

Francis Addison, s. of William and Lydia, May 30, 1819.

Hannah, d. of Joshua and Bette, Aug. 21, 1759.

Hephzibah, d. of Ebenezer and Hephzibah, Apr. 10, 1722.

John, s. of Joshua and Bette, Sept. 2, 1752.

Joseph Perry, s. of William and Lydia, July 29, 1817.

Joshua, s. of Ebenezer and Hephzibah, Oct. 11, 1718.

HARRINGTON, Joshua, s. of Joshua and Bet[t]y, Sept. 13, 1755.  
 Mary Perry, d. of William and Elenor, Dec. 5, 1803.  
 Phinehas, s. of Ebenezer and Hephzibah, Oct. 6, 1728.  
 Rebekah, d. of Ebenezer and Hephzibah, Dec. 12, 1713.  
 Richard Pratt, s. of William and Lydia, Dec. 9, 1809.  
 Richard Pratt, s. of William and Lydia, Oct. 5, 1815.  
 Sarah, d. of Ebenezer and Hephsebeth, Dec. 9, 1708.  
 Sarah, d. of Joshua and Bette, Jan. 14, 1754.  
 Stephen Sadler, s. of William and Lydia, Jan. 4, 1812.  
 Susanna, d. of Ebenezer and Hephziba, Sept. 16, 1720.  
 Thomas, s. of Ebenezer and Hephzibah, Nov. 18, 1715.  
 W[illia]m Brigham, s. of William and Elenor, Feb. 11, 1807.

**HARRIS** (see Herris), Anna, d. of Stephen and Mary, Mar. 28, 1764.

Anna, d. of Stephen and Mary, Oct. 22, 1766.  
 Benja[min], s. of Stephen and Mary, Feb. 14, 1762.  
 Joseph, s. of Stephen and Mary, Jan. 19, 1755.  
 Mary, d. of Stephen and Mary, Apr. 25, 1757.  
 Mary Cornelia, d. of Cha[rle]s and Mary Rice, Sept. —, 1849.  
 Mette, d. of Stephen and Mary, July 29, 1759.  
 Sarah, d. of Stephen and Mary, Mar. 21, 1753.  
 Stephen, s. of Stephen, bp. Mar. 12, 1769. C.R.I.

**HARRY**, Hannah, d. of Simeon and Vilet, Aug. 6, 1754.  
 Peter, s. of Simeon and Vilet, Jan. 1, 1757.  
 Rubin, s. of Simeon and Vilet, May 2, 1759.  
 Simeon, s. of Simeon and Vilet, Mar. 21, 1761.

**HARTMAN**, Henry, s. of Thomas and ———, Sept. 9, 1846.

**HARTSHORN**, Curtiss Hamilton, s. of Curtiss and Catharinë, Oct. 11, 1818.

**HARTWELL**, Catharine (Catherine A., G.R.2.), d. of Charles F. and Eliza, Mar. 25, 1840, (w. of Frederick J. Ballard, G.R.2.) [Twin.]

Charles (Charles Train, C.R.2.), s. of Charles F. and Eliza, Mar. 25, 1840. [Twin.]

Charles Fox, ———, 1807. G.R.2.

Eliza Fox, d. of Charles F. and Eliza, June 19, 1839.

Eliza Frost, ———, 1810. G.R.2.

Ellen Melissent, d. of Charles F. and Eliza, July 27, 1835.

- HARVEY**, Abraham, s. of John and Molly, Aug. 29, 1791.  
 Esther, d. of John, bp. Nov. —, 1794. C.R.1.  
 Harriet A., d. of William H. and ———, June 24, 1845.  
 John, s. of John and Polly, Dec. 5, 1793.  
 Polly, d. of John and Polly, Feb. 7, 1796.  
 Sally, d. of Lieut. John and Molly, May 21, 1801.  
 Sukey, d. of Lieut. John and Molly, May 6, 1799.
- HASTINGS**, Abby Nourse, d. of Otis Fisk and Susan B.,  
 June 22, 1843. G.R.2.  
 Abigail, d. of Walter and Lydia, Apr. 23, 1727.  
 Anna (Anna Louisa, C.R.2.), d. of William and Ann E., Nov.  
 24, 1848.  
 Charles, s. of William and Betsey, Oct. 19, 1797.  
 Charles, s. of William and Betsey, Dec. 18, 1807.  
 Courtland Everts, s. of Thomas Jr. and Eliza Ann, Mar. 21,  
 1843.  
 Dexter, s. of Thomas and Nabby, Aug. 4, 1822.  
 Dexter, s. of Hollis and Abigail W., Nov. 24, 1835.  
 Edwin, s. of William and Betsey, Sept. 12, 1812.  
 Eliphalet, s. of Thomas and Nabby, July 31, 1811.  
 Eliphalet, s. of Eliphalet and Mehitable, Apr. 2, 1841.  
 Eliza Ann [———], w. of Thomas, July 17, 1810. G.R.2.  
 Ella Webster, d. of Thomas and Eliza Ann, Oct. 11, 1849.  
 Ellen (Ellen Brewer, G.R.2.), d. of Otis F. and (Susan B.,  
 G.R.2.), Nov. 8, 1845.  
 Emily Carter, d. of Hollis and Abigail W., Dec. 31, 1836.  
 Emma Eveline, d. of Eliphalet and Eveline, Nov. 5, 1847.  
 Frank C., s. of John K. and Mary, May 22, 1846.  
 Frederic Ashburton, s. of Thomas Jr., bp. Feb. 26, 1846.  
 C.R.2.  
 George, s. of Hollis and Abigail W., Jan. 31, 1833.  
 Hannah Buckminster, d. of Otis F. and Susan B., Dec. 28,  
 1847.  
 Hollis, s. of Thomas and Nabby, May 8, 1807.  
 Horatio Carter, s. of Hollis and Abigail W., Mar. 11, 1834.  
 Jane Elizabeth, d. of Hollis and Abigail W., June 29, 1847.  
 John Claves, s. of Eliphalet and Mehitable, Sept. 15, 1837.  
 John Kittridge, s. of Thomas and Nabby, Mar. 17, 1816.  
 Josiah, s. of Thomas and Nabby, July 25, 1813.  
 Lucy, d. of William and Betsey, Aug. 12, 1805.  
 Lucy A., ———, 1842. G.R.2.  
 Lucy Maria, d. of Edwin, bp. Oct. 2, 1847. C.R.2.

- HASTINGS, Otis Fisk, s. of Thomas and Nabby, Nov. 18, 1818.  
 Patty, d. of William and Betsey, Apr. 21, 1792.  
 Patty, d. of William and Betsey, June 17, 1803.  
 Richard B. (Richard Briggs, c.R.2.), s. of Hollis and ———, Jan. 15, 1846.  
 Samuel Abbott, s. of Thomas and Nabby, Oct. 24, 1803.  
 Samuel D. (Samuel Deane, c.R.2.), s. of Hollis and Abigail W., Mar. 15, 1841.  
 Sewell, s. of William and Betsey, Nov. 5, 1799.  
 Susan, d. of Eliphalet and Eveline, Nov. 7, 1843.  
 Susan B. [———], w. of Otis Fisk, ———, 1818. G.R.2.  
 Theodore, s. of William and Betsey, Oct. 31, 1810.  
 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Nabby, Apr. 18, 1809.  
 William, s. of Thomas and Nabby, June 15, 1805.  
 William Harrison, s. of W[illia]m, bp. May 23, 1841. C.R.2.

- HAVEN, Abiel, d. of Daniel and Mehetabel, July 1, 1732.  
 Abigail, d. of Moses 3d and Hannah, Jan. 31, 1723-4.  
 Abigail, d. of Moses and Hannah, June 9, 1739.  
 Abner, s. of David and Jerusha, Nov. 15, 1765.  
 Abner, s. of Abner and Pruda, May 2, 1799.  
 Abner, s. of Abner and Pruda, Aug. 11, 1806.  
 Amelia, d. of David and Sally, June 9, 1813.  
 Anna, d. of William and Miriam, Apr. 16, 1778.  
 Anna Angier, d. of Moses and Mitty, Mar. 14, 1795.  
 Anna Edwards, d. of Willard and Milly, Jan. 15, 1834.  
 Annah, d. of Nathan and Silence, May 12, 1731.  
 Anne, d. of Joseph and Mehetabel, Apr. 1, 1725.  
 Anne, d. of John and Anne, Mar. 12, 1763.  
 Anne, d. of Capt. Ezra and Mary, May 5, 1786.  
 Ansyl, d. of ——— and Mary, Apr. 7, 1805.  
 Asa, s. of Daniel and Mehetabel, May 27, 1742.  
 Asahel, s. of Timothy and Lois, June 9, 1786.  
 Asenath, d. of Timothy and Lois, July 18, 1793.  
 Azubah, d. of Benjamin and Sarah, Oct. 16, 1779.  
 Benjamin, s. of Moses and Sarah, Jan. 22, 1720-1.  
 Benjamin K., Jan. 25, 1817. G.R.2.  
 Betsey, d. of Timothy and Lois, Dec. 7, 1787.  
 Bulah, d. of Nathan and Silence, Nov. 24, 172-.  
 Charles, s. of Abner and Pruda, Aug. 7, 1800.  
 Charles Coolidge, s. of David and Sally, Nov. 25, 1819.  
 Charlesetta, d. of Willard and Milly, Jan. 26, 1837.  
 Charles Willard, s. of Willard and Milly, Dec. 7, 1831.



- HAVEN, Chloe, d. of Moses and Chloe, June 4, 1793.  
 Clarissa, d. of Luther and Experience, Feb. 25, 1798.  
 Comfort, d. of Benjamin and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1771.  
 Comfort, d. of Elijah and Susan, Apr. 26, 1810.  
 Curtis, s. of Jonathan, bp. Oct. —, 1799. C.R.I.  
 Daniel, s. of Moses and Mary, June 16, 1708.  
 Daniel, s. of Richard and Lydia, Feb. 1, 1730.  
 Daniel, s. of Daniel and Mehitable, July 15, 1739.  
 David, s. of Moses 3d and Hannah, May 28, 1731.  
 David, s. of David and Jerusha, Dec. 10, 1760.  
 David, s. of Abner and Pruda, Aug. 30, 1791.  
 Deborah, d. of Joseph and Mehetable, Dec. 11, 1740.  
 Ebenezer, s. of Daniel and Mehitable, Apr. 15, 1737.  
 Ebenezer Pitts, s. of Timothy, bp. Jan. —, 1791. C.R.I.  
 Edgar F., s. of Benj[ami]n K. and ———, July 21, 1846.  
 Edwin, s. of Asahel and Lydia, Aug. 7, 1809.  
 Elen Maria, d. of Luther and Anna, Jan. 4, 1823.  
 Elesabeth, d. of James and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1736.  
 Elezbeth, d. of Elknah and Abiall, Feb. 3, 1710-1.  
 Elias, s. of Joseph and Martha, Apr. 16, 1714.  
 Elias, s. of Richard and Lydia, Feb. 19, 1735.  
 Elijah, s. of Benjamin and Sarah, Aug. 13, 1781.  
 Elisabeth, d. of Nathanill and Elizabeth, Dec. 11, 1693.  
 Elisabeth, d. of Richard and Lydia, May 24, 1724.  
 Elisabeth, d. of Lieut. Gideon, bp. May 31, 1778. C.R.I.  
 Elisha, s. of Benjamin and Sarah, Mar. 31, 1777.  
 Eliza, d. of David and Sally, Nov. 8, 1815.  
 Eliza A. [———], w. of Benjamin K., June 4, 1823. G.R.2.  
 Eliz[abeth], d. of Micah, bp. Dec. 8, 1745. C.R.I.  
 Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1786.  
 Elizabeth Lydia, d. of Asahel and Lydia, Sept. 13, 1810.  
 Elkanah, s. of Elkanah and Patience, July 21, 1721.  
 Ellen Louisa, d. of Willard and Milly, Mar. 30, 1827.  
 Emerson, s. of Abner and Pruda, Mar. 4, 1808.  
 Experance, d. of Nathaniell and Elizabeth, Apr. 23, 1703.  
 Ezra, s. of Jesse and Jemima, Dec. 19, 1755.  
 Fanny, d. of John and Anne, Sept. 3, 1770.  
 Gedidiah, s. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Aug. 23, 1706.  
 George, s. of Luther and Experience, June 2, 1809.  
 Gidion, s. of Moses and Sarah, Mar. 10, 1734.  
 Gilbert, s. of Jotham, bp. July —, 1791. C.R.I.  
 Hannah, d. of Richard and Lidia, June 10, 1716.  
 Hannah, d. of Moses 3d and Han[n]ah, May 20, 1728.

- HAVEN, Hannah, d. of David and Jerusha, Apr. 6, 1757.  
 Hannah Ann, d. of Elijah and Susan, Sept. 11, 1808.  
 Harriot, d. of Jotham, bp. Mar. —, 1797. C.R.I.  
 Hitty, d. of Abner and Pruda, Jan. 29, 1794.  
 Isaac, s. of Moses 3d and Hannah, Apr. 15, 1726.  
 Isaac, s. of Isaac and Ruth, May 16, 1756.  
 Jacob, s. of David and Jerusha, May 17, 1759.  
 Jacob, s. of David and Jerusha, Apr. 25, 1763.  
 James, s. of James and Sarah, Nov. 24, 1729.  
 James, s. of James and Sarah, Sept. 18, 1731.  
 James, s. of James and Mehetable, July 27, 1753.  
 Jason, s. of Moses 3d and Hannah, Mar. 2, 1732-3.  
 Jason, s. of Isaac, bp. Feb. 28, 1773. C.R.I.  
 Jason, s. of Capt. Ezra and Mary, Oct. 20, 1789.  
 Jeames, s. of Nathaniell and Elizibeth, Mar. 4, 1709-10.  
 Jerusha, d. of Abner and Pruda, Apr. 8, 1790.  
 Jesse, s. of Moses 2d and Sarah, Nov. 16, 1732.  
 Jesse, s. of Gideon, bp. Apr. 5, 1772. C.R.I.  
 John, s. of Richard and Lydia, May 7, 1726.  
 John, s. of Joseph and Mehetabel, June 2, 1735.  
 John, s. of John and Susana, Oct. 24, 1756.  
 John, s. of John and Anne, Sept. 11, 1773.  
 John, s. of Jotham and Pattey, Oct. 27, 1781.  
 John, s. of Capt. Ezra and Mary, Dec. 24, 1787.  
 Jonathan, s. of Richard and Lydia, May 3, 1732.  
 Jonathan, s. of Isaac, bp. Mar. 1, 1767. C.R.I.  
 Joseph, s. of Joseph and Martha, Feb. 7, 1717-8.  
 Joseph, s. of Isaac, bp. July 10, 1768. C.R.I.  
 Joseph, s. of Capt. Ezra and Mary, Jan. 11, 1785.  
 Joshua Grant, s. of Isaac and Ruth, June 4, 1758.  
 Josiah, s. of Joseph and Martha, Mar. 23, 1719-20.  
 Jotham, s. of Gedion and Cumfort, Oct. 1, 1758.  
 Julia, d. of Moses and Mitty, Nov. 22, 1796.  
 Kezia, d. of John and Susana, Nov. 17, 1759.  
 Kittredge, s. of Jotham, bp. Mar. —, 1793. C.R.I.  
 Ledia, d. of Richard and Ledia, Feb. 10, 1714-5.  
 Lincoln, s. of Moses and Mitty, Jan. 14, 1799.  
 Lois, d. of Nathan and Silence, Dec. 4, 1721.  
 Lois, d. of John and Susanna, May 29, 1745.  
 Louisa, d. of Abner and Pruda, Dec. 18, 1802.  
 Lovey Gilbert [———], 2d w. of Abner, Dec. 24, 1829. G.R.6.  
 Lucy, d. of Timothy and Lois, Feb. 16, 1785.  
 Luke, s. of Abner and Pruda, Sept. 24, 1797.

- HAVEN, Luther, s. of Isaac, bp. Nov. 13, 1763. C.R.I.  
 Luther, s. of Jotham and Martha, Aug. 26, 1779.  
 Luther, s. of Luther and Experience, Aug. 14, 1806.  
 Lydia, d. of Isaac and Ruth, July 7, 1749.  
 Marcy, d. of Nathanill and Elizabeth, Jan. 26, 1697.  
 Martha, d. of Nathaniell and Elizabeth, Apr. 7, 1690.  
 Martha, d. of Joseph and Martha, Mar. 1, 1721-2.  
 Martha, d. of Joseph and Mehitable, Feb. 19, 1732-3.  
 Martha, d. of Benjamin and Sarah, May 14, 1784.  
 Martha B., —, 1815. G.R.5.  
 Martin, s. of David and Jerusha, June 18, 1773.  
 Mary, d. of Joseph and Martha, Feb. 11, 1715-6.  
 Mary, d. of Richard and Lydia, June 5, 1718. [Twin.]  
 Mary, d. of Joseph and Mehitable, Apr. 14, 1730.  
 Mary, d. of John and Mary, Dec. 5, 1732.  
 Mary, d. of Gideon, bp. Aug. 7, 1763. C.R.I.  
 Mary, d. of Isaac, bp. July 10, 1768. C.R.I.  
 Mary Augusta, d. of Asahel and Lydia, May 3, 1812.  
 Mary Milly, d. of Willard and Milly, May 24, 1823.  
 Mehetabel, d. of Joseph and Mehetabel, Sept. 29, 1722.  
 Mehetabill, d. of Elknah and Abial, Aug. 23, 1709.  
 Mehetable, d. of James and Mehetable, Oct. 23, 1756.  
 Mehettable, d. of Asa and Unis, Sept. 7, 1768.  
 Mehitable, d. of Daniel and Mehitable, Aug. 8, 1734.  
 Mehitable, d. of Asa, bp. Sept. 25, 1768. C.R.I.  
 Mehitable Coolidge, d. of David and Sally, Aug. 16, 1818.  
 Micah, s. of Elkanah and Patience, June 21, 1719.  
 Milensie Olivia, d. of Willard and Milly, Dec. 28, 1829.  
 Milly, d. of Capt. Ezra and Mary, Aug. 20, 1793.  
 Molly, d. of John and Anne, July 14, 1767.  
 Moriah, d. of Nathanill and Elizabeth, Sept. 4, 1701.  
 Moses, s. of Nathanill and Elizabeth, Mar. 1, 1692.  
 Moses, s. of Moses 2d and Sarah, May 3, 1728.  
 Moses, s. of Isaac and Ruth, Sept. 5, 1754.  
 Moses, s. of Moses and Mitty, Jan. 15, 1801.  
 Nathan, s. of Nathan and Silanc[e], May 7, 1716.  
 Nathan, s. of Daniel and Mehetable, May 7, 1745.  
 Nathan, s. of Gideon, bp. Nov. 29, 1767. C.R.I.  
 Nathanill, s. of Nathanill and Elizabeth, Sept. 8, 1704.  
 Nelly, d. of Timothy and —, July 20, 1810.  
 Olive, d. of John and Anne, May 16, 1760.  
 Olive, d. of Capt. Ezra and Mary, Sept. 12, 1791.  
 Patience, d. of Elkanah and Patience, July 27, 1729.

- HAVEN, Phinehas, s. of Nathan and Silence, Oct. 6, 1723.  
 Pitts, s. of Timothy and Lois, Oct. 2, 1790.  
 Polly, d. of Benjamin and Sarah, July 4, 1774.  
 Polly, d. of Moses and Chloe, June 13, 1791.  
 Polly, d. of Timothy and Lois, Jan. 18, 1796.  
 Prudence Eames, d. of Willard and Milly, Mar. 17, 1825.  
 Rebeka, d. of Richard and Lydia, Apr. 26, 1728. (Mar. 25, 1728, dup.)  
 Rebeka, d. of James and Sarah, July 26, 1743.  
 Relief, d. of Lieut. Gideon, bp. Sept. 10, 1778. C.R.I.  
 Richard, s. of Richard and Lydia, Dec. 16, 1722.  
 Richard, s. of David and Jerusha, Nov. 18, 1770.  
 Ruth, d. of John and Susannah, Nov. 21, 1742.  
 Ruth, d. of Isaac and Ruth, Apr. 16, 1751.  
 Ruth Eaton, d. of Luther and Experience, Mar. 9, 1800.  
 Sally, d. of Benjamin and Sarah, Nov. 6, 1767.  
 Sally, d. of Capt. Ezra and Mary, May 12, 1795.  
 Sally, d. of Timothy and Lois, Sept. 28, 1799.  
 Samuel, s. of Joseph and Mehetabel, Aug. 4, 1727.  
 Samuel, s. of James and Mehetable, Jan. 4, 1762.  
 Sarah, d. of Moses and Mary, June 10, 1705.  
 Sarah, d. of Richard and Lydia, June 5, 1718. [Twin.]  
 Sarah, d. of Richard and Lydia, Sept. 11, 1719.  
 Sarah, d. of Gideon, bp. Oct. 5, 1760. C.R.I.  
 Sarah Elizabeth, d. of Benj[amin] K. and Elizabeth A., Nov. 2, 1847.  
 Silence, d. of Nathan and Silence, Dec. 21, 1713.  
 Simon, s. of Richard and Lydia, Mar. 5, 1734.  
 Squir, s. of James and Sarah, June 24, 1734.  
 Susan, d. of Elijah and Susan, in Hopkinton, Mar. —, 1812.  
 Susan Experience, d. of Luther and Anna, Sept. 15, 1820.  
 Susanna, d. of Nathanill and Elisabeth, Feb. 13, 1699.  
 Susanna, d. of John and Susanna, July 31, 1747.  
 Sybillah, d. of Joseph and Mehetabl[e], Apr. 18, 1738.  
 Timothy, s. of John and Susannah, Nov. 22, 1740.  
 Whipple, s. of David and Jerusha, Dec. 6, 1768.  
 Willard, s. of Abner and Pruda, Jan. 22, 1796.  
 William, s. of James and Mehetable, May 4, 1759.  
 William, s. of Capt. Ezra and Mary, Aug. 22, 1783.  
 Zedekiah, s. of Gideon, bp. Mar. 11, 1770. C.R.I.  
 Zedikiah, s. of Moses and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1737.  
 Zenas, s. of Nathan, bp. Jan. —, 1797. C.R.I.  
 Zeruia, d. of Moses 2d and Sarah, June 23, 1730.

**HAWES**, Edward, s. of Edward and Martha, Nov. 6, 1813.  
 Elizabeth Johnson, d. of Edward and Martha, Sept. 10, 1809.  
 Elmira, d. of Edward and Martha, Apr. 8, 1812.  
 Josiah Johnson, s. of Edward and Martha, Feb. 20, 1808.  
 Martha, d. of Edward and Martha, Dec. 15, 1810.

**HAWKINS**, Esther E., d. of James F. and Eliza, in Ashland,  
 Nov. 5, 1847.

**HAYDEN**, ———, s. of Luther and Elizabeth, Mar. 15, 1849.  
 Caroline Eliza, d. of Cha[rle]s and Mary, Dec. 10, 1848.

**HAYES** (see Hays), Joanna, d. of John and ———, Apr. 19,  
 1846.

William, s. of John and Mary, June 8, 1847.

**HAYNES**, ———, ch. of Joseph and ———, May —, 1840.  
 ———, ch. of Joseph and ———, [184—].

Abner, s. of Thaddeus R. and Harriet D., June 18, 1840.

Angeline, d. of Emory and Anna, bp. Aug. 2, 1846. C.R.I.

Ann Eliza, d. of Emory and Anna, bp. Aug. 2, 1846. C.R.I.

Anna E., Oct. 18, 1838. G.R.2.

Catharine Isabella, d. of Joseph and Judith, May 17, 1811.

Charles, s. of Joseph and Judith, in Natick, June 29, 1805.

Charles Emory, s. of Emory and Anna, bp. Aug. 2, 1846.

C.R.I.

George Henry, s. of Emory and Anna, bp. Aug. 2, 1846.

C.R.I.

Georg[e] R., s. of Thaddeus R. and Harriet D., in Weston,  
 Jan. 16, 1833.

Josephine, d. of Emory and Anna, bp. Aug. 2, 1846. C.R.I.

Lydia Maria, d. of Joseph and Judith, Feb. 17, 1807.

Mary Anna, d. of Joseph and Judith, July 14, 1808.

Nathan, s. of Willard and Hannah, June 5, 1822.

Samuel Morse, s. of Emory and Anna, bp. Aug. 2, 1846. C.R.I.

Susanna, d. of Joseph and Judith, Nov. 28, 1812.

Sylvester, s. of Thaddeus R. and Harriet D., Nov. 5, 1834.

**HAYS** (see Hayes), Mary, d. of Dennis and Ann, in Malden,  
 July 7, 1848.

Michael, s. of John and Mary, Oct. 2, 1848.

**HEALEY**, Dorkis, d. of William and Marcy, May 18, 1738.

Lily, d. of William and Marcy, Nov. 11, 1736.

Oliver, s. of William and Marcy, Nov. 5, 1733.

**HEALY**, Phebe, d. of William and Mercy, Jan. 30, 1730-1.

**HEARD** (see Hurd), Abbie M, —, 1829. G.R.2.

**HEATH**, Anna, d. of Isaac and Rachell, Sept. 16, 1709.

Benjamin, s. of Isaac and Rachell, Apr. 21, 1720.

Ebenezer, s. of Isaac and Rachal, May 31, 1707.

Isaac, s. of Isaac and Rachel, July 24, 1705.

Rachell, d. of Isaac and Rachell, Mar. 10, 1715.

Thankfull, d. of Isaac and Rachell, July 5, 1717.

**HEATON**, James Dougherty, s. of John, bp. Aug. 4, 1833.  
C.R.2.

Noah, s. of Joseph and Keziah, June 10, 1788.

**HEFFALAN** (or Haffin), John, s. of Philip and Rosanna,  
May 12, 1847. (John Heffernan, b. 1847. G.R.4.)

**HEFFERNAN**, Mary A. [——], w. of John, —, 1849.  
G.R.4.

**HEMENWAY** (see Hemingway, Heminway, Hemmenway,  
Hemmingway, Himenway), Abel, s. of Nathan and  
Martha, May 11, 1782.

Abigail, d. of Isaac and Eleasabeth, Sept. 15, 1757.

Abigari, d. of Joseph and Mary, Apr. 26, 1749.

Abijah, s. of Ralph, bp. Oct. 10, 1755. C.R.1.

Abijah, s. of Abijah and Lydia, Dec. 21 (Dec. 26, dup.),  
1787.

Adaline, d. of Capt. John Jr. and Betsey, June 3, 1811.

Adam, s. of Lieut. Ebenezer and Bathsheba, Mar. 15, 1777.

Adam, s. of Josiah and Mary, Mar. 12, 1800.

Adam Joseph Talleyrand, s. of Samuel and Rebecca, in Dum-  
merston, Vt., Nov. 1, 1810.

Adoniram, s. of William and Alma Frances, Mar. 13, 1842.

Albert, s. of George and Eliza, June 7, 1832.

Allyine F., Aug. 16, 1807. G.R.2.

Alma F., d. of William and Alma Frances, Apr. 17, 1825.

Almira, d. of Daniel 2d and Lucy, Mar. 18, 1809.

Almond, s. of Ezra and Sophia, July 3, 1804.

Almond (Almon Hill, C.R.1.), s. of Ezra and Sophia, Aug.  
20, 1810.

Almy Franklin, d. of William and Aline Frances, Apr. 17,  
1825.

Ameline Winch, d. of Abijah Jr. and Lucinda, Jan. 15, 1809.

- HEMENWAY, Amos Smith, s. of Jonathan and Thankful, Nov. 5, 1765.
- Ann Davis [—], w. of Henry, Mar. 11, 1818. G.R.5.
- Anna, d. of Ebenezer and Deborah, Nov. 10, 1752.
- Anna, d. of Nathan and Martha, Mar. 7, 1784.
- Anne, d. of Daniel and Thankful, Mar. 7, 1775.
- Antonet, d. of Elias and Zebiah, Feb. 17, 1818.
- Appleton Selwyn, s. of Windsor and Sophronia, Feb. 12, 1831.
- Asenath, d. of Jacob and Nabby, Nov. 9, 1778.
- Augustine Gallutia, s. of Samuel and Rebecca, Dec. 18, 1815.
- Augustus Adam, s. of Elbra and Mary Bond, Oct. 13, 1841.  
G.R.2.
- Bathsheba, d. of Lieut. Ebenezer and Bathsheba, Mar. 8, 1782.
- Benja[*min*] Stone, s. of Benja[*min*] and Lucy, Dec. 14, 1771.
- Benjamin Stone, s. of William and Aline (Alma, dup.),  
Frances, July 2, 1828 (July 12, 1828, dup.).
- Benjamin Stone, s. of George and Eliza, Apr. 29, 1839.
- Bennone, s. of Joshua and Margit, Apr. 20, 1694.
- Bersheba (Bersheba Dadman, dup.), d. of Abijah Jr. and  
Lucinda, Aug. 23, 1807.
- Betsey, d. of Nathan and Martha, Apr. 10, 1779.
- Betsey, d. of Nathan and Martha, Dec. 8, 1780.
- Betsey, d. of Abijah and Lydia, June 22, 1783.
- Bulah, d. of Jonathan and Mary, Oct. 10, 1757.
- Calven, s. of Ezra and Sophia, July 7, 1806.
- Calven, s. of Ezra and Sophia, Apr. 27, 1808.
- Calvin, s. of Daniel 2d and Lucy, —.
- Calvin Augustus, s. of Daniel and Tabitha, June 30, 1848.
- Caroline J., Oct. 28, 1829. G.R.2.
- Catharine, d. of Adam and Catharine, Mar. 22, 1805.
- Catharine Patterson [—], w. of Adam, Feb. 7, 1781.  
G.R.2.
- Charles, s. of Thaddeus and Levine, July 9, 1791.
- Charles, s. of William and Alma Frances, Nov. 2, 1836.
- Charles A. (Charles Addison, C.R.2.), s. of Daniel and Lucy,  
May 11, 1838.
- Charles Josiah, s. of John and Susan, Jan. 30, 1844.
- Clarrissa Cordelia, d. of Windsor and Sophronia, Nov. 27,  
1825.
- Curtis, s. of Benjamin Stone and Patience, Nov. 4, 1796.
- Cynthia, d. of Jacob and Sibyl, Apr. 16, 1795.
- Daniel, s. of Ebenezer and Hannah, Feb. 2, 1719.
- Daniel, s. of Daniel and Thankful, Nov. 29, 1764.

- HEMENWAY, Daniel, s. of Richard and Rebecca, May 23, 1786.
- David, s. of Ralph, bp. July 23, 1758. C.R.I.
- Dexter, s. of Josiah and Mary, Aug. 22, 1794.
- Ebenezer, s. of Samuel and Hannah, May 26, 1760.
- Ebenezer, s. of Jacob and Sibyl, Feb. 2, 1797.
- Ebenezer Thomas Somers, Feb. 18, 1817.
- Edgar, s. of William and Alma Frances, Oct. 5, 1840.
- Elbert, s. of Adam and Catharine, Oct. 16, 1818.
- Elbra, s. of Adam and Catharine, Aug. 29, 1813.
- Elbridge, s. of Elias and Zebiah, Aug. 28, 1814.
- Elias, s. of Samuel and Hannah, Dec. 22, 1757.
- Elias, s. of Richard and Rebecca, May 9, 1788.
- Elisabeth, d. of Ichabod and Margarite, Aug. 21, 1710.
- Elisabeth, d. of Ebenezer and Hannah, June 19, 1727.
- Eliza, d. of Daniel 2d and Lucy, Apr. 27, 1802.
- Eliza, d. of Capt. John Jr. and Betsey, July 23, 1804.
- Eliza, d. of Josiah and Mary, Feb. 24, 1806.
- Eliza A., d. of Otis and Martha, Jan. 2, 1849.
- Eliza Ann, d. of Martin and Elizabeth, Feb. 5, 1820.
- Eliza Jane, d. of George and Eliza, Mar. 29, 1837.
- Eliza Orilla, d. of Windsor and Sophronia, Oct. 2, 1832,  
(w. of Horace R. Daniels. G.R.I.)
- Elizabeth, d. of Joseph and Mary, May 24, 1753.
- Elizebeth, d. of Daniel and Thankful, June 22, 1766.
- Ellen, d. of Daniel 2d and Lucy, —.
- Ellen Louisa, d. of Daniel and Tabitha P., July 31, 1844.
- Elven, s. of Adam and Catharine, July 24, 1816.
- Emeline, d. of Adam and Catharine, Dec. 19, 1808.
- Emily Maria, d. of Elbridge and Martha B., Dec. 20, 1838.
- Emma Isabella, d. of Windsor and Sophronia, Feb. 17, 1843.
- Enoch Look, s. of Windsor and Sophronia, Mar. 8, 1837.
- Esther, d. of Isaac and Elezebeth, Nov. 25, 1771.
- Eugene Otis, s. of Elbridge and Martha B., Jan 1, —.
- Eunice, d. of Richard and Rebecca, Nov. 16, 1794.
- Eunis, d. of Silvanus and Hebsabeth, Jan. 9, 1751.
- Ezekiel, s. of Benjamin Stone and Patience, Aug. 4, 1799.
- Ezra, s. of Ralph Jr., bp. July 26, 1752. C.R.I.
- Ezra, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, Sept. 13, 1779.
- Ezra Dexter, s. of Daniel 2d and Lucy, Aug. 13, 1817.
- Fanny, d. of Lieut. Ebenezer and Bathsheba, Nov. 2, 1764.
- Fanny Newell, d. of Richard and Lucy, July 8, 1818.
- Fisher, s. of Josiah and Mary, Feb. 22, 1811.



- HEMENWAY, Francis, s. of Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 6, 1746.  
 Francis, s. of Jonathan and Mary, Apr. 10, 1755.  
 Francis, s. of Thaddeus and Lavine, Oct. 22, 1784.  
 Francis Wesson, s. of Daniel W. and Sophia, July 3, 1845.  
 Frederick Mortimer, s. of John B. and Eliza Ann, Nov. 29, 1848.  
 Gardner, s. of Daniel 2d and Lucy, Dec. 20, 1815.  
 George, s. of Benjamin S. and Patience, Nov. 25, 1807.  
 George, s. of William and Alma Frances, July 6, 1833.  
 Hannah, d. of Samuel and Hannah, July 28, 1764.  
 Hannah, d. of Jacob and Nabby, Sept. 14, 1781.  
 Hannah Sophia, d. of Richard, bp. Oct. —, 1825. C.R.1.  
 Harriet E. [—], w. of Elven, —, 1830. G.R.2.  
 Harriot, d. of Capt. John Jr. and Betsey, Apr. 15, 1806.  
 Henry, s. of Capt. John Jr. and Sally, Mar. 25, 1818.  
 Henry, s. of Abijah Jr. and Susan, Feb. 2, 1834.  
 Henry (Henry Norton, C.R.2.), s. of Daniel and Lucy, Dec. 26, 1841.  
 Henry, Mar. 25, 1848. G.R.5.  
 Henry William, s. of William and Alline Frances (Alma Frances, dup.), Sept. 29, 1826.  
 Ichabod, s. of Ichabod and Marged, Apr. 20, 1706.  
 Isaac, s. of Joshua Jr. and Abigail, July 17, 1730.  
 Isaac, s. of Isaac and Elesabath, Oct. 24, 1762.  
 Israel, s. of Daniel and Thankful, Jan. 3, 1773.  
 Jacob, s. of Jonathan and Mary, May 21, 1748.  
 James, s. of Isaac and Elesabeth, Apr. 12, 1760.  
 Jerome, s. of Samuel and Rebecca, Sept. 19, 1807.  
 John, s. of Joseph and Mary, Sept. 16, 1743.  
 John, s. of John and Mary, Sept. 3, 1752.  
 John, s. of John and Deborah, Oct. 16, 1776.  
 John, s. of Josiah and Mary, Apr. 8, 1813.  
 John, s. of Capt. John Jr. and Betsey, Apr. 28, 1813.  
 John Bent, s. of Capt. John Jr. and Sally, Jan. 10, 1816.  
 John Lovering, s. of John B. and Eliza A., May 9, 1847.  
 John T., s. of William and Alma Frances, June 27, 1830.  
 Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Mary, Mar. 18, 1744.  
 Joshua, s. of Joshua and Rebecca, Apr. 2, 1697.  
 Joshua, s. of Silvanus and Hepzibath, Apr. 28, 1755.  
 Josiah, s. of Lieut. Ebenezer (Ebenezer Jr., C.R.1.) and Bathsheba, June 26, 1771.  
 Josiah, s. of John and Deborah, Apr. 23, 1791.  
 Josiah, s. of Josiah and Mary, May 1, 1808.

- HEMENWAY, Julia Antoinette, d. of Elbridge and Martha B.,  
Jan. 30, 1837.
- Lavine, d. of Thaddeus and Lavine, May 29, 1787.
- Lawson, s. of Thadd[eu]s and Lavine, Apr. 29, 1789.
- Lawson Buckminster, s. of Moses and Lucretia, Nov. 22,  
1806.
- Levina, d. of Lieut. Ebenezer and Bathsheba, Apr. 1, 1767.
- Levina, d. of Daniel and Thankful, Feb. 10, 1771.
- Lorenzo, s. of George and Eliza, Dec. 21, 1829.
- Lowel Washington, s. of Richard, bp. Nov. —, 1827. C.R.I.
- Lucian Lucette, s. of Samuel and Rebecca, in Dummerston,  
Vt., Feb. 7, 1813.
- Lucien, s. of Dexter and Ann, Nov. 17, 1823.
- Lucinda Newell, d. of Abijah Jr. and Lucinda, Aug. 2, 1821.
- Lucy, d. of Benja[min] and Lucy, May 7, 1766.
- Lucy, d. of Lieut. Ebenezer and Bathsheba, Jan. 24, 1784.
- Lucy Jane, d. of Richard and Lucy, Jan. 17, 1817.
- Luke, s. of Jacob and Nabby, Dec. 2, 1775.
- Luther, s. of Si[1]vanus and Hepsabeth, Nov. 11, 1760.
- Luther, s. of Jacob and Nabby, May 21, 1780.
- Lydia, d. of Ralph Jr., bp. July 10, 1768. C.R.I.
- Lyman Howe, s. of Moses and Lucretia, Jan. 24, 1804.
- Margarett, d. of Daniel, bp. Jan. 11, 1761. C.R.I.
- Maria, d. of Capt. John Jr. and Betsey, Oct. 4, 1802.
- Maria Frances, d. of Adam and D. B., bp. Nov. 4, 1838. C.R.I.
- Maria Louisa, d. of Elias and Zebiah, Apr. 28, 1822.
- Marietta, d. of William and Alma Frances, June 8, 1834.
- Marshall, s. of Capt. John Jr. and Betsey, June 6, 1807.
- Martha, d. of Daniel and Margaret, May 13, 1760.
- Martha Olivia, d. of Adam 2d, bp. June 27, 1841. C.R.I.
- Martin, s. of Abijah and Lydia, May 16, 1796.
- Martin Dadman, s. of Abijah Jr. and Lucinda, July 4, 1816.
- Mary, d. of Joseph and Mary, Jan. 29, 1745.
- Mary, d. of Jonathan and Mary, Aug. 21, 1750.
- Mary Ann, d. of Samuel and Rebecca, Nov. 5, 1801.
- Mary Bond [—], w. of Elbra, Oct. 29, 1804. G.R.2.
- Mary Catharine, d. of Elbra and Mary, Dec. 24, 1844.
- Mary E. Patton [—], w. of Appleton S., Aug. 26, 1832.  
G.R.I.
- Mary Eliza, d. of Calvin, bp. May —, 1836. C.R.2.
- Mary Ellen, d. of George and Eliza, Sept. 21, 1834.
- Mary Fisk, d. of Daniel 2d and Lucy, Oct. 21, 1805.
- Mehitable, d. of Ralph, bp. Mar. 9, 1766. C.R.I.

- HEMENWAY, Molly, d. of Jacob and Nabby, Mar. 6, 1777.  
 Moses, s. of Daniel and Thankful, Nov. 29, 1781.  
 Nabby, d. of Jacob and Nabby, Nov. 28, 1783.  
 Nabby, d. of Jacob and Sibyl, Mar. 7, 1788.  
 Nancy, d. of Thaddeus and Lavine, June 28, 1783.  
 Nancy, d. of Daniel 2d and Lucy, Dec. 2, 1810.  
 Nancy, d. of Martin and Elizabeth, Jan. 22, 1817.  
 Napoleon Bonaparte, s. of Samuel and Rebecca, Dec. 31, 1803.  
 Nathan, s. of Dr. Ebenezer and Deborah, Nov. 6, 1755.  
 Nathan, s. of Nathan and Martha, Nov. 14, 1785.  
 Nathan M., s. of Otis and ———, Feb. 5, 1846.  
 Nelle, d. of Daniel and Thankful, June 5, 1779.  
 Newell Grandison, s. of Abijah Jr. and Lucinda, Apr. 4, 1824.  
 Olive, d. of Lieut. Ebenezer and Bathsheba, Apr. 1, 1769.  
 Onslow, ch. of Windsor and Sophronia, May 27, 1824.  
 Otis, s. of Martin and Elizabeth, ———.  
 Otis Franklin, s. of Richard, bp. Aug. —, 1822. C.R.I.  
 Patty, d. of Benjamin and Lucy, June 20, 1777.  
 Patty, d. of John and Deborah, Aug. 23, 1785.  
 Patty, d. of Isaac and Patty, May 2, 1787.  
 Pedy Reed, s. of Ezra and Sophia, Nov. 23, 1812.  
 Persis, d. of Benja[min] and Lucy, Apr. 12, 1769.  
 Persis Dadman, s. of Abijah Jr. and Lucinda, Dec. 8, 1818.  
 Phillip Payson, s. of Capt. John Jr. and Sally, Apr. 10, 1817.  
 Prudy, d. of John and Deborah, Aug. 17, 1781.  
 Ralph, s. of Joshua and Rebecca, Oct. 8, 1699.  
 Ralph, s. of Ralph and Sarah, Nov. 20, 1727.  
 Rebecca, d. of Richard and Rebecca, Dec. 5, 1789.  
 Rebeka, d. of Isaac and Elesabeth, Mar. 5, 1768.  
 Rhoda, d. of John and Mary, Oct. 11, 1757.  
 Richard, s. of Richard and Rebecca, June 7, 1791.  
 Richard Lawrence, s. of Richard and Lucy, May 15, 1820.  
 Rich[ar]d Rice, s. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Apr. 27, 1762. C.R.I.  
 Ruhamah, d. of Jacob and Sibyl, Sept. 13, 1792.  
 Ruth, d. of Ralph, bp. Oct. 7, 1770. C.R.I.  
 Ruthe, d. of Abijah and Lydia, May 9, 1780.  
 Sally, d. of Lieut. Ebenezer and Bathsheba, Mar. 1, 1774.  
 Samuel, s. of Samuel and Hannah, May 30, 1743.  
 Samuel, s. of Samuel and Han[n]ah, July 18, 1766.  
 Samuel, s. of Lieut. Ebenezer and Bathsheba, Aug. 8, 1779.  
 Sarah, d. of Isaac and Elesabeth, Sept. 13, 1755.  
 Sarah, d. of Silvanus and Hepzibath, Apr. 23, 1757.  
 Sarah, d. of Benjamin and Luse, May 20, 1763.

HEMENWAY, Sarah, d. of Isaac and Elesabeth, Mar. 16, 1765.

Sarah, d. of Daniel and Thankful, Jan. 2, 1768.

Sarah, d. of John and Susan, June 9, 1840.

Sarah J., —, 1843. G.R.I.

Sarah Maria, d. of Calvin, bp. May —, 1836. C.R.2.

Semeon, s. of Jonathan and Mary, Oct. 4, 1752.

Submit, d. of Lieut. Ebenezer and Bathsheba, Feb. 1, 1761.

Submit, d. of Daniel and Thankful, Sept. 27, 1769.

Susan Dadman, d. of Abijah Jr. and Lucinda, Dec. 17, 1811.

Susan Dadman, d. of Abijah Jr. and Lucinda, Feb. 21, 1814.

Susannah, d. of John and Mary, Sept. 5, 1755.

Sylvester, s. of Martin and Elizabeth, Feb. 23, 1818.

Sylvester, s. of Otis and Martha, Dec. 15, 1847.

Syntha Sophia, d. of Calvin, bp. Aug. 3, 1834. C.R.2.

Thomas, s. of Silvanus and Hepzibath, Feb. 18, 1753.

Viola C. (Viola Caroline, dup.), d. of Elbridge and Maria  
(Martha B., dup.), Oct. 1, 1845.

Willard, s. of Josiah and Mary, Oct. 17, 1802.

William, s. of Benjamin S. and Patience, May 22, 1803.

William Calley, s. of Capt. John Jr. and Sally, Oct. 11, 1819.

Windsor, s. of Josiah and Mary, Sept. 13, 1796.

Windsor Belknap, s. of Windsor and Sophronia, Sept. 8, 1839.

**HEMINGWAY** (see Hemenway, Heminway, Hemmenway,  
Hemmingway, Himenway), Ichabod, s. of Ichabod and  
Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 2, 1745-6. C.R.I.

**HEMINWAY** (see Hemenway, Hemingway, Hemmenway,  
Hemmingway, Himenway), Mary, d. of Ebenezer and  
Mary, Nov. 4, 1734.

Susanna, d. of Jeffry and Susanna, Jan. 15, 1768.

Thaddeus, s. of Jeffry and Susanna, Feb. 22, 1761.

**HEMMENWAY** (see Hemenway, Hemingway, Heminway,  
Hemmingway, Himenway), Abigail, d. of Joshua Jr. and  
Abigail, Feb. 29, 1723-4.

Benjamin, s. of Ralph and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1732.

Benoni, s. of Joshua Jr., Apr. 20, 1736.

Beulah, d. of Joshua and Margarite, Oct. 5, 1694. [Twin.]

Ebenezer, s. of Joshua and Rebekah, May 31, 1710.

Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Hannah, Oct. 24, 1712.

Eben[eze]r, s. of Eben[eze]r and Mary, May 6, 1740.

Han[n]ah, d. of Ebenezer and Hannah, Feb. 14, 1714-5.

Hannah, d. of Eben[eze]r and Mary, Mar. 26, 1737.

HEMMENWAY, Hephzibah, d. of Joshua and Margarite, Oct. 5, 1694. [Twin.]

Huldah, d. of Joshua and Rebekah, Sept. 30, 1702.

Jacob, s. of Ebenezer and Hannah, Mar. 20, 1721-2.

John, s. of Ralph and Sarah, May 22, 1730.

Jonathan, s. of Joshua and Rebekah, Aug. 22, 1712.

Joseph, s. of Joshua Jr. and Abigail, Nov. 1, 1719.

Joshua, s. of Joshua Jr. and Abigail, Nov. 28, 1721.

Josiah, s. of Joshua and Abigail, Oct. 5, 1733.

Margarite, d. of Ichabod and Margarite, Oct. 13, 1715.

Phineas, s. of Joshua and Rebekah, Apr. 26, 1706.

Samuel, s. of Ebenezer and Hannah, Aug. 3, 1724.

Silvanus, s. of Joshua and Abigail, Aug. 3, 1726.

**HEMMINGWAY** (see Hemenway, Hemingway, Heminway, Hemmenway, Himenway), Hephsebah, d. of Joshua and Abigail, Aug. 3, 1728.

William, s. of Ralph, bp. Oct. 28, 1753. C.R.1.

**HERENTON** (see Harrington), Sarah, d. of Ebenezer and Hephsebah, Dec. 9, 1708.

**HERRING**, Charles, s. of Seth and Deborah, Oct. 13, 1804.

Charles Francis, s. of Charles Jr., bp. Oct. —, 1830. C.R.2.

Eliza Boynton, d. of Charles, bp. May —, 1836. C.R.2.

Elizabeth Ann, d. of Seth and Deborah, June 4, 1823.

George Madison, s. of Seth and Deborah, Jan. 24, 1812.

Harriot, d. of Seth and Deborah, Jan. 21, 1807.

John, s. of Seth and Deborah, Dec 24 (Dec. 10, dup.), 1802.

Mary, d. of Seth and Deborah, May 3, 1809.

Sarah, d. of Seth and Deborah, June 12, 1820.

Seth Curtis, s. of Seth and Deborah, Nov. 24, 1814.

**HERRIS** (see Harris), Stephen, s. of Stephen and Mary, Feb. 25, 1769.

**HICKEY**, Ellen M. [—], w. of Thomas —, 1832. G.R.4.

**HIGGINS** (see Higgins), Jesse Haven, s. of Joseph and Emily, Nov. 26, 1825.

**HIGGINS** (see Higgins), Eben Parsons, s. of Robert K. and Eunice, June 1, 1811.

Eunice, d. of Robert K. and Eunice, Sept. 21, 1822.

HIGGINS, Francis Stillfn, s. of Robert K. and Eunice, July 29, 1809.

Gorham Parsons, s. of Robert K. and Eunice, May 1, 1813.

Hannah, d. of Robert K. and Eunice, Aug. 23, 1821.

James Harvey, s. of Robert K. and Eunice, Jan. 23, 1816.

Joseph, s. of Robert K. and Eunice, Oct. 26, 1801.

Laura H. Stuart [—], w. of William D., Apr. 11, 1841.

G.R.2.

Lydia Ann, —, 1846. G.R.1.

Nathan Rice, s. of Robert K. and Eunice, Apr. 28, 1820.

Robert, s. of Robert K. and Eunice, Nov. 19, 1808.

Solomon H., s. of Robert K. and Eunice, in Wellfleet, Aug. 29, 1803.

William Parsons, s. of Robert K. and Eunice, Oct. 14, 1817.

**HIGHLEY**, Samuel, —, 1835. G.R.5.

**HIGLEY**, Eliza Delia, d. of —, bp. Oct. 19, 1845. C.R.2.

George Trask, s. of Selah and Eliza, Mar. 10, 1837.

John Henry, s. of Selah and Eliza W., Feb. 19, 1844. G.R.6.

Lucy Wenzel, d. of J., bp. Aug. 1, 1835. C.R.2.

Selah, May 4, 1805. G.R.6.

Wakefield Leightner, s. of Selah and Eliza, Jan. 6, 1840.

**HILL**, Abel, s. of Aaron and Catharine, July 22, 1787.

Abel Thomson, s. of Samuel and Sally, Mar. 27, 1811.

Ada, d. of Emory and Lorinda H., Mar. 13, 1848.

Alfred, Aug. 9, 1780. G.R.5.

Alfred Lewis, s. of Lewis and Polly, Feb. 5, 1825.

Catherine [—], w. of William, —, 1821. G.R.4.

Charles Heaton, s. of Lewis and Polly, May 17, 1819.

Charles Lewis, s. of Charles and Sally, Jan. 14, 1840.

David Thatcher, s. of Alfred and Persis, Sept. 25, 1804.

Edward, s. of William and Catherine, —, 1841. G.R.4.

Eliza, d. of Samuel and Sally, in Sudbury, Feb. 28, 1807.

Ellen Crowley [—], w. of Richard, —, 1822. G.R.3.

Enoch, s. of Shadrack and Ruth, Aug. 14, 1774.

Eunice, d. of Jon[atha]n, bp. Apr. 8, 1770. C.R.1.

George T., —, 1836. G.R.5.

Jabez, s. of Shadrack and Ruth, Oct. 19, 1774.

John Jones, s. of Alfred and Persis, Aug. 29, 1806.

Jonathan, s. of Jonathan, bp. May 8, 1768. C.R.1.

Lewis, —, 1780. G.R.2.

Lois, d. of Jon[atha]n, bp. Sept. 6, 1772. C.R.1.

- HILL, Lois, d. of Jon[athan], bp. July 17, 1774. C.R.I.  
 Mary [—], w. of Lewis, —, 1790. G.R.2.  
 Mary Ann, d. of Samuel and Sally, in Winchester, Nov. 27,  
 1808.  
 Pamela, d. of Alfred and Persis, May 9, 1803.  
 Persis H. Eaton [—], w. of Alfred, Feb. 29, 1780. G.R.5.  
 Richard, —, 1820. G.R.3.  
 William, —, 1826. G.R.4.
- HILLARD, Sarah Ann, d. of John and Eliza W., Oct. 20,  
 1833.
- HIMENWAY (see Hemenway, Hemingway, Heminway, Hemenway, Hemmingway), Marged, d. of Ichabod and Marged, Mar. 20, 1703-4.
- HINCHLIFF, Sarah [—], w. of Thomas, Feb. 19, 1797.  
 G.R.5.  
 Thomas, May 9, 1782. G.R.5.
- HOGG, Emma E. [—], w. of John, Mar. 4, 1836. G.R.2.
- HOLDEN, —, ch. of Winfield S. and —, Apr. 27,  
 1847.  
 Benjamin, s. of Benja[min] and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1752.  
 Betsy, d. of Benjamin and Elizebeth, Nov. 18, 1789.  
 Catharine, d. of Benjamin Jr. and Elizebeth, Nov. 22, 1778.  
 Isaac, s. of Benjamin and Abigail, Apr. 12, 1748.  
 Nathaniel, s. of Benjamin Jr. and Elizebeth, Dec. 25, 1784.  
 Thomas Rogers, s. of Benjamin Jr. and Elizebeth, July 5,  
 1781.
- HOLLAND, Hannah, d. of Samuel and Mary, Aug. 27, 1704.  
 Martha, d. of Samuel and Mary, Aug. 16, 1697. [Twin.]  
 Mary, d. of Samuel and Mary, Aug. 16, 1697. [Twin.]  
 Samuel, s. of Samuel and Mary, Feb. 22, 1695-6.
- HOLT, Asa Boylston, s. of Asa and Nancy, Jan. 22, 1807.  
 Dennis, s. of Asa and Nancy, Feb. 14, 1802.  
 Dennis, s. of Asa and Nancy, July 10, 1813.  
 Henry Knox, s. of Asa and Nancy, Sept. 28, 1803.  
 Louiza, d. of Asa and Nancy, Feb. 3, 1809.  
 Lydia Ann, d. of Asa and Nancy, June 25, 1811.  
 Nancy, d. of Asa and Nancy, Mar. 18, 1805.  
 Thomas Buckminster, s. of Asa and Nancy, May 11, 1816.

**HOMAN**, Margaret, —, 1843. G.R.5.

**HOOKER**, James, —, 1836. G.R.5.

**HOPKINS**, Charles, s. of John and Debby, July 12, 1815.

John, s. of John and Debby, Aug. 17, 1818.

Mary Allen, d. of Charles and Mary L. and w. of George M. Gale, in Boston, Nov. 8, 1842. G.R.6.

Mary L. [—], w. of Charles, —, 1817. G.R.6.

Samuel, s. of Capt. Solomon and Phila, May 30, 1825.

**HORN** (see Horne), Caroline Whitmore, d. of Luther and Nancy, Aug. 14, 1825.

Charles Edgell, s. of Luther and Nancy, Aug. 11, 1817.

Edwin Angier, s. of Luther and Nancy, Apr. 1, 1821.

Ellen Sophia, d. of Luther and Nancy, Apr. 19, 1819.

Mary Haven, d. of Luther and Nancy, June 29, 1823.

Samuel, s. of Luther and Nancy, May 31, 1827.

**HORNE** (see Horn), Charles Angier, s. of Charles E. and Ellen Olivia, Nov. 15, 1846.

Edgell Fisk, s. of Charles E. (Charles Edgell, dup.) and Ellen Olivia, Aug. 5, 1844.

Edwin Temple, s. of Charles E. and Ellen Olivia, July 21, 1842.

Emily Caroline, d. of Charles E. and Ellen Olivia, Nov. 12, 1848.

**HOSEA**, Walter H., s. of Walter Jr. and —, Aug. 21, 1846.

**HOSIE**, George, s. of Robert and Elizabeth, Sept. 16, 1849.

**HOSMER**, Caroline A. Hobbs [—], w. of Charles Arthur, Sept. 7, 1843. G.R.2.

Charles, in Acton, Aug. 13, 1799. G.R.2.

Charles Arthur, s. of Charles and Susan, Nov. 8, 1837.

Francis, June 8, 1826. G.R.2.

Frederick, s. of Nathan and Rebecca, Jan. 29, 1838.

Frederick Lucian, s. of Charles and Susan, Oct. 16, 1840.

Jerome Carter, s. of Charles and Susan, Nov. 2, 1834.

Martha Ann, d. of Nathan and Rebecca, Nov. 8, 1835.

Nathan Davis, s. of Nathan and Rebecca, Apr. 14, 1845.

Rebecca Jane, d. of Nathan and Rebecca, Nov. 17, 1846.

Susan Carter [—], w. of Charles, in Lancaster, Nov. 2, 1800. G.R.2.



**HOTEN** (see Houghton), Emily, d. of John and Susanah, Aug. 11, 1796.

Eunice D., d. of John and Susanah, in Stoughton, Feb. 14, 1793.

Evilena, d. of John and Susanah, Sept. 11, 1798.

Sukey, d. of John and Susanah, Oct. 24, 1794.

**HOUGHTON** (see Hoten), Abiah T. Hobbs [———], w. of Orlando C., —, 1835. G.R.2.

Achsah, d. of —, bp. July 6, 1777. C.R.1.

Elijah, s. of Rachel, July 20, 1738.

Eunice, d. of —, bp. July 6, 1777. C.R.1.

Orlando C., —, 1831. G.R.2.

Will[ia]m, s. of Cyrus, bp. Jan. 31, 1773. C.R.1.

**HOW** (see Howe), Abigail, d. of Isaac and Lydia, Jan. 28, 1725.

Abner, s. of Samuel and Ruth, Apr. 19, 1727.

Amasa, s. of Parley and Anna, May 4, 1782.

Amasa, s. of Amasa and Mary, Feb. 29, 1812.

Asa, s. of Isaac, bp. Apr. 29, 1750. C.R.1.

Asa, s. of Asa, bp. Aug. 22, 1772. C.R.1.

Billy, s. of Abner, bp. Oct. 25, 1767. C.R.1.

Bliss, s. of Parley and Anna, Sept. 8, 1777.

Bulah, d. of Hezekiah and —, Apr. 16, 1758.

Clinthia, d. of Parley and Anna, Nov. 28, 1783.

Daniel, s. of Daniel and Elisabeth, Mar. 20, 1729-30.

Daniel, s. of Joseph and Sarah, June 1, 1764.

Elezebeath, d. of John and Elezebeath, July 24, 1702.

Elias, s. of Parley and Anna, Aug. 16, 1780.

Elisabeth, d. of Isaac and Lydia, Apr. 14, 1723.

Elisha, s. of John and Mary, Nov. 6, 1744.

Eunice, d. of Hezekiah, bp. Oct. 27, 1751. C.R.1.

Francis, s. of Hez[ekia]h, bp. Mar. 31, 1754. C.R.1.

Hezekiah, s. of Samuel Jr. and Ruth, June 12, 1721.

Isaac, s. of Isaac and Lydia, Sept. 20, 1728.

Isaac, s. of Isaac, dec., bp. Feb. 18, 1759. C.R.1.

Isaac, s. of Isaac and Louis, Jan. 7, 1788.

Jeremiah, s. of Isaac and Lydia, May 26, 1718.

John, s. of John and Mary, Aug. 27, 1752.

Jonathan, s. of Isaac and Louis, Apr. 19, 1790.

Joseph, s. of Samuel Jr. and Ruth, Mar. 6, 1723-4.

Joseph, s. of Isaac, bp. May 10, 1747. C.R.1.

Joseph, s. of Joseph and Sarah, Apr. 8, 1754.

- How, Joseph Tombs, s. of Amasa and Mary, Apr. 13, 1814.  
 Lolay, d. of Parley and Anna, Apr. 10, 1789.  
 Louis, d. of Isaac and Louis, Apr. 9, 1792.  
 Lowly Ann, d. of Amasa and Mary, June 3, 1810.  
 Lucia, d. of Hezekiah, bp. July 19, 1747. C.R.I.  
 Luke, s. of Parley and Anna, May 13, 1796.  
 Luther, s. of Isaac and Louis, Oct. 8, 1785.  
 Lydia, d. of Isaac and Lydia, Nov. 18, 1721.  
 Marcy, d. of Abraham, bp. Apr. 5, 1752. C.R.I.  
 Martha, d. of John and Elezabet[h], Mar. 15, 1704-5.  
 Mary, d. of Daniel and Elisabeth, Dec. 9, 1726.  
 Mary, d. of Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 21, 1766.  
 Mary Ann, d. of Amasa and Mary, Sept. 11, 1808.  
 Miriam, d. of Joseph and Sarah, Feb. 27, 1760.  
 Naham, s. of Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 14, 1762.  
 Nancy, d. of Isaac and Louis, Sept. 15, 1804.  
 Nathan, s. of Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 10, 1770.  
 Noah, s. of Parley and Anna, Nov. 30, 1785.  
 Olive, d. of Joseph and Hulda, Apr. 1, 1781.  
 Parley, s. of Parley and Anna, Mar. 9, 1791.  
 Pearly, s. of Hezekiah, bp. Sept. 24, 1749. C.R.I.  
 Peter, s. of Abner, bp. Mar. 25, 1770. C.R.I.  
 Phinehas, s. of John and Elizebeth, Oct. 10, 1707.  
 Polly, d. of Parley and Anna, Jan. 20, 1779.  
 Prudens, d. of Joseph, bp. July 12, 1752. C.R.I.  
 Rebeckah, d. of Isaac and Louis, Aug. 11, 1798.  
 Rebeka, d. of John and Mary, Nov. 6, 1742.  
 Ruth, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Ruth, "Last of Sepr." 1716.  
 Sally, d. of Joseph and Hulda, Sept. 25, 1782.  
 Samson, s. of Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 12, 1758.  
 Samuel, s. of Samuel and Ruth, July 5, 1719.  
 Samuel, s. of Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 19, 1773.  
 Samuel, s. of Joseph and Hulda, July 11, 1784.  
 Samuel, s. of Parley and Anna, Feb. 22, 1793.  
 Samuel, s. of Isaac and Louis, Dec. 4, 1795.  
 Sarah, d. of Isaac and Lydia, Jan. 28, 1730.  
 Sarah, d. of John and Mary, Dec. 3, 1747.  
 Sarah, d. of Joseph and Sarah, Feb. 25, 1756.  
 Sarah, d. of Rebekah, wid. of ———, Dec. 3, 1761.  
 Sedate, d. of Parley and Anna, Feb. 2, 1776.  
 Selina, d. of Parley and Anna, Nov. 28, 1784.  
 Seth, s. of Parley and Anna, Sept. 8, 1774.  
 Seth, s. of Parley and Anna, May 26, 1794.

How, Simon, s. of Isaac, bp. Sept. 12, 1756. C.R.I.

Willard, s. of Parley and Anna, Sept. 30, 1799.

Will[ia]m, s. of Asa, bp. Dec. 1, 1770. C.R.I.

William, s. of Isaac and Louis, Oct. 4, 1807.

**HOWARD**, Abigail A. Harding [—], w. of Edward D.,  
—, 1817. G.R.5.

Edward D., —, 1816. G.R.5.

Larkin Newton, s. of — and Lydia Newton, Apr. 17,  
1815.

Samuel, s. of wid. Hannah, Mar. 1, 1724.

**HOWE** (see How), Annah M., d. of Elias and Hannah, Oct.  
16, 1834.

Assenath, d. of Elias and Hannah, Feb. 17, 1818.

Bainbridge, s. of Elias and Hannah, Sept. 15, 1832.

Caroline Olivia, d. of Elias and Hannah, Oct. 1, 1822.

Charles, s. of Elias and Hannah, Dec. 19, 1826. [Twin.]

Curtis, s. of Elias and Hannah, Dec. 19, 1826. [Twin.]

Delia, d. of Elias and Hannah, Oct. 1, 1813.

Edward, s. of Francis and Sarah, Dec. 25, 1782.

Elbridge, s. of Elias and Hannah, Feb. 14, 1812.

Elias, s. of Elias and Hannah, Aug. 9, 1820.

Elijah, s. of Francis and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1795.

Ezekiel Franklin, s. of Ezekiel and Electa, Aug. 28, 1831.

Francis, s. of Francis and Sarah, Sept. 26, 1787.

George, s. of Francis and Sarah, Oct. 2, 1790.

Geo[rge] Marshall, Dr., —, 1824. G.R.2.

Gilbert, s. of Elias and Hannah, Dec. 1, 1815.

Gilbert Warren, —, 1828. G.R.2.

Hamilton, s. of Elias and Hannah, Dec. 29, 1824.

John Curtis, s. of Ezekiel Jr. and Electa, Aug. 28, 1844.

Luther, s. of William and Louisa, Aug. 3, 1836.

Martin, s. of Francis and Sarah, Feb. 13, 1793.

Micajah, s. of Francis and Sarah, Mar. 29, 1785.

Milensie O. [—], w. of Curtis, —, 1829. G.R.2.

Nancy Almira, d. of William and Louisa, Apr. 27, 1829.

Nelson, s. of Ezekiel and Electa, Sept. 18, 1835.

Persis A. [—], w. of Gilbert, —, 1829. G.R.2.

Rodney, s. of Francis and Sarah, Aug. 3, 1798.

Samuel, s. of Perkins and Nancy, June 10, 1811.

Willard, s. of Elias and Hannah, Aug. 19, 1829.

William, s. of Jesse, bp. Oct. 5, 1760. C.R.I.

- HOWELL**, Hannah, d. of John and Betsey, Sept. 19, 1844.
- HOY**, John, s. of John and Ellen, June 22, 1849.
- HOYT**, A. E., Dr., —, 1828. G.R.2.  
 Abbie Louise [—], w. of Dixie C., Apr. 16, 1843. G.R.2.  
 Alexander, Oct. 27, 1843. G.R.2.  
 C. A., Dr., Sept. 13, 1825. G.R.2.  
 Ella F., d. of Dr. Otis and —, Oct. 2, 1845.
- HUDSON** (see Hutson), Charles T., s. of Nathan M. and Hannah C., July 21, 1839.  
 Dorcas, d. of William and Tabitha, Nov. 1, 1791.  
 Ella Althea, d. of Nathan M. and Hannah C., Sept. 1, 1841.  
 Fanny Hickey, d. of Nathan and Nancy, Nov. 4, 1810.  
 Henry Smith, s. of Nathan and Nancy, Jan. 26, 1809.  
 Johanna, d. of Nathan, bp. May 29, 1726. P.R.  
 John, s. of Nathan, bp. May 29, 1726. P.R.  
 Martha Drury [—], w. of Nathan, May 18, 1795. G.R.1.  
 Martin Newton, s. of Nathan and Nancy, Sept. 10, 1812.  
 Nancy, d. of Nathan and Nancy, —, 1814.  
 Nathan, s. of Will[iam], bp. Apr. 1, 1753. C.R.1.  
 Nathan, Apr. 17, 1787. G.R.1.  
 Thomas, s. of Will[iam], bp. Apr. 1, 1753. C.R.1.  
 William, s. of Nathan, bp. May 29, 1726. P.R.  
 William D., June 26, 1838. G.R.1.
- HUNT**, Aaron, Jan. 2, 1825. G.R.1.  
 Charles F., Feb. 6, 1836. G.R.2.  
 Christopher F., —, 1847. G.R.1.  
 Elizabeth Hicks, d. of John, bp. Mar. —, 1799. C.R.1.  
 Fanny, d. of John, bp. Oct. —, 1801. C.R.1.  
 Helen M. [—], w. of Aaron, July 20, 1825. G.R.1.  
 Nichols B., Aug. 17, 1821. G.R.2.  
 Silas, Jan. 28, 1800. G.R.2.
- HUNTRESS**, Joseph, —, 1813. G.R.2.  
 Julia H. [—], w. of Joseph, —, 1822. G.R.2.
- HURD** (see Heard), W. Frank, —, 1842. G.R.2.
- HURMAN**, —, d. of Joseph and Caroline, Apr. 22, 1848.
- HUSLIN**, Mary Ann, d. of Thomas and Mary, Sept. 13, 1844.

**HUSTON**, George, —, 1810. G.R.5.

Nancy Brown [—], w. of George, —, 1814. G.R.5.

**HUTSON** (see Hudson), William, s. of William, bp. May 11, 1755. C.R.1.

**HYDE**, Agnes A., d. of Henry H. and Keziah, Nov. 24, 1820.

Charles T., s. of Henry H. and Keziah, Dec. 30, 1830.

Ellen Manson, —, 1813. G.R.2.

Fidelia A., d. of Henry H. and Keziah, Oct. 2, 1833.

Gustavus A., s. of Henry H. and Keziah, Jan. 15, 1826.

Henry H., s. of Henry H. and Keziah, Mar. 17, 1823.

Martha Ellen, d. of Ebenezer and Ellen, May 24, 1839.

Mary, d. of Henry H. and Keziah, Dec. 27, 1828.

**INGERSOLL**, Nancy, d. of Sam[ue]l, bp. Sept. —, 1782.  
C.R.1.

**INGRAHAM**, Charles Henry, s. of Thomas and Caroline, Dec. 16, 1849.

Edw[ar]d A., s. of John and —, June 18, 1828.

Edward A. 2d, s. of John and —, Sept. 2, 1832.

Ella, d. of Augustus and —, Oct. 6, 1846.

George H., s. of Augustus and Harriet A., Nov. 12, 1848.

Hector, s. of John and —, Mar. 15, 1834.

Henry, s. of John and —, Aug. 20, 1835.

John, s. of Thomas and Caroline G., Feb. 1, 1845.

John Sears, s. of John and —, Mar. 8, 1827.

Lydia H., d. of John and —, (w. of John F. Macomber, G.R.2.), Nov. 6, 1829.

Rodolphus T. J., s. of John and —, Jan. 25, 1840.

Sewall S., s. of John and —, May 22, 1837.

Waldo, s. of William H. and —, Oct. 19, 1845.

William H., s. of George and —, Mar. 20, 1847.

**INMAN**, Annie [—], w. of Frederick A., Aug. 7, 1848.  
G.R.2.

Frederick A., May 18, 1846. G.R.2.

**IRVING**, Matilda E. Shaw [—], w. of George, —, 1826. G.R.2.

**JACKSON**, Abigail, d. of Jonathan and Martha, May 18, 1727.

Anna, d. of Jonathan and Martha, Dec. 23, 1736.

Daniel, s. of Jonathan and Martha, May 1, 1725.

JACKSON, David, s. of Jonathan and Martha, May 4, 1721.

Elizabeth, d. of Jonathan and Martha, Aug. 21, 1729.

Isaac, s. of Samuel and Sarah, June 22, 1729.

Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Martha, Dec. 10, 1718.

Joshua, s. of Jonathan and Martha, July 1, 1734.

Lewis D., Jan. 27, 1827. G.R.2.

Lydia, d. of Jonathan and Martha, Nov. 15, 1731.

Martha, d. of Jonathan and Martha, Feb. 18, 1722-3.

Mary, d. of Jonathan and Martha, Dec. 30, 1716.

Sarah, d. of Jonathan and Martha, Jan. 5, 1738-9.

Susanna, d. of Samuel and Sarah, Feb. 15, 1732-3.

**JACQUES**, John W., Jan. 1, 1845. G.R.1.

**JAYNES**, Georgeanna [—], w. of John, —, 1815.

G.R.5.

John, —, 1814. G.R.5.

**JENINGS** (see Genings, Gennings, Ginnings, Jennens, Jennines, Jennings), Martha, d. of Stephen and Han[n]ah, Sept. 18, 1696.

Sarah, d. of Stephen and Han[n]ah, Sept. 3, 1699.

**JENISON**, Elias, s. of Robert and Dorothy, Sept. 23, 1724.

Mary, d. of Robert and Dorothy, Oct. 16, 1722.

Samuel, s. of Samuel and Ziba, Apr. 17, 1795.

**JENNENS** (see Genings, Gennings, Ginnings, Jenings, Jennines, Jennings), Hannah, d. of Joseph and Rachal, Oct. 23, 1768.

**JENNINES** (see Genings, Gennings, Ginnings, Jenings, Jennens, Jennings), Joseph, s. of Joseph and Rachal, Oct. 24, 1757.

**JENNINGS** (see Genings, Gennings, Ginnings, Jenings, Jennens, Jennines), Betsy, d. of Stephen and Mary, Sept. 9, 1772.

Daniel, s. of Joseph and Rachal, Sept. 29, 1764.

Daniell, s. of Stephen and Susanah, Feb. 16, 1717-8.

Ephraim, s. of Steven and Susannah, May, 27, 1720.

Isaac, s. of Stephen and Mary, Oct. 2, 1777.

Joseph, s. of Steven and Susannah, Mar. 7, 1726-7.

Josiah, s. of Joseph, bp. Feb. —, 1784. C.R.1.

Polley, d. of Stephen and Mary, Feb. 28, 1780.

JENNINGS, Rachel, d. of Joseph and Rachel, Dec. 18, 1759.  
 Sally, d. of Stephen and Mary, Sept. 15, 1782.  
 Stephen, s. of Stephen and Mary, July 30, 1774.  
 Susanna, d. of Joseph and Rachal, Apr. 22, 1755.  
 Susannah, d. of Steven and Susanna, May 29, 1722.  
 Uriah, s. of Joseph and Rachal, Apr. 26, 1762.

**JOHNSON** (see Jonson), ———, d. of W[illia]m P. and Susan, Apr. 6, 1848.

———, ch. of William P. and Susan E., May 24, 1849.

Amos, s. of Amos and Elizebeth, July 9, 1792.

Ann Broughton, d. of Capt. Peter and Priscilla, Nov. 18, 1808.

Ann Broughton, d. of Capt. Peter and Priscilla, Jan. 7, 1821.

Anna, d. of Amos and Elizebeth, in Southboro, Mar. 3, 1787.

Austin, s. of Austin and Caroline, Jan. 15, 1849.

Betsy, d. of Amos and Elizebeth, Sept. 5, 1788.

Calven, s. of John and Mary, Oct. 9, 1755.

Charles P. (Charles Patten, c.R.2.), s. of Patten and Phebe, in Dudley, Jan. 31, 1819.

Daniel, s. of Daniel and Unis, Jan. 3, 1787.

Dexter Weston, s. of James and Levina, Mar. 21, 1826.

Dorothy, d. of Caleb and Dorothy, Jan. 10, 1723-4.

Eliza Prentiss, d. of Capt. Peter and Priscilla, Mar. 6, 1818.

Ellen Horton, d. of Capt. Peter and Priscilla, May 25, 1819.

Emala, s. of Amos and Elizebeth, Aug. 30, 1796.

Eunice Maria, d. of Capt. Peter and Priscilla, Mar. 22, 1814.

Eveline Susan, d. of Capt. Peter and Priscilla, June 24, 1823.

George Augustus, s. of Capt. Peter and Priscilla, May 14, 1825.

George W., s. of Amos and Elizabeth, Nov. 10, 1807.

Hannah, d. of Nath[anie]ll and Mary, Feb. 21, 1716-7.

Harriet, d. of Thomas and Abigail, in Sudbury, Nov. 6, 1847.

Henry Franklin, s. of Capt. Peter and Priscilla, Dec. 18, 1811.

James, s. of Mary, July 21, 1722.

John, s. of Nathanael and Mary, Oct. 26, 1714.

John Nicholson, s. of Capt. Peter and Priscilla, in Marblehead, Mar. 21, 1807.

Joseph Procter, s. of Capt. Peter and Priscilla, in Marblehead, Dec. 11, 1803.

Luther, s. of John and Mary, Nov. 14, 1757.

Maria D. (Maria Davis, c.R.1.), d. of Patten and Phebe, June 21, 1820.

Mary Roby, d. of Capt. Peter and Priscilla, Dec. 22, 1815.

- JOHNSON, Milly, d. of Amos and Elizabeth, Oct. 20, 1800.  
 Nathanael, s. of Nath[anie]ll and Mary, Oct. 4, 1718.  
 Nellie Asenath, d. of W[illia]m P. and Susan E., May 24,  
 1849. G.R.1.  
 O. O., Dr., Apr. 17, 1818. G.R.2.  
 Orland, s. of Oren and Hannah, Aug. 31, 1849.  
 Patten, s. of Amos and Elizebeth, Sept. 1, 1790.  
 Pede, d. of Amos and Elizebeth, Oct. 21, 1798.  
 Peter Blanchard, s. of Capt. Peter and Priscilla, in Marble-  
 head, Feb. 15, 1805.  
 Sally, d. of Amos and Elizabeth, June 3, 1803.  
 Sukey, d. of Amos and Elizebeth, Dec. 23, 1794.  
 Sumner R., s. of Amos and Elizabeth, June 22, 1809.  
 Willard B., s. of Amos and Elizabeth, Aug. 15, 1805.  
 William Williams, s. of Capt. Peter and Priscilla, in Marble-  
 head, Apr. 8, 1810.
- JOHNSTON**, Ebenezer Cheyne, s. of Rev. James, in Glasgow,  
 Scotland, July 26, 1832. G.R.1.  
 Edward, s. of Rev. James and Mary, July 7, 1842.  
 Henrietta L.[——], w. of Samuel L., Mar. 28, 1838. G.R.2.  
 Mary, d. of Rev. James and Mary, —.
- JOICE** (see Joyce), Julia, d. of Michael and Jane, June 8,  
 1849.
- JONES** (see Jons), Abigail, d. of William and Sarah, Dec. 19,  
 1749.  
 Albert V., s. of Charles and Mehitable, Nov. 20, 1829.  
 Albert Wheeler, s. of Elbridge and Rosaline A., Jan. 19, 1846.  
 Alfred, s. of Elisha 2d and Mary, Nov. 10, 1824.  
 Almira, d. of Daniel and Mary, Jan. 5, 1804.  
 Anne, d. of John and Elisabeth, Nov. 15, 1720.  
 Anne, d. of Samuel and Anne, Nov. 17, 1777.  
 Anthony, s. of John and Elisabeth, June 8, 1723.  
 Artemas, s. of John and Polly, Oct. 26, 1787.  
 Betsey, d. of Daniel and Mary, Apr. 28, 1790.  
 Betty, d. of Samuel and Anne, Feb. 28, 1776.  
 Caroline Matilda, d. of Artimas and Martha, Nov. 10, 1819.  
 Catharine Elizabeth, d. of Lemuel and Nancy, Dec. 29, 1829.  
 Catharine Maria, d. of Lemuel and Nancy, Mar. 18, 1831.  
 Charles T., s. of Charles and Mehitable, Oct. 30, 1825.  
 Charlotte Temple, d. of Lemuel and Nancy, Nov. 25, 1826.  
 Charlotte Temple, d. of Lemuel and Nancy, June 2, 1828.



- JONES, Curtis Franklin, s. of Elisha Jr. and Hannah, Mar. 17, 1831.  
 Daniel, s. of John and Elizabeth, Aug. 31, 1755.  
 Daniel, s. of Daniel and Mary, Sept. 4, 1792.  
 Daveid, s. of John and Polly, Nov. 7, 1785.  
 Elijah M., June 10, 1819. G.R.2.  
 Elisabeth, d. of John and Elisabeth, Oct. 16, 1741.  
 Elistia, s. of John and Polly, Aug. 11, 1789.  
 Eliza Ann, d. of Lemuel and Nancy, Aug. 2, 1824.  
 Eliza Jane, d. of Andrew S. and Lydia, May 12, 1832.  
 Emely, d. of Elisha 2d and Mary, Nov. 7, 1826.  
 Enoch, s. of Daniel and Mary, July 28, 1798.  
 Ezra, s. of William and Sarah, Sept. 20, 1755.  
 Frances, d. of William and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1753.  
 Frederic Merriam, s. of Elbridge M. and Rosaline, Dec. 13, 1841.  
 George L., s. of Charles and Mehitable, Oct. 30, 1832.  
 George Thomas, s. of Elisha Jr. and Hannah, Aug. 23, 1835.  
 George W., s. of Lemuel and Nancy, Oct. 23, 1820.  
 Gilbert, s. of John and Mary, Apr. 27, 1784.  
 Gilbert, s. of John and Mary, Nov. 21, 1793.  
 Gilbert Faxon, s. of Elisha Jr. and Hannah, Sept. 2, 1822.  
 Gilbert John, s. of Elisha 2d and Mary, Aug. 14, 1828.  
 Helen, d. of Geo[rge] W. and Emily, July 1, 1847.  
 James Henry, s. of Andrew S. and Lydia, Apr. 24, 1836.  
 Jane, d. of John and Elisabeth, Nov. 29, 1719.  
 Jered, s. of John and Polly, Aug. 6, 1795.  
 John, s. of John and Mary, July 15, 1709.  
 John, s. of John and Elisabeth, Jan. 9, 1720-1.  
 John, s. of John and Elisabeth, Nov. 10, 1751.  
 John, s. of John and Mary, Aug. 5, 1782.  
 John, s. of Daniel and Mary, Mar. 21, 1807.  
 John Horner, s. of Elisha Jr. and Hannah, Nov. 13, 1828.  
 Julia Warland, d. of Elisha 2d and Mary, Dec. 16, 1821.  
 Josiah, s. of Daniel, bp. Sept. —, 1788. C.R.1.  
 Kathrine, d. of William and Sarah, Oct. 14, 1748.  
 Keziah Conant, d. of Lemuel and Nancy, July 12, 1833.  
 Lemuel Clark Jr., s. of Lemuel and Nancy, Oct. 13, 1834.  
 Lemuel F., s. of Lemuel and Nancy, Dec. 21, 1825.  
 Loi N., d. of Charles and Mehitable, Dec. 11, 1827.  
 Lucy, d. of Daniel and Mary, Feb. 15, 1787.  
 Luke, s. of Daniel and Lucy, Apr. 4, 1785.  
 Martha, d. of Lemuel and Elizabeth, Apr. 15, 1830.

- JONES, Martha Ann, d. of Artimas and Martha, Jan. 30, 1815.  
 Martha Ann, d. of Andrew S. and Lydia, July 21, 1840.  
 Mary, d. of John and Elisabeth, Aug. 7, 1744.  
 Mary Belknap, d. of Artimas and Martha, Feb. 28, 1817.  
 Mary Jane, d. of Andrew S. and Lydia, Apr. 27, 1838.  
 Nancy, d. of Daniel and Lucy, Sept. 22, 1782.  
 Persis, d. of John and Mary, Feb. 29, 1780.  
 Persis, d. of Daniel and Mary, Mar. 9, 1802.  
 Polly, d. of Daniel and Mary, June 3, 1796.  
 Ruthy, d. of Daniel and Lucy, Dec. 10, 1783.  
 Sally, d. of Daniel and Mary, Mar. 11, 1800.  
 Samuel, s. of John and Elisabeth, Nov. 18, 1746.  
 Samuel Hamilton, s. of Elisha Jr. and Hannah, June 20, 1820.  
 Sarah, d. of John and Elisabeth, July 9, 1718.  
 Sarah, d. of John and Elisabeth, Jan. 16, 1738-9.  
 Sarah, d. of William and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1751.  
 Sarah Helen, d. of Elbridge M. and Sarah T., Sept. 22, 1837.  
 Shepherd Starr, s. of Artimas and Martha, Feb. 27, 1823.  
 Silas Henry, s. of Lemuel and Nancy, Mar. 6, 1837.  
 Simpson, s. of John and Elisabeth, Dec. 3, 1716.  
 T. Bigelow, Aug. 22, 1821. G.R.2.  
 William, s. of William and Sarah, Dec. 25, 1758.  
 W[illia]m Bradshaw, s. of Elijah M. and ———, Oct. 16,  
 1847. (William B., Oct. 16, 1848. G.R.2.)  
 William Perry, s. of Elisha Jr. and Hannah, Mar. 6, 1825.
- JONS** (see Jones), John, s. of John and Mary, June 11, 1706.
- JONSON** (see Johnson), Abigarle, d. of Caleb and Dority, July  
 21, 1714.  
 Abigarle, d. of Caleb and Dority, Apr. 14, 1716.  
 Martha, d. of Caleb and Dority, Sept. 2, 1711.  
 Mary, d. of Caleb and Dority, Oct. 24, 1706.
- JORDAN**, George Adams, s. of William and Louisa, Dec. 23,  
 1833.
- JOYCE** (see Joice), Abby Sullivan [———], w. of Garrett,  
 ———, 1832. G.R.3.  
 Garrett, ———, 1823. G.R.3.
- KEARNEY**, Alice Kennedy [———], w. of James, ———, 1820.  
 G.R.4.  
 James, ———, 1825. G.R.4.

**KELLOGG**, Charles, s. of Rev. David and Sally, Apr. 29, 1793.

David, s. of Rev. David and Sally, Apr. 2, 1791.

Gardner, s. of Rev. David and Sally, Aug. 28, 1788.

Martha, d. of Rev. David and Sally, May 23, 1787.

Mary (Polly, dup.), d. of Rev. David and Sally, Feb. 25, 1782.

Nancy, d. of Rev. David and Sally, July 16, 1785.

Sally, d. of Rev. David and Sally, Sept. 28, 1783.

**KENDAL** (see Kendall, Kindal), Comfort, d. of Elezer and Mary, May 3, 1752.

Elesabeth, d. of Thomas and Hannah, Jan. 20, 1752.

Hannah, d. of Thomas (Thomas Jr., c.r.i.) and Han[n]ah, Sept. 9, 1756.

Martha, d. of Thomas and Hannah, Nov. 6, 1753.

Rachel, d. of Eleizer and Hannah, Mar. 29, 1730.

Samuel, s. of Eleazar and Hannah, Nov. 19, 1735.

Sam[ue]l Parish, s. of Cheever, bp. Sept. —, 1783. c.r.i.

**KENDALL** (see Kendal, Kindal), ———, s. of George and Louisa, ———.

Abba, d. of Amasa and Abigail, Apr. 11, 1834.

Abigail, d. of Thomas, bp. Jan. 26, 1752. c.r.i.

Adaline N. [———], w. of John M., ———, 1838. g.r.i.

Addison Grosvenor, s. of John Jr. and Lavina, Dec. 20, 1831.

Albert Bradley, s. of Luther and Mary, July 16, 1826.

Amasa, s. of Nathan and Betsey, Nov. 17, 1786.

Anna, d. of John and Mary, May 18, 1788.

Betsey, d. of Nathan and Betsey, June 25, 1785.

Betsy, d. of Cheever, bp. May —, 1782. c.r.i.

Charles Blake, s. of Luther and Mary, June 13, 1815.

Cheever, s. of Elijah and Jemima, Aug. 5, 1756.

Cumfort, d. of Eleaz[e]r and Mary, July 10, 1760.

Dana Cloyse, s. of Amasa and Abigail, June 15, 1827.

David Kellogg, s. of Amasa and Abigail, Jan. 2, 1829.

Dexter Buckminster, s. of Luther and Mary 2d, Oct. 4, 1833. [Twin.]

Edward Francis, s. of Amasa and Abigail, Oct. 6, 1823.

Eleazar, s. of Eleazar Jr. and Mary, Oct. —, 1756.

Elijah, s. of Elijah and Jemima, June 13, 1752.

Elijah, s. of Elijah and Jemima, June 20, 1754.

Elizaette, d. of Luther and Mary, May 9, 1824.

Fanne, d. of Eleaz[e]r and Mary, July 11, 1758.

- KENDALL, George Emmerson, s. of Luther and Mary, Jan. 30, 1819.  
 George Harris, s. of Amasa and Abigail, Aug. 18, 1820.  
 Henry Jackson, s. of Luther and Mary, Apr. 4, 1817.  
 James, s. of John and Mary, Apr. 2, 1783.  
 James A., Rev., Nov. 1, 1803. G.R.2.  
 James Brown, Oct. 11, 1834. G.R.2.  
 Jane, d. of Joshua and Sarah, July 17, 1746.  
 John, s. of Thomas (Thomas Jr., C.R.I) and Hannah, May 8, 1755.  
 John, s. of John and Mary, Apr. 1, 1798.  
 John Mayhew, s. of Amasa and Abigail, Jan. 24, 1832.  
 Jonathan, s. of Eliezer and Hannah, Jan. 5, 1728-9.  
 Luther, s. of Nathan and Betsey, July 31, 1790.  
 Maria Elizabeth, d. of Amasa and Abigail, Mar. 20, 1822.  
 Mariette, d. of George and Louisa, Apr. 18, 1847.  
 Martha, d. of Elijah and Jemima, Apr. 22, 1751.  
 Mary, d. of Eleazar Jr. and Mary, Jan. 16, 1750.  
 Moses Davis, s. of George and Lois Willard, Feb. 24, 1845.  
 Nabby, d. of John and Mary, Oct. 25, 1784.  
 Nancy, d. of Nathan and Betsey, Apr. 13, 1794.  
 Nathan, s. of Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 12, 1759.  
 Nathaniel, s. of Elijah and Jemima, Oct. 22, 1758.  
 Nelly, d. of John and Mary, May 24, 1785.  
 Olonzo, s. of Luther and Mary, Nov. 16, 1829.  
 Otis Horatio, s. of Luther and Mary, June 24, 1822.  
 Patty, d. of John and Mary, June 2, 1795.  
 Polly, d. of John and Mary, July 10, 1790.  
 Rachel, d. of Eleazar Jr. and Mary, Dec. 28, 1751.  
 Rebecca, d. of John and Mary, Dec. 29, 1792.  
 Sally, d. of Nathan and Betsey, Feb. 23, 1792.  
 Sukey, d. of John and Mary, July 24, 1802.  
 Susan Ann, d. of Luther and Mary 2d, Oct. 4, 1833. [Twin.]  
 William, s. of John and Mary, Aug. 22, 1804.
- KENT, Elizabeth, d. of John, bp. Mar. —, 1825. C.R.I.  
 Harriet, d. of John, bp. Mar. —, 1822. C.R.I.  
 John, s. of John and Mary, Oct. 27, 1817.  
 Mary, d. of John and Mary, Oct. 29, 1819.  
 Samuel Davies, s. of John, bp. Sept.—, 1827. C.R.I. Twin.  
 Thomas Godard, s. of Thomas, Dec. 29, 1827. C.R.2.  
 Thomas Scott, s. of John, bp. Sept. —, 1827. C.R.I. Twin.
- KENYON, Archibald, —, 1834. G.R.5.

- KILBURN**, Charles Hiram, s. of Hiram and Permelia, Feb. 1, 1842.
- KINDAL** (see Kendal, Kendall), Nancy, d. of Cheever, bp. July —, 1781. C.R.I.
- KINDAR** (see Kinder), Samuel, s. of Samuel and Nancy, Sept. 8, 1844.
- KINDER** (see Kindar), Anna, d. of Samuel and ———, Mar. 5, 1846.  
John, ———, 1835. G.R.5.  
Thomas George, s. of Samuel and Nancy, Dec. 27, 1847.  
Thomas, s. of Sam[ue]l and Nancy, Apr. 30, 1849.
- KING**, Charlotte Jane, d. of Peter and Ann Jane of Mobile, in New York, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1848.  
George, Nov. 26, 1819. G.R.2.  
Jacob, s. of Jacob and Mary, Sept. 25, 1848.
- KINGSBURY**, Anna Lydia, d. of Lawson and Sophia, Mar. 14, 1834.  
Asa William, s. of Lawson and Sophia, Mar. 22, 1837.  
Charles White Wood, s. of Lawson and Sophia, May 22, 1831.  
Charlotte Augusta, d. of Lawson and Sophia, Feb. 27, 1824.  
Frances Sophia, d. of Lawson and Sophia, Sept. 2, 1828.  
Frederick Lawson, s. of Lawson and Sophia, June 5, 1826.  
George Henry Holbrook, s. of Lawson and Sophia, May 14, 1822.  
Mary Elizabeth, d. of Lawson and Sophia, May 16, 1843.  
Miriam, d. of Lawson and Sophia, Mar. 13, 1840.
- KINNEY**, Bridget, s. of John and Mary, Feb. 1, 1849.
- KITRIDGE**, Ellen, d. of Dr. John B. and Mary, May 19, 1803.  
John, s. of Dr. John B. and Mary, Jan. 24, 1811.
- KNEELAND** (see Neland).
- KNOLTON** (see Knowlton), Rebecka, d. of Elias and Elesebeth, Oct. 3, 1765.
- KNOWLTON** (see Knowlton), Alpheus, s. of Ebenezer and Nancy, July 22, 1822.

**KNOWLTON**, Caroline Selina, d. of Edward and Almira, July 5, 183—.

Charles, s. of Micah and Nancy, July 22, 1810.

Charles Russel, s. of Edward and Almira, Feb. 20, 1838.

Daniel Miller, s. of Ebenezer and Nancy, May 29, 1814.

Edward, s. of Micah and Nancy, July 15, 1808.

Edwin Augustus, s. of Charles and Eliza, July 31, 1839.

Elisha, s. of Elias and Elesabeth, June 5, 1767.

Eliza, d. of Ebenezer and Nancy, Oct. 14, 1825.

Henry, s. of Ebenezer and Nancy, Dec. 11, 1816.

Isaiah, s. of Isaiah and Jemima, July 20, 1797.

Lenard, s. of Isaiah and Jemima, — 22, 1797.

Nason, s. of Ebenezer and Nancy, June 6, 1829.

Olive A. Walker [—], w. of Thomas A., —, 1838.

G.R.2.

Selena, d. of Micah and Nancy, Apr. 3, 1813.

Susanna, d. of Ebenezer and Nancy, Dec. 31, 1818.

Thomas A., —, 1838. G.R.2.

William, s. of Isaiah and Jemima, Dec. 12, 1800.

**KORTEBEIN**, Anna Veronica Kraus [—], w. of George H., —, 1816. G.R.2.

George H., —, 1820. G.R.2.

**LADD**, Elma Augusta, d. of Cha[rle]s W. and Abby, in Franklin, Oct. 12, 1848.

**LAMB**, Abiall, s. of Abiall and Hannah, Jan. 21, 1708—9.

Abigail, d. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Aug. 26, 1770. C.R.I.

Barzillai, s. of Samu[el] and Hester, Sept. 12, 1712.

Benjamin, s. of Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 14, 1750.

Caleb, s. of Abiall and Hannah, Oct. 30, 1704.

David, s. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. May 29, 1768. C.R.I.

Dority, d. of Jonathan and Lydia, Feb. 3, 1717.

Easter, d. of Samuel and Sarah, May 21, 1752.

Ebenezer, s. of Abial and Han[n]ah, Oct. 19, 1706.

Elizabeth, d. of Sam[uel], bp. Aug. 17, 1766. C.R.I.

Febe, d. of Jonathan and Ledia, Mar. 2, 1708.

John, s. of Barzillai and Sarah, Sept. 23, 1734.

John, s. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. July 10, 1756. C.R.I.

Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Lydia, Feb. 26, 1715.

Joshua, s. of Jonathan and Lydia, Jan. 19, 1719.

Joshua, s. of Samuel and Mary, Aug. 15, 1733.

Joshua, s. of Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 29, 1748.

LAMB, Lidia, d. of Jonathan and Lidia, Dec. 31, 1710.  
 Martin, s. of Benjamin and Nabby, Mar. 13, 1781.  
 Martyn, s. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. May 1, 1774. C.R.I.  
 Mary, d. of Samuell and Hester, May 31, 1710.  
 Mary, d. of Jonathan and Liddia, Nov. 8, 1712.  
 Nathan, s. of Sam[uel], bp. July 1, 1764. C.R.I.  
 Nathan, s. of Benjamin and Nabby, Jan. 25, 1782.  
 Polly, d. of Benjamin and Nabby, Nov. 17, 1784.  
 Samuel, s. of Samuel and Esther, Mar. 10, 1721-2.  
 Sarah, d. of Samuel and Sarah, July 2, 1754.  
 Saraih, d. of Abiall Jr. and Hannah, Apr. 6, 1701.

LAMBERT, Plato, Dec. 1, 1737.

LAMSON, Henrietta W. [—], w. of W[illia]m H., —, 1832. G.R.1.

LANCASTER, Geo[rge] W. —, 1831. G.R.2.

LANDY, Caroline L. [—], w. of Luke R., —, 1843. G.R.2.

LANE, Eliza Eaton, d. of Joshua and Betsey, in Northampton, Aug. 19, 1802.

Huldah L. Bates [—], w. of Charles D., —, 1847. G.R.2.

Loiza Maynard, d. of Joshua and Betsey, in Newburyport, Aug. 21, 1804.

LANG, Margaret, d. of Archibald and —, Aug. 22, 1845.

LANNY, Mary, d. of John and Hannah, Apr. 1, 1848.

LARNARD (see Larned, Learned), Daniel, s. of Moses and Lydia, Jan. 2, 1735-6.

Lydia, d. of Moses and Lydia, July 6, 1730.

Mehetabel, d. of Moses and Lydia, Mar. 24, 1739-40.

Moses, s. of Moses and Lydia, Feb. 13, 1727-8.

Simon, s. of Moses and Lydia, May 25, 1732.

LARNED (see Larnard, Learned), Deborah, d. of Moses and Lydia, Jan. 21, 1745.

Elesabeth, d. of Moses and Lydia, Aug. 31, 1743.

Elijah, s. of Moses and Lydia, June 1, 1738.

Hannah, d. of Moses and Lydia, Mar. 16, 1740-1.

LARNED, Josiah, s. of Isaac and Sarah, Dec. 1, 1707.  
 Mehetable, d. of Moses and Ruth, July 3, 1763.  
 Moses, s. of Moses and Ruth, May 15, 1754.  
 Ruth, d. of Moses and Ruth, Jan. 1, 1752.  
 Samuel, s. of Moses Jr. and Ruth, June 7, 1756.  
 Samuell, s. of Moses and Lydia, Feb. 14, 1733-4.  
 Sarah, d. of Moses and Lydia, June 16, 1748.  
 Simon, s. of Moses and Ruth, Dec. 11, 1758.  
 Solomon, s. of Moses (Jr., C.R.I.) and Ruth, Aug. 17, 1749.  
 Thomas, s. of Moses and Ruth, Jan. 10, 1766.

LARRABEE (see Larrabee), Abigail How, d. of William and Sally, Sept. 17, 1814.  
 Charles Thomas, s. of William and Sally, May 13, 1812.  
 Edward Watson, s. of William and Sally, Feb. 4, 1811.  
 Emily, d. of Thomas and Lucy, May 29, 1812.  
 George B., s. of William and Sally, Aug. 12, 1816.  
 George Boyle, s. of William and Sally, Apr. 26, 1818.  
 John Fisk, s. of William and Sally, Apr. 7, 1820.  
 Lucy, d. of Thomas and Lucy, Mar. 2, 1809.  
 Lucy Ann, d. of Thomas and Lucy, Sept. 15, 1815.  
 Mariah, d. of William and Sally, May 30, 1807.  
 Thomas Prescott, s. of Thomas and Lucy, May 22, 1818.  
 William Fisk, s. of William and Sally, Sept. 25, 1808.

LARRAHBEE (see Larrabee), Berneice L. Stuart [—],  
 w. of James B., —, 1849. G.R.2.  
 James B., —, 1839. G.R.2.

LASSLIE (see Leslie), George, Feb. 14, 1826. G.R.2.

LATHAM, Harrison W., —, 1810. G.R.2.

LAURENCE, Hannah Elizabeth, d. of Edwin and Hannah F.,  
 June 2, 1835.  
 Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Elisabeth, Feb. 5, 1733-4.  
 Mary, d. of Jonathan and Elisabeth, Nov. 30, 1729.  
 Sarah, d. of Jonathan and Elisabeth, Dec. 15, 1731.

LEADBETTER (see Ledbetter), Daniel, s. of Ezra, bp. Aug.  
 23, 1778. C.R.I.

LEALAND (see Leland), Arthur D., s. of Micah and Tryphena B., Jan. 30, 1845.



- LEARNED** (see Larned, Larnard), Anna, d. of Moses and Ruth, Apr. 23, 1761.  
 Martha, d. of Isaac and Sarah, May 21, 1702.  
 Mary, d. of Moses, bp. Aug. 16, 1752. C.R.I.
- LEDBETTER** (see Leadbetter), Patte, d. of ———, bp. Aug. 4, 1776. C.R.I.
- LEE**, Alvira, d. of Rufus and Mary, in Watertown, Jan. 1, 1812.  
 Loiza Ann, d. of Rufus and Mary, July 25, 1816.  
 Mary Loiza, d. of Rufus and Mary, in Watertown, July 7, 1814.  
 Michael, s. of Peter and Margaret, in Leicester, Jan. 18, 1848.
- LEHEY**, Ellena, d. of Thomas and Ellen, Sept. 21, 1849.
- LELAND** (see Lealand), Harrison, ———, 1815. G.R.2.  
 Lucy Ann, d. of Augustine and Lucy Ann, bp. Apr. 17, 1836. C.R.I.  
 Margaret [————], w. of S. N., ———, 1839. G.R.2.  
 Sarah J. [————], w. of Harrison, ———, 1827. G.R.2.
- LENTELL**, Charles B., s. of Benj[amin] and Sarah E., May 3, 1849.
- LEOFLER**, Francis, s. of Francis and Ellen, Apr. 15, 1848.
- LESLIE** (see Lasslie), Abby Isabel, d. of Thomas and Abigail, June 12, 1844.  
 Maria E., d. of Peter and ———, Nov. 11, 1846.
- LEWES** (see Lewis), William, s. of William and Marcy, Aug. 31, 1751.
- LEWIS** (see Lewes), Charles H., Dec. 9, 1830. G.R.2.  
 Frances M. P., in Boston, ———, 1819. G.R.2.  
 Harriet Phipps [————], w. of Abial, June 9, 1841. G.R.2.
- LINCOLN**, Annie R., ———, 1832. G.R.2.  
 Caroline Esther, ———, 1834. G.R.2.  
 Isaac F., Capt., ———, 1847. G.R.5.  
 Loring D., ———, 1821. G.R.2.  
 Martha Elizabeth, d. of Lewis and Eliza, July 30, 1844.
- LITTLE**, Clarissa, d. of John and ———, Sept. 24, 1843.  
 Adopted by Cyrus W. Angier, Oct. 4, 1844.

**LITTLEFIELD**, Abigail Ann, d. of Adams and Mary, May 20, 1818.

Adams, s. of Asa and Mary, June 30, 1783.

Mary Elizabeth, d. of Adams and Mary, Jan. 27, 1820.

Polly, d. of Asa and Mary, July 20, 1792.

Ruth, d. of Asa and Mary, Nov. 3, 1780.

**LIVERMORE**, Elisabeth, d. of John and Abigail, Jan. 7, 1735-6.

John, s. of John and Abigail, Nov. 7, 1738.

Mary, d. of John and Abigail, Oct. 21, 1733.

Mary, d. of John and Abigail, July 23, 1745.

Submit, d. of John and Abigail, Mar. 19, 1748.

Susanna, d. of John and Abigail, May 3, 1743.

**LLOYD** (see Loyd), Curtis B., —, 1806. G.R.I. (Curtis Brewer, s. of — Lloyd, bp. Oct. —, 1811. C.R.I.)

E. Ellen, d. of Curtis B. and Ruth W., —, 1839. G.R.I.

Helen A., d. of C. B. and Ruth, Nov. 8, 1848.

Ruth W. [—], w. of Curtis B., —, 1817. G.R.I.

Sarah A., d. of Curtis B. and Ruth W., —, 1847. G.R.I.

**LOCK** (see Locke), Elezabeth, d. of Jona[than] and Mary, Mar. 5, 1770.

**LOCKE** (see Lock), Mary Elizabeth, d. of Stephen and Elizabeth, Feb. 22, 1846.

**LOKER**, Halina Terrissa, d. of James A. and Mary Maria, May 31, 1841.

**LOMBARD**, —, ch. of Nathaniel and Caroline E., Nov. 11, 1845.

Isaac Alexander, s. of Nath[anie]l and Caroline, Feb. 26, 1848.

**LORD**, Helen A. Tuttle [—], w. of Lucius S., —, 1849. G.R.2.

Jasper, s. of Enoch and —, Dec. 1, 1846.

Mary Ann [—], w. of James, Nov. 7, 1805. G.R.2.

**LOVELACE**, Charles W., —, 1833. G.R.2.

Grace [—], w. of Charles W., —, 1841. G.R.2.

**LOYD** (see Lloyd), Eliza Ann, d. of —, bp. Oct. —, 1811. C.R.I.

John Curtis, s. of Curtis, bp. Sept. 30, 1838. C.R.2.

- LULL**, Georgianna, d. of O. W. and Mary, of Manchester, N. H., Jan. 26, 1849.
- LYNCH**, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and ———, Mar. 23, 1846.
- MACCOY**, Abigail, d. of Nathanael and Sarah, July 12, 1728.
- MACOMBER**, John F., ———, 1826. G.R.2.  
 John T., ———, 1799. G.R.2.  
 Mary Hunt [————], w. of John F., ———, 1837. G.R.2.
- MACWHIRTER**, Hattie E. Whiting [————], w. of W[il-  
 lia]m, Feb. 26, 1848. G.R.2.
- MAGINNIS**, John, s. of Lawrence and Margaret, in Newton, Sept. 2, 1847.
- MAGUIRE**, Francis R., May 1, 1831. G.R.4.
- MAHONEY**, Michael, ———, 1846. G.R.3.
- MAHRS**, Thomas, s. of John and Elizabeth, Aug. 10, 1832.
- MAINARD** (see Mainer, Maynard), John, s. of Jonathan and Mehetabel, Sept. 29, 1721.
- MAINER**, (see Mainard, Maynard), Mehitabell, d. of Jonathan and Mehitabell, Mar. 4, 1715-6.
- MALONEY**, Bridget, ———, 1832. G.R.4.
- MALSTER**, Ellen, d. of Richard and Bridget, Mar. 28, 1848.
- MANN**, Charles F., ———, 1840. G.R.2.  
 Mary Elizabeth, ———, 1845. G.R.2.  
 Melvina H. Adams [————], w. of Charles F., ———, 1839. G.R.2.
- MANSON**, Almira, d. of Loring and Elizabeth, June 8, 1803.  
 Ann, d. of Loring and Elizabeth, Apr. 29, 1801.  
 Anna, d. of Frederick and Anna, Nov. 22, 1773.  
 Benjamin T., ———, 1829. G.R.2.  
 Betsey Loring, d. of Frederick and Anna, Dec. 26, 1797.  
 Caroline, d. of Loring and Elizabeth, Nov. 5, 1806.  
 Dana, s. of Frederick and Anna, May 14, 1794.  
 Debby, d. of Frederick and Anna, Feb. 22, 1788.  
 Ebenezer, s. of Frederick and Anna, Dec. 27, 1779.  
 Elizabeth, d. of Loring and Elizabeth, Aug. 25, 1799.

MANSON, Ellen, d. of Loring and Elizabeth, Mar. 23, 1813.  
 Franklin, s. of Loring and Elizabeth, Feb. 17, 1818.  
 Frederick, s. of Frederick and Anna, Dec. 2, 1775.  
 George Eddy, s. of Loring and Elizabeth, Nov. 6, 1797.  
 Hannah Sawin, d. of Loring and Elizabeth, Feb. 15, 1796.  
 John, s. of Frederick and Anna, Feb. 13, 1784.  
 Loring, s. of Frederick and Anna, Dec. 7, 1770.  
 Mary, d. of Loring and Elizabeth, Mar. 30, 1811.  
 Nathan, s. of Frederick and Anna, Feb. 7, 1778.  
 Otis, s. of Frederick and Anna, Apr. 12, 1790.  
 Phebe Rice, d. of Loring and Elizabeth, Feb. 23, 1808.  
 Polly, d. of Frederick and Anna, Nov. 5, 1781.  
 Richard, s. of Frederick and Anna, July 15, 1772.  
 Sally, d. of Frederick and Anna, Oct. 2, 1785.  
 Sally, d. of Loring and Elizabeth, Jan. 29, 1805.

**MARKLAND**, Margaret, d. of Archibald and ———, Sept. 10, 1845.

**MARRIT** (see Merrit, Merritt), Betsey Clafin, d. of Alvin and Anna, Dec. 10, 1820.

Edward, s. of Alvin and Anna, Dec. 26, 1806.  
 Nancy, d. of Alvin and Anna, Dec. 31, 1808.  
 Nathaniel, s. of Alvin and Anna, Dec. 14, 1801.  
 Sumner, s. of Alvin and Anna, Jan. 29, 1812.  
 William, s. of William and Sarah, July 2, 1753.  
 William, s. of Alvin and Anna, May 10, 1804.  
 William Hinds, s. of Alvin and Anna, Oct. 24, 1814.

**MARSH**, Betsy, d. of Betty Hagar, July 30, 1782.  
 Charles Edward, s. of Dexter and Betsey, Dec. 16, 1844.  
 Lucinda, w. of Jonathan Rugg, Dec. 26, 1778. G.R.1.  
 Sarah Ellen Ellora, d. of David L. and Ellen, in Waltham, June 27, 1847.

**MARSHALL**, Abigail, ———, 1775. G.R.2.  
 Allathina, d. of Gilbert and Jenny, Mar. 28, 1792.  
 Anne, d. of Ebenezer and Mehetable, Dec. 19, 1748.  
 Becky, d. of Gilbert and Jenny, Oct. 1, 1794.  
 Ebenezer, s. of Gilbert and Jenny, May 7, 1783.  
 Elizabeth B. [———], w. of John J., Mar. 20, 1807. G.R.2.  
 Elizabeth T., d. of John J. and Elizabeth, Oct. 6, 1839.  
 Gilbert, s. of Ebenezer and Mehetable, Dec. 26, (Dec. 24, G.R.6.), 1760.

- MARSHALL, Hitty, d. of Gilbert and Jenny, Jan. 30, 1788.  
 Jane [———], w. of Gilbert, Mar. 31, 1761. G.R.6.  
 John J., May 24, 1800. G.R.2.  
 Mary D., d. of John J. and Elizabeth, June 26, 1843.  
 Mehetabel, d. of Eben[eze]r and Mehetabel, Oct. 27, 1758.  
 Nancy, d. of Gilbert and Jenny, May 8, 1790.  
 Polly, d. of Gilbert and Jenny, in Hopkinton, Jan. 9, 1786.
- MATHERSON**, Mary Ann, d. of Peter and ——, Dec. 23, 1849.
- MATHES** (see Mathis), Jabish, s. of John and Susannah, Apr. 27, 1745.  
 John, s. of John and Susanna, Mar. 3, 1750.
- MATHIS** (see Mathes), Hannah, d. of John and Susanna, May 4, 1747.  
 Sarah, d. of John and Susannah, Mar. 20, 1748.
- MATTHEWS**, Anne, d. of Oliver, bp. Dec. —, 1795. C.R.1.  
 Sally, d. of Oliver, bp. Dec. —, 1795. C.R.1.  
 Samuel, s. of John, bp. Sept. 23, 1753. C.R.1.  
 Susanna, d. of John, bp. Aug. 22, 1756. C.R.1.
- MAYHEW**, Emery Martin, s. of Martin and Tabitha, Mar. 8, 1834.  
 George Frederick, s. of Martin and Tabitha, Oct. 4, 1823.  
 John, s. of John and Abigail, Dec. 24, 1775.  
 John Stratton, s. of Martin and Tabitha, May 24, 1826. Twin.  
 Lucy Jane, d. of Martin and Tabitha, Oct. 26, 1836.  
 Martin, s. of Lieut. John and Abigail, Mar. 17, 1795.  
 Mary Elizabeth, d. of Martin and Tabitha, May 24, 1826. Twin.  
 Molle, d. of John and Hannah, Jan. 17, 1752.  
 Nabby, d. of Lieut. John and Abigail, Sept. 2, 1791.  
 Polly, d. of Lieut. John and Abigail, July 22, 1787.  
 Walter, s. of Lieut. John and Abigail, Feb. 22, 1782.
- MAYNARD** (see Mainer, Mainard), ——, d. of W[illia]m L. and Elizabeth, Feb. 1, 1849.  
 Abigail, d. of Joseph and Abigail, Dec. 2, 1751.  
 Anne, d. of Joseph and Abigail, May 4, 1763.  
 Anne, d. of Martha, bp. July —, 1781. C.R.1.  
 Benjamin, s. of Lieut. William and Mary, Apr. 4, 1772.  
 Billy, s. of Susanna Hemenway, Mar. 26, 1784.

MAYNARD, Debbe, d. of Joseph and Deborah, Dec. 19, 1777.  
Edwin Adderson, s. of Lieut. William and Polly, June 5,  
1818.

Elesabeth, d. of Joseph and Abigail, Apr. 24, 1761.

Hannah, d. of Joseph and Abigarl, Apr. 2, 1759.

Henry J., s. of Lawson D. and Nancy, Aug. 16, 1837.

Isabella Frances, d. of Lawson D. and Nancy, Apr. 19, 1840.

John, s. of Joseph and Abigail, May 14, 1753.

John, s. of Lieut. William and Mary, Oct. 3, 1766.

John, s. of Joseph and Deborah, Aug. 1, 1784.

John Johnson, s. of Lieut. William and Polly, June 28, 1820.

Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Mahetable, Jan. 1, 1717-8.

Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Martha, May 22, 1752.

Joseph, s. of Jonathan and Mehetabel, Nov. 20, 1725.

Joseph, s. of Joseph and Abigaiel, May 17, 1750.

Joseph, s. of Joseph, bp. Apr. —, 1782. C.R.I.

Josephine, d. of Charles and Pricella, July 8, 1840.

Lawson Dench, s. of William and Eunice, June 22, 1798.

Martha, d. of Joseph and Abigarl, Mar. 31, 1765.

Martha, d. of Lieut. William and Mary, May 8, 1768.

Mary, d. of Lieut. William and Mary, June 2, 1770.

Mary, d. of William and Eunice, July 22, 1803.

Mehetable, d. of Joseph and Abigail, May 28, 1747.

Nabby, d. of Joseph, bp. May —, 1782. C.R.I.

Nathan, s. of Joseph and Deborah, May 14, 1787.

Needum, s. of Joseph and Abigail, Aug. 15, 1755.

Nelly, d. of Joseph and Deborah, May 20, 1782.

Polley, d. of Joseph and Deborah, Nov. 6, 1775.

Sarah, d. of Joseph and Abigarl, Mar. 28, 1757.

Susanna, d. of Joseph and Abigail, Oct. 22, 1748.

Tabby, d. of Joseph, bp. Apr. —, 1782. C.R.I.

Thomas, s. of Lieut. William and Mary, Dec. 25, 1775.

William, s. of Jonathan and Mehetabel, Dec. 4, 1727.

William, s. of Jonathan and Martha, Mar. 29, 1745.

William, s. of Lieut. William and Mary, Mar. 11, 1774.

William Jackson, s. of Lieut. William and Polly, Apr. 6, 1815.

William R., s. of W[illia]m L. and Elizabeth, Aug. 8, 1847.

Zechariah, s. of Jonathan and Mehetabeel, Nov. 23, 1719.

MAYO, George F., Oct. 4, 1823. G.R.2.

McALPINE, Jane Gardner, d. of Peter and Mary, Sept. 17,  
1844.

- McCAFFREY**, Isabella, d. of John and Mary Ann, Dec. 17, 1848.
- McCANN**, Elizabeth, —, 1821. G.R.4.  
Luke, —, 1819. G.R.4.
- McCARTY**, Edwin Damon, s. of Florence and Mary, May 12, 1839.  
Mary, Oct. 17, 1796. G.R.2.
- McCOMB** (see McCombe), James, s. of Henry and Ann, Dec. 16, 1847.
- McCOMBE** (see McComb), Isabella, d. of Samuel and —, June 18, 1845. (Scotch, C.R.I.)
- McCOULOUGH** (see McCullough), Nat[haniel], s. of James, bp. Jan. 18, 1746-7. C.R.I.
- McCRACKIN**, Susan, d. of Charles and —, Sept. 10, 1845.
- McCULLOUGH** (see McCoulough), Joseph, s. of James, bp. Feb. 28, 1747-8. C.R.I.
- McDONALD**, Catherine Stevenson [—], w. of James, June 29, 1821. G.R.5.  
James, June 7, 1822. G.R.5.
- McDONOUGH**, Bridget, —, 1832. G.R.3.
- McELROY**, Clarence Parker, s. of E. Z., bp. Jan. 16, 1842. C.R.2.
- McFARLING**, Margaret, d. of James, bp. Dec. 25, 1748. C.R.I.
- McGINNIS**, Mary Teresa, d. of Thomas and Mary, Oct. 15, 1844.
- McGINTY**, Daniel, s. of Daniel and —, Jan. 3, 1846.
- McGLAON**, Catharine, d. of Michael and Margaret, in Boston, June 17, 1847.  
Michael, s. of Michael and Margaret, Mar. —, 1849.
- McGLENA**, Bridget, d. of James and —, Apr. 25, 1847.

- McGRATH**, Bridget Brophy [—], w. of Michael, —, 1836. G.R.4.
- Mary O'Brien [—], w. of Michael, —, 1846. G.R.3.
- Michael, —, 1835. G.R.4.
- Michael, —, 1840. G.R.3.
- Thomas, —, 1839. G.R.4.
- McLANATHAN**, Frederick W., —, 1846. G.R.2.
- McLANE**, Elizabeth, d. of W[illia]m Johnston and Catharine, Aug. 13, 1848.
- McMAHAN**, Mary Anne, d. of Tho[ma]s and Nancy, May 15, 1848.
- Mary M., d. of Thomas and Nancy, Mar. 25, 1848.
- McPHEE**, Margaret E., —, 1842. G.R.2.
- McROY**, Samuel, s. of Ches[t]nut and (Mary Ann, G.R.5.), May 19, 1845. (May 20, 1845. G.R.5.)
- MEEDER**, Charles, s. of Gilman and Lucy, June 6, 1847.
- John Cross, s. of Gilman and Lucy, Oct. 13, 1844.
- MELLEN** (see Mellens, Mellins, Millen, Millin, Millins),  
 Aaron, s. of Capt. James and Lydia, Apr. 24, 1782.
- Abigail, d. of Henry and Abigail, Nov. 20, 1719.
- Abigail, d. of James and Abigail, Apr. 18, 1723.
- Abigail, d. of James and Abigail, Feb. 21, 1726-7.
- Abigail, d. of William and Abigail, Oct. 14, 1752.
- Abigail, d. of James and Martha, Oct. 14, 1762.
- Abigail, d. of Capt. James and Lydia, Jan. 30, 1788.
- Abner, s. of James and Abigail, Oct. 25, 1729.
- Abner, s. of James and Abigail, Aug. 19, 1740.
- Abner, s. of James and Martha, Mar. 25, 1760.
- Ann, d. of David and Mary, Feb. 8, 1744.
- Anna, d. of William and Abigail, — 4, 1767.
- Anne, d. of James and Abigail, June 28, 1735.
- Betsey, d. of Abner and Deborah, Aug. 27, 1786.
- Daniel, s. of Simon and Esther, Mar. 10, 1721-2.
- Dan[ie]ll, s. of Daniel, bp. Apr. 16, 1749. C.R.I.
- Debby, d. of Abner and Deborah, Sept. 6, 1792. [Twin.]
- Elizabeth, d. of James and Abigail, Aug. 21, 1721.
- Elizabeth, d. of Dan[ie]ll, bp. July 5, 1747. C.R.I.
- Esther, d. of Simon and Esther, Mar. 22, 1724-5. [Twin.]



- MELLEN, Ezra, s. of Samuel and Submit, May 7, 1762.  
 Gilbert, s. of Samuel and Submit, Aug. 15, 1764.  
 Helen S. [—], w. of William H., July 10, 1810.  
 G.R.2.  
 Israel, s. of Simon and Esther, Mar. 22, 1724-5. [Twin.]  
 James, s. of James and Abigail, Apr. 6, 1724.  
 James, s. of James and Abigail, Mar. 10, 1732-3.  
 James, s. of James and Martha, Dec. 1, 1755.  
 James, s. of Capt. James and Lydia, Oct. 28, 1776.  
 Jeames, s. of Simon and Elezebeth, Mar. 8, 1698.  
 John, s. of Abner and Deborah, July 16, 1790.  
 Josiah, s. of Richard and Abigail, Aug. 24, 1725.  
 Lucy, d. of William and Abigail, June 15, 1755.  
 Lydia, d. of Capt. James and Lydia, Jan. 20, 1780.  
 Martha, d. of Samuel and Submit, June 5, 1760.  
 Mary, d. of Simon and Ester, Mar. 28, 1712.  
 Micheel, s. of Abner and Deborah, Sept. 20, 1788.  
 Moses, s. of Capt. James and Lydia, May 19, 1778.  
 Moses, s. of Abner and Deborah, Sept. 2, 1797.  
 Nabby, d. of Abner and Deborah, Sept. 6, 1792. [Twin.]  
 Nansey, d. of Abner and Deborah, Feb. 13, 1799.  
 Nathan, s. of William and Abigarl, June 4, 1751.  
 Nathaniel, s. of James and Martha, Feb. 21, 1758.  
 Nathaniel, s. of Capt. James and Lydia, Sept. 17, 1784.  
 Patty, d. of Capt. James and Lydia, Nov. 2, 1789.  
 Patty, d. of Abner and Deborah, Apr. 17, 1795.  
 Richard, s. of Thomas and Elisebeth, Nov. 10, 1701.  
 Richard, s. of Richard and Abigail, Aug. 30, 1730.  
 Richard, s. of William and Abigarl, Feb. 20, 1758.  
 Samuel, s. of Richard and Abigail, Oct. 15, 1732.  
 Tabbatha, d. of Thomas and Elezebeth, Jan. 4, 1703-4.  
 Thomas, s. of Henry and Abigail, May 15, 1713.  
 William, s. of William and Abigarl, June 3, 1755.  
 William H., Dec. 15, 1805. G.R.2.

- MELLENS** (see Mellen, Mellins, Millen, Millin, Millins),  
 Daniel, s. of Henry and Abigaile, Mar. 6, 1714-5.  
 Jonathan, s. of Simon and Hester, Nov. 25, 1718.  
 Mary, d. of Richard and Abigail, June 23, 1739.  
 Simon, s. of Simon Jr. and Hester, June 10, 1716.

- MELLINS** (see Mellen, Mellens, Millen, Millin, Millins).  
 John, s. of Simon and Hester, May 13, 1714.

**MERIAM** (see Merriam), Galen, s. of Dr. Timothy and Huldah, Dec. 5, 1797. [Twin.]  
 Hannah, d. of Dr. Timothy and Huldah, Dec. 5, 1797. [Twin.]  
 Joseph, s. of Dr. Tim[oth]y and Huldah, Nov. 23, 1793.  
 Rosaline Augusta, d. of Timothy and Huldah, Nov. 14, 1805.  
 Timothy, s. of Dr. Tim[oth]y and Huldah, Apr. 26, 1791.

**MERRIAM** (see Meriam), Adaline Maria, d. of (Capt., G.R.2) Joseph and Alice (Alice Thayer, G.R.2.), Nov. 11, 1828.

Adolphus, —, 1820. G.R.2.

Alice T., d. of Joseph and Alice, Feb. 2, 1827.

Alice Thayer [—], w. of Capt. Joseph, Aug. 22, 1796. G.R.2.

Caroline, —, 1825. G.R.2.

John C., —, 1830. G.R.2.

Joseph Albert, s. of Joseph and Alice, Oct. 19, 1839.

Joseph M., s. of Joseph and Alice, Mar. 31, 1836.

Mary Ellen, d. of Joseph and Alice, Apr. 3, 1837.

Susan Cornelia, d. of Joseph and Alice, June 27, 1832. (W. of Osmon Baker, U. S. N. G.R.2.)

**MERRILL**, Daniel L., —, 1825. G.R.2.

**MERRIT** (see Merritt), Ann Maria, d. of Edward and Maria, —.

Edward, s. of Edward and Maria, Dec. 11, 1836.

Elizabeth Adaline, d. of Sumner and Harriet, May 24, 1840.

Ellen Sophronia, d. of Edward and Maria, Oct. 8, 1834.

Emma S., d. of Sumner and Harriet, May 4, 1847.

Halina G., d. of Sumner and —, Jan. 6, 1846.

Harriet Josephine, d. of Sumner and Harriet, in Southborough, Nov. 7, 1835.

Martha Adaline, d. of Sumner and Harriet, Oct. 3, 1836.

Mart'ia Ann, d. of Edward and Maria, Oct. 6, 1832.

Mary Adaline, d. of William H. and Hannah M., Nov. 5, 1839.

Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and Sally, —.

Susan Althea, d. of Sumner and Harriet, in Southborough, Aug. 9, 1838.

**MERRITT** (see Merrit), Harriet C. [—], w. of Sumner, —, 1816. G.R.1.

Sumner, —, 1812. G.R.1.

- METCALF**, Daniel, s. of Philip and Annar, Mar. 14, 1791.  
Elizabeth B. Daniels [———], w. of George P., Aug. 2, 1834.  
G.R.2.  
George P., May 17, 1834. G.R.2.  
Healy, s. of Philip and Annar, May 18, 1793.  
Lewis, s. of Phillip and Annah, Jan. 29, 1796. [Twin.]  
Lucy, d. of Phillip and Annah, Jan. 29, 1796. [Twin.]
- MEXTER** (see Mixer, Mixter), John, s. of Daniell and Judah,  
Nov. 4, 1711.
- MILLEN** (see Mellen, Mellens, Mellins, Millin, Millins),  
Joseph, s. of Daniel and Hannah, Mar. 17, 1737-8.  
Joshua, s. of James and Abigail, Jan. 16, 1737-8.  
Mary, d. of Thomas and Elezabeth, Oct. 18, 1699.  
Robert, s. of Daniel and Hannah, Nov. 5, 1736.
- MILLER**, Absalom Traves, s. of John and Sarah, in Ann  
Arbor, Mich., Feb. 14, 1839.  
Clarissa B., d. of John and Sarah, May 13, 1841.  
Sarah Matilda, d. of John and Sarah, May 27, 1836.  
William, s. of Richard and Abigal, Sept. 14, 1728.
- MILLIKEN**, Roscoe G., Dr., —, 1837. G.R.5.
- MILLIN** (see Mellen, Mellens, Mellins, Millen, Millins),  
Sarah, d. of Thomas and Elezabeth, Mar. 22, 1697.
- MILLINS** (see Mellen, Mellens, Mellins, Millen, Millin),  
Sibylar, d. of Henery and Abigail, July 20, 1717.
- MINER**, Sarah Elizabeth, d. of —, bp. Apr. 30, 1837. C.R.2.
- MITCHEL** (see Mitchell), Charles Thomas, s. of Ira and  
Fanny, July 26, 1837.  
Clement Bartlet, s. of Ira and Fanny, Aug. 13, 1835.  
Edwin C., s. of Ira and Mehitable Almira, Dec. 17, 1827.  
Frances Ellen, d. of Ira and Fanny, Jan. 11, 1840.  
George L., s. of Ira and Mehitable Almira, Feb. 14, 1826.  
Lucius Franklin, s. of Ira and Mehitable Almira, Jan. 29,  
1830.
- MITCHELL** (see Mitchel), Fanny Clement [———], w. of  
Ira, Mar. 8, 1808. G.R.2.  
George Lewellyn, s. of William W. and Sarah P. L., —,  
1842. G.R.1.

MITCHELL, Herbert Wallace, s. of Ira and Fanny, Oct. 16, 1847. G.R.2.

Ira, Oct. 20, 1799. G.R.2.

Lowell, s. of William W. and Sarah P. L., —, 1846. G.R.1.

Mehitable A. [—], w. of Ira, Apr. 10, 1803. G.R.2.

Sarah P. Leland [—], w. of William W., —, 1813. G.R.1.

William W., —, 1805. G.R.1.

**MIXER** (see Mexter, Mixer), Anna, d. of Isaac and Anna, Nov. 25, 1736.

Anna, d. of Joseph, bp. Mar. 20, 1774. C.R.1.

Anna, d. of John Jr., bp. June 14, 1778. C.R.1.

Benjamin, s. of Joseph, bp. Jan. —, 1783. C.R.1.

Daniel, s. of Isaac and Anna, Oct. 21, 1738.

Dan[ie]ll, s. of John Jr., bp. June 1, 1772. C.R.1.

Ebenez[e]r Beaman, s. of Joseph, bp. Oct. 8, 1769. C.R.1.

Ezekiel, s. of John and Mary, June 9, 1752.

John, s. of John and Mary, Nov. 10, 1745.

Joseph, s. of Timothy and Molly, Feb. 11, 1770.

Joseph, s. of Joseph, bp. Jan. 10, 1773. C.R.1.

Joseph, s. of Joseph, bp. Apr. 7, 1776. C.R.1.

Judeth, d. of Isaac and Anna, July 6, 1735.

Lydia, d. of John and Mary, Nov. 7, 1741.

Lyscom, s. of John, bp. May —, 1790. C.R.1.

Mary, d. of John and Mary, May 27, 1747.

Nathan, s. of John and Mary, Aug. 1, 1749.

Polly, d. of Timothy and Molly, Jan. 31, 1772.

Ruth, d. of John and Mary, June 27, 1742.

Ruth 2d, d. of John and Mary, Apr. 2, 1744.

Sally, d. of John, bp. Dec. 18, 1774. C.R.1.

Theoda, d. of Joseph, bp. Sept. 9, 1777. C.R.1.

Will[ia]m, s. of Joseph, bp. July 21, 1771. C.R.1.

William, s. of Lieut. Joseph, bp. Aug. 1, 1779. C.R.1.

**MIXTER** (see Mexter, Mixer), Daniell, s. of Daniell and Jude, June 4, 1706.

Elizebeth, d. of Dani[e]ll and Jude, Oct. 12, 1704.

**MONCRIEF** (see Moncriet, Mongrieff), Carrie E., —, 1835. G.R.2.

Margaret Ann, d. of John and Jane, Sept. 3, 1847.

Mary J., d. of John and —, June 26, 1845.

Thomas James, s. of John and Jane, Nov. 23, 1849.

**MONCRIET** (see Moncrief, Mongrieff), Charles, s. of John and Jane, Apr. 13, 1843. (Scotch. C.R.I.)

**MONGEON**, Caliste, —, 1841. G.R.3.

Marie Arseneault [—], w. of Caliste, —, 1842. G.R.3.

**MONGRIEFF** (see Moncrief, Moncriet), Charles, —, 1800. G.R.5.

Elizabeth [—], w. of Charles, —, 1803. G.R.5.

Lizzie, d. of Charles and Elizabeth, —, 1836. G.R.5.

Nancy, d. of Charles and Elizabeth, —, 1828. G.R.5.

**MONK**, Charlotte [—], w. of James, Mar. 31, 1818. G.R.2.

James, Jan. 23, 1813. G.R.2.

**MONROE** (see Munroe), Elizabeth, —, 1848. G.R.5.

James, —, 1826. G.R.5.

Martha [—], w. of James, —, 1827. G.R.5.

**MOOR** (see Moore, More), Martha, d. of Samuel and Sarah, Mar. 17, 1730-1.

**MOORE** (see Moor, More), —, s. of John and Mary, Mar. 14, 1846.

Alvin T., s. of Nathan H. and Lydia L., Aug. 13, 1842.

Charles Bliss, s. of John and Susanna, July 28, 1836.

Charles M., s. of Nathan H. and Lydia L., June 29, 1840.

Charlotte Herrick, d. of John and Susanna, Feb. 20, 1841.

Elizabeth M., d. of N. H. and L. T., —, 1848. G.R.2.

Ella Frances, d. of Nathan H. and Lydia L., Dec. 23, 1845.

Ellen M., d. of Buckley and Maria D., —.

Emma D., d. of Buckley and Maria D., July 5, 1842.

George Hunewell, s. of John and Susanna, Dec. 30, 1834.

John Sumner, s. of John and Abigail, Aug. 2, 1833. [Twin.]

Josiah, s. of Samuel and Sarah, Apr. 10, 1729.

Kezia, d. of John and Susanna, July 3, 1838.

Lucy Jane, d. of John and Abigail, Aug. 2, 1833. [Twin.]

Martha, d. of Peter, bp. Apr. 22, 1770. C.R.I.

Mary, d. of Samuel and Sarah, Mar. 14, 1722-3.

Molly, d. of Peter, bp. Nov. 8, 1772. C.R.I.

Otis Hoyt, s. of John and Susanna, July 6, 1843.

Phanna, d. of Peter, bp. July 31, 1768. C.R.I.

Rachel Ann, d. of John and Abigail, Aug. 22, 1831.

Rebecca, d. of Peter, bp. Jan. 3, 1762. C.R.I.

MOORE, Sally, d. of Peter, bp. Mar. 13, 1763. C.R.I.

Samuel, s. of Samuel and Sarah, Mar. 30, 1727.

Samuel, s. of Samuel and Sarah, May 11, 1740.

Sam[ue]ll, s. of Peter, bp. Apr. 14, 1765. C.R.I.

Sarah, d. of Samuel and Sarah, Apr. 12, 1732.

Susanna, d. of Samuel and Sarah, May 13, 1721.

Thankful, d. of Samuel and Sarah, Feb. 10, 1724-5.

**MORE** (see Moor, Moore), Grace, d. of Peter, bp. June 2,  
1776. C.R.I.

Luther, s. of Peter, bp. Aug. 24, 1766. C.R.I.

Peter, s. of Samuell and Sarah, June 6, 1734.

**MORGAN**, James M., —, 1832. G.R.5.

**MORNEBURG** (see Mornebury), John G., —, 1818. G.R.2.

Mary M., MacGregor [—], w. of John G., —, 1827.  
G.R.2.

**MORNEBURY** (see Morneburg), Julia Irene, d. of John and  
Mary, June 17, 1848.

**MORSE**, —, s. of Charles and Susannah, Apr. 3, 1845.

Anna, d. of James and Mary, June 23, 1779.

Anne, d. of David and Easter, Mar. 26, 1776.

Asa, s. of Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 24, 1747.

Asa, s. of Asa and Susanna, Mar. 27, 1782.

Asenath, d. of Asa and Susanna, Dec. 15, 1785.

Betsey, d. of James and Mary, Mar. 27, 1791.

Betsey, d. of Daniel and Rebecca, Sept. 14, 1800.

Betsy, d. of Ben[jamin] and Sally, Jan. 20, 1795.

Billy, s. of David, bp. Oct. —, 1791. C.R.I.

Calvin, s. of Jonathan and Mehittible, Nov. 22, 1773.

Charles, s. of Benjamin and Louisa P., Mar. 8, 1846.

Charles O., s. of John and Jerusha, Aug. 10, 1842.

Clarissa, d. of John and Jerusha, May 1, 1831.

Clarissor Haven, d. of Cornelius, bp. May 23, 1841. C.R.2.

Daniel, s. of Benjamin and Mary, Feb. 8, 1755.

Daniel, s. of Jonathan and Mehittible, Nov. 25, 1765.

David, s. of David and Easter, Aug. 29, 1778.

Dexter, s. of Asa and Susanna, Dec. 14, 1797.

Dolly, d. of James and Mary, Sept. 1, 1775.

Easter, d. of David, bp. Oct. 11, 1778. C.R.I.

Easter, d. of David and Easter, Sept. 1, 1780.

Elias, s. of Daniel and Rebecca, Jan. 28, 1796.

- MORSE, Elizabeth, d. of Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 17, 1738.  
 Ezra, s. of Charles and Susanna, Jan. 3, 1835.  
 George W., s. of John and Jerusha, Apr. 22, 1841.  
 Gilbert, s. of Asa and Susanna, Nov. 8, 1790.  
 Henry, s. of Cornelius and Clarissa, Jan. 21, 1827.  
 Horatio, s. of Cornelius and Clarissa, Apr. 7, 1825.  
 James, s. of Jonathan and Mary, May 19, 1746.  
 James, s. of James and Mary, June 12, 1794.  
 Jane A., d. of John and Jerusha, Feb. 25, 1839.  
 Joel, s. of Benjamin and Sally, June 25, 1793.  
 John, s. of David and Easter, Apr. 18, 1783.  
 Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 10, 1736-7.  
 Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Mehittible, Mar. 24, 1776.  
 Joseph, s. of Jonathan and Mary, Dec. 17, 1740.  
 Joseph, s. of Jonathan and Mehittible, Mar. 27, 1771.  
 Joseph, s. of Asa and Susanna, Mar. 3, 1784.  
 Joseph E., s. of Charles and Susanna, Oct. 7, 1833.  
 Josiah, s. of James and Mary, July 6, 1773.  
 Josiah, s. of James and Mary, Dec. 9, 1781.  
 Levine, d. of Jonathan and Mehittible, Dec. 17, 1767.  
 Luther, s. of David and Easter, Nov. 13, 1773.  
 Luther, s. of Daniel and Rebecca, Jan. 1, 1794.  
 Mary L., d. of John and Jerusha, July 26, 1834.  
 Mitey (Mehitable, G.R.I.), d. of Asa and Susanna, Jan. 27,  
 1788.  
 Molly, d. of Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 25, 1752.  
 Moses, s. of Daniel and Rebecca, Sept. 26, 1805.  
 Nabbey, d. of James and Mary, Dec. 27, 1786.  
 Nathan, s. of Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 13, 1742.  
 Nathan, s. of Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 16, 1750.  
 Patty, d. of Daniel and Rebecca, Apr. 25, 1798.  
 Polly, d. of James and Mary, May 28, 1784.  
 Polly, d. of Daniel and Rebecca, Jan. 9, 1803.  
 Ruth, d. of Daniel and Rebecca, Feb. 12, 1787.  
 Sally, d. of Daniel and Rebecca, June 15, 1792.  
 Submit, d. of Asa, bp. Mar. —, 1788. C.R.I.  
 Sukey, d. of Asa and Susanna, Jan. 4, 1792.  
 Warren, s. of Charles and Susanna, Dec. 2, 1838.  
 Zeruah, d. of Jonathan and Mary, June 25, 1735.
- MORTON**, William, —, 1840. G.R.5.
- MOULTON**, Alfred B., s. of William and Eliza Hemenway,  
 Oct. 28, 1840.

- MOULTON, Alpheus, s. of Lieut. Windsor and Mary, Aug. 24, 1798.
- Alpheus Windsor, s. of John and Clarissa, Oct. 8, 1834.
- Anna, d. of Lieut. Windsor and Mary, Aug. 29, 1801.
- Charles, s. of Lieut. Windsor and Mary, Sept. 19, 1816.
- Charles Edson, s. of Sam[ue]l and Sarah, Aug. 22, 1847.
- Clarissa, d. of Lieut. Windsor and Mary, Sept. 20, 1811.
- Edgar H., s. of Horace and Nancy, Oct. 19, 1848.
- Edward N., s. of Randolph and Susan C., Oct. 2, 1845.
- Elizabeth, d. of William and Eliza Hemenway, Jan. 23, 1834.
- Franklin Alston, s. of Samuel and Sarah S., June 17, 1844.
- George Washington, s. of Lieut. Windsor and Mary, Mar. 11, 1819.
- Granville W., s. of William and Eliza Hemenway, Mar. 24, 1843.
- Harriet E. [———], w. of Alpheus W., June 10, 1836. G.R.I.
- James A., s. of William and Eliza Hemenway, Mar. 7, 1838.
- James Augustus, s. of Lieut. Windsor and Mary, Mar. 1, 1814.
- John, s. of Lieut. Windsor and Mary, in East Sudbury, May 25, 1804.
- Joseph, s. of Joseph and Olive, July 4, 1805.
- Louisa, d. of Lieut. Windsor and Mary, in Natick, July 31, 1806.
- Mary, d. of Lieut. Windsor and Mary, Apr. 26, 1809.
- Mary Louisa, d. of John and Clarissa, Oct. 5, 1831.
- Nancy L., d. of William and Eliza Hemenway, Apr. 5, 1833.
- William, s. of Lieut. Windsor and Mary, Feb. 13, 1797.
- William Henry, s. of William and Eliza Hemenway, Jan. 30, 1836.
- MUNROE** (see Monroe), Elvira [———], w. of William, in Concord, June 2, 1817. G.R.2.
- William, in Lexington, Dec. 17, 1812. G.R.2.
- MUNSELL**, Esther, d. of Jacob and Mary, July 31, 1733.
- Mary, d. of Jacob and Mary, Aug. 9, 1731.
- MURDOCK**, Abigail Mellen, d. of Samuel and Abigail, Feb. 8, 1816.
- Henry Martin, s. of Sam[ue]l, bp. Aug. —, 1823. C.R.I.
- Martha Ann, d. of Sam[ue]l, bp. Apr. —, 1825. C.R.I.
- Samuel Woodward, s. of Samuel and Nabby, Oct. 4, 1818.
- Sarah Stone, d. of Samuel and Nabby, May 15, 1820.



**MURPHY**, ———, ch. of Edward and Mary, Oct. 4, 1849.  
Joanna [———], w. of Jeremiah, ———, 1834. G.R.4.

**MUZZY**, Henry Ware, s. of Artemas B., and Hepzibeth P.,  
bp. Jan. 6, 1833. C.R.I.

**NASH**, Frances Augusta, d. of I. W., bp. May 27, 1849.  
C.R.2.

**NEAL**, Adaline, d. of Charles and ———, Apr. 20, 1847.  
Charles W., s. of William J. and ———, Mar. 12, 1847.  
Elizabeth, d. of Charles and ———, Apr. 14, 1846.  
Marion E., d. of William and ———, Aug. 27, 1845.  
Mary J., d. of Henry and ———, Mar. 9, 1847.  
Sarah Ann, d. of Charles and Sarah, Mar. 15, 1845.

**NEGUS**, Sam[ue]ll, s. of William and Pierses, June 23, 1735.

**NELAND**, John, s. of Benjamin and Abigarle, June 18, 1710.

**NEWCOMBE**, Henry F., s. of Francis and Elizabeth, Sept. 24,  
1849.

**NEWELL**, Blanche T., d. of George and Olen<sup>ivc</sup>~~a~~, Sept. 22,  
1847.

Emma C., d. of George and <sup>Olive</sup>———, Aug. 19, 1845.

Genevra Leslie, d. of George and Olin<sup>a</sup>, June 1, 1849.

George, <sup>1812</sup>———, 1792. G.R.2. <sup>4/15/1872</sup>

Olive Plympton [~~1810~~], w. of George, <sup>1. 6/2</sup>———, 1819. G.R.2.

**NEWTON**, Abigail, d. of Jason, bp. May 14, 1758. C.R.I.

Amos, s. of Ephraim and Abigail, Apr. 13, 1787.

Anna, d. of Luther and Patty, Sept. 29, 1814. [Twin.]

Caleb M., ———, 1835. G.R.2.

Calvin, in Southboro, Nov. 26, 1800. G.R.2.

Charles, ———, 1805. G.R.2.

Daniel, Feb. 28, 1812. G.R.I.

Eliza, d. of Peter and Maria, Aug. 14, 1832.

Ellen L. [———], w. of Henry A., ———, 1844. G.R.2.

Elmira, d. of Peter and Maria, Mar. 27, 1836.

Eunice, d. of Luther and Patty, Sept. 29, 1814. [Twin.]

Eveline, d. of Peter and Maria, July 31, 1831.

George B., s. of Peter and Maria D., July 4, 1845.

Harntagut, s. of Peter and Maria, Aug. 17, 1841.

NEWTON, Harrison, s. of Shubael and Abigail, Dec. 4, 1819.  
 Henry, d. of Peter and Maria, Sept. 17, 1834.  
 Henry A., s. of Charles and Sally, Feb. 1, 1845.  
 Isaac, s. of John and Polly, Mar. 15, 1808.  
 John, s. of John and Polly, Mar. 7, 1804.  
 John, s. of Peter and Mary C., Feb. 23, 1826.  
 Lawson, s. of Luther and Patty, Nov. 20, 1806.  
 Lawson, s. of Luther and Patty, Feb. 15, 1809.  
 Lorenzo, s. of Daniel and Martha, Oct. 19, 1848.  
 Lydia, d. of Jonas and Olive, Apr. 17, 1788.  
 Mariah, d. of Luther and Patty, July 3, 1804.  
 Martha [———], w. of Daniel, May 22, 1817. G.R.I.  
 Martin, s. of Luther and Patty, Aug. 2, 1811.  
 Mary Ann, d. of Peter and Mary C., Aug. 17, 1823.  
 Micah Stone, s. of John and Polly, Oct. 15, 1805.  
 Miranda C., d. of Peter and Mary C., May 22, 1821.  
 Otis, s. of Peter and Maria, Feb. 23, 1838.  
 Parmely, d. of Ephraim and Abigail, May 2, 1785.  
 Peter, s. of Jonas and Olive, July 19, 1795.  
 Phinehas, s. of Jonas and Olive, May 7, 1790.  
 Polly, d. of Jonas and Olive, July 14, 1792.  
 Sally [———], w. of Charles, —, 1803. G.R.2.  
 Sarah A., —, 1832. G.R.2.  
 Sarah Jane, d. of Peter and Maria, Aug. 27, 1839.  
 Shadreck, s. of Jane Pike, July 19, 1783.  
 Solomon, s. of Solomon and Hannah, Nov. 11, 1772.  
 Thankful, d. of Solomon and Hannah, Aug. 22, 1779.  
 Warren, s. of Shubael and Abigail, Aug. 29, 1825.  
 William Delville, s. of Luther and Patty, Dec. 3, 1824.

**NICHOLS** (see Nickols), Abigail, d. of John, bp. June 7, 1752.

C.R.I.

Alph, s. of Lieut. Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 11, 1780.  
 Alpheas, s. of Joseph and Mar[t]ha, Nov. 5, 1762.  
 Anna, d. of Nathanael and Isabel, July 4, 1733.  
 Anna, d. of Joseph and Judith, Nov. 30, 1757.  
 Becca, d. of Alpheus, bp. Oct. —, 1779. C.R.I.  
 Benjamin, s. of Nathanael and Issabel, Aug. 8, 1729.  
 Benjamin Goddard, s. of Lieut. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 18,  
 1765.  
 Daniel, s. of Lieut. Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 15, 1772.  
 Eusibia, d. of Alpheus and Rebecca, Mar. 19, 1787.  
 Fortunatus, s. of Joseph and Judith, Jan. 30, 1760.

- NICHOLS, Harriett S., —, 1825. G.R.I.  
 How, s. of Lieut. Joseph and Sarah, May 27, 1767.  
 John, s. of Joseph and Martha, Apr. 7, 1731.  
 John, s. of John, bp. Dec. 31, 1758. C.R.I.  
 John, s. of Lieut. Joseph and Sarah, July 17, 1769.  
 Joseph, s. of Nathanael and Isabell, Apr. 6, 1727.  
 Joseph, s. of Joseph and Martha, Oct. 8, 1738.  
 Joseph, s. of Abraham, bp. Nov. 27, 1748. C.R.I.  
 Joseph, s. of Joseph and Judith, Dec. 19, 1753.  
 Joseph, s. of John, bp. Aug. 4, 1754. C.R.I.  
 Joseph, s. of Lieut. Joseph (Joseph Jr., C.R.I.) and Sarah,  
 Mar. 17, 1764.  
 Julia, d. of Alpheus and Rebeckah, May 6, 1775.  
 Laban Wheaton, s. of Lieut. Joseph (Joseph Jr., C.R.I.) and  
 Sarah, Mar. 30, 1777.  
 Lusenda, d. of Alpheas and Rebecka, Nov. 27, 1768.  
 Martin, s. of Alpheus, bp. Apr. 19, 1772. C.R.I.  
 Mary, d. of Lieut. Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 16, 1762.  
 Metilda, d. of Alpheus and Rebekca, Dec. 11, 1781.  
 Mitte, d. of Lieut. Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 21, 1771.  
 Nabby, d. of Joseph 2d, bp. Oct. —, 1779. C.R.I.  
 Pattey, d. of Alpheus and Rebeckah, Nov. 5, 1773.  
 Patty, d. of Lieut. Jos[eph] and Sarah, Dec. 12, 1782.  
 Ruhamah, d. of Alpheus and Rebeckah, Jan. 28, 1778.  
 Sam[ue]ll, s. of Alpheas, bp. Sept. 23, 1770. C.R.I.  
 Sarah, d. of Abraham, bp. June 1, 1746. C.R.I.  
 Sarah, d. of Alpheus and Rebecka, July 19, 1767.  
 Sarah, d. of Lieut. Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 1, 1775.  
 Sophia, d. of Alpheus and Rebecca, June 28, 1785.  
 Thomas, s. of Thomas, bp. Oct. 21, 1753. C.R.I.

- NICKERSON** (see Nickson), Elisabeth, d. of Christopher and  
 Mary, Dec. 31, 1738.  
 Frank E., Aug. 14, 1838. v.2.  
 Mary, d. of Christopher and Mary, Dec. 24, 1733.  
 Mehepezabath, d. of C[h]ristopher and Mary, June 20, 1731.  
 Thomas, s. of Christopher and Mary, Apr. 27, 1736.

- NICKOLS** (see Nichols), Martha, d. of Joseph and Martha,  
 Apr. 30, 1733.

- NICKSON** (see Nickerson), Elisabeth, d. of Christopher and  
 Mary, Mar. 3, 1728-9.  
 John, s. of Christopher and Mary, Mar. 1, 1727.

**NIXON** (see Nixon), Asa, s. of Tho[ma]s and Bethiah, Aug. 17, 1767.

Camillus, s. of Warren and Salome, Dec. 25, 1830.

Hannah, d. of Tho[ma]s and Bethiah, Sept. 21, 1772.

Irene, d. of Tho[ma]s, bp. Jan. —, 1800. C.R.I.

John, s. of John, bp. Mar. 25, 1759. C.R.I.

Joseph, s. of Polle, bp. Oct. 4, 1772. C.R.I.

Laurella, d. of Warren and Salome, Apr. 6, 1820.

Marcella, d. of Warren and Salome, Mar. 26, 1827.

Marcellus, s. of Warren and Salome, June 6, 1833.

Myra, d. of Warren and Salome, Mar. 20, 1819.

Olenia, d. of Warren and Salome, Jan. 27, 1822.

Otis, s. of Capt. Thomas and Lydia, Mar. 11, 1796.

Polle, d. of Polle, bp. Oct. 4, 1772. C.R.I.

Reny, d. of Capt. Thomas and Lydia, Nov. 25, 1799.

Salome Rice [———], w. of Warren, Esq., Nov. 24, 1787.

G.R.2.

Selina, d. of Warren and Salome, July 3, 1825.

Suky, d. of Capt. Thomas and Lydia, Nov. 23, 1797.

Warren, s. of Capt. Thomas and Lydia, Mar. 9, 1793.

**NIXSON** (see Nixon), Cate, d. of Thomas and Bethiah, July 31, 1758.

Thomas, s. of Thomas and Bethiah, Mar. 19, 1762.

**NOONAN**, Mary, d. of Elly and Margaret, Feb. 17, 1848.

**NORCUT**, Naomi, d. of Richard and Naomi, Oct. 31, 1723.

**NORRIS**, Mary Ann, d. of F. Michael and Catharine, Apr. 16, 1849.

Michael, s. of Michael and ———, Feb. 2, 1847.

William, s. of Michael and Catharine, Oct. 9, 1844.

**NORS** (see Nourse, Nurs, Nurse), [torn]ah, d. of John and Elezebath, May 2, 1705.

Joseph, s. of John and Elezebath, Oct. 7, 1703.

**NORTHGATE**, Esau, s. of Esau, bp. Sept. 30, 1759. C.R.I.

Hannah, d. of Esau, bp. June 19, 1757. C.R.I.

Susanna, d. of Esau, bp. May 6, 1759. C.R.I.

**NORTHROP**, Ella C., d. of Rev. B. G. and ———, Nov. 26, 1846.

**NORTON**, Albert D., ———, 1830. G.R.2.

- NOURSE** (see Nors, Nurs, Nurse), Abby, June 22, 1843.  
G.R.2.  
Anna, —, 1792. G.R.I.  
Anna, —, 1797. G.R.I.  
Annah H. [—], w. of John, —, 1761. G.R.I.  
George, —, 1806. G.R.I. (George, s. of John, bp. June —,  
1816. C.R.I.)  
Susan, —, 1790. G.R.I. (Sukey, d. of John, bp. June —,  
1816. C.R.I.)  
Susan B. [—], w. of John, —, 1758. G.R.I.
- NOYES**, Alfaratta, d. of Moses K. and Mary W., Dec. 5,  
1848. [Twin.]  
Juniatta, d. of Moses K. and Mary W., Dec. 5, 1848. [Twin.]
- NURS** (see Nors, Nourse, Nurse), Aron, s. of Benjamin and  
Tamson, Jan. 11, 1708.  
Moses, s. of Benjamin and Thamesin, Mar. [torn], 1704-5.  
Tamason, d. of Benjamin and Elezebeth, June 7, 1718.
- NURSE** (see Nors, Nourse, Nurs), Abraham, s. of John Jr.  
and Bathsheba, Sept. 22, 1727.  
Abraham, s. of John Jr. and Bathsheba, July 27, 1732.  
Almira (Almira W., G.R.2.), d. of Lawson and Lydia, 2d w.,  
Aug. 28, 1801.  
Anna, d. of Capt. John and Anna, Nov. 18, 1801.  
Anne, d. of Abra[ha]m and Zerviah, July 3, 1772.  
Asa, s. of Abraham and Zerviah, Sept. 10, 1754.  
Bathsheba, d. of Joseph, bp. Nov. 12, 1752. C.R.I.  
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Thamesin, Jan. 20, 1694.  
Betsey, d. of Lawson and Lydia, Mar. 4, 1792.  
Bette, d. of Abraham and Zerviah, Nov. 19, 1757.  
Bette, d. of Abr[aha]m and Zerviah, Sept. 11, 1770.  
Cata, d. of Joseph, bp. Dec. 28, 1766. C.R.I.  
Charles, s. of Lawson and Lydia, 2d w., Mar. 18, 1813.  
Charlotte, d. of Asa and Lois, June 12, 1787.  
Ebenezer, s. of Benjamin and Thamesin, Mar. 27, 1700-1.  
Eben[eze]r, s. of Joseph, bp. June 19, 1763. C.R.I.  
Elezebeath, d. of Benjamin and Thamesin, Sept. 18, 1698.  
Elisabeth, d. of John and Elisabeth, Nov. 26, 1708.  
Eliza, d. of Asa and Mary, Dec. 19, 1801.  
Emeline, d. of Asa and Lois, Feb. 3, 1790.  
Experience, d. of Benjamin Jr. and Elisabeth, Nov. 21, 1723.

- NURSE, Fortunatus, s. of Lawson and Lydia, Jan. 23, 1787.  
 Hannah, d. of John Jr. and Bathshebah, Feb. 4, 1734-5.  
 Hannah, d. of Joseph, bp. Mar. 20, 1757. C.R.I.  
 James, s. of Asa and Lois, July 6, 1783.  
 Joannah, d. of John and Barshebah, June 14, 1737.  
 Joel, s. of Capt. John and Susanna, May 27, 1788.  
 John, s. of John and Elizebeth, Aug. 27, 1701.  
 John, s. of Abraham and Zerviah, Mar. 10, 1756.  
 John, s. of Capt. John and Susanna, Feb. 22, 1784.  
 Jonathan, s. of John and Barsheba, Dec. 28, 1741.  
 Jonathan, s. of Joseph, bp. Feb. 10, 1750. C.R.I.  
 Joseph, s. of John and Bathsheba, Jan. 6, 1723-4.  
 Joseph, s. of Joseph, dec., bp. June 15, 1754. C.R.I.  
 Josiah, s. of Abraham and Zuruiah, June 2, 1763.  
 Josiah, s. of Asa and Anna, Mar. 13, 1779.  
 Lawson, s. of Abraham and Zerviah, June 6, 1761.  
 Lawson, s. of Lawson and Lydia, Dec. 15, 1781.  
 Lucy, d. of Capt. John and Susanna, Feb. 15, 1782.  
 Luther, s. of Joanna, bp. Oct. 2, 1768. C.R.I.  
 Mahitabell, d. of John and Elisabeth, Apr. 12, 1712.  
 Margrit, d. of Benjamen and Thamisin, Apr. 24, 1703.  
 Mary, d. of Asa and Lois, May 7, 1785.  
 Mehetabel, d. of John Jr. and Bathshebah, Aug. 9, 1739.  
 Molle, d. of Abr[aha]m and Zerviah, Nov. 2, 1768.  
 Molly or Polly, d. of Joseph, bp. Sept. 17, 1749. C.R.I.  
 Nancy, d. of Lawson and Lydia, Mar. 21, 1784.  
 Nathan, s. of Abra[ha]m and Zerviah, Aug. 4, 1777.  
 Nathan, s. of Lawson and Lydia, Mar. 13, 1780.  
 Nelly, d. of Capt. John and Susanna, Feb. 28, 1786.  
 Newel, s. of Asa and Lois, Mar. 21, 1792.  
 Olive, d. of Abr[aha]m and Zerviah, Feb. 21, 1767.  
 Olive, d. of Asa and Lois, Dec. 3, 1793.  
 Patty, d. of Lawson and Lydia, Sept. 1, 1789.  
 Peter, s. of Abraham and Zeruiah, Mar. 23, 1765.  
 Reuben, s. of Joseph, bp. June 7, 1761. C.R.I.  
 Salley, d. of Abra[ha]m and Zerviah, Dec. 23, 1774.  
 Sally, d. of Capt. John and Anna, Mar. 7, 1800.  
 Sally, d. of Asa and Lois, Sept. 9, 1795.  
 Samuell, s. of John and Elizebeth, Feb. 18, 1713-4.  
 Sarah, d. of John Jr. and Bathshebah, Jan. 15, 1724-5.  
 Sarah, d. of Joseph, bp. Feb. 14, 1747-8. C.R.I.  
 Sophia, d. of Lawson and Lydia, Jan. 1, 1796.  
 Sukey, d. of Asa and Lois, May 11, 1797.

NURSE, Thamezin, d. of John and Elizabeth, Aug. 20, 1716.  
Thamisin, d. of Benjamin and Thamesin, Nov. 13, 1691.

William, s. of Benjamin and Thamesin, Mar. 8, 1696.

Zervia, d. of John Jr. and Bathshebah, Mar. 8, 1729-30.

**NUTTER**, Frederic, s. of W[illia]m H. and Sophia, in Providence, R. I., Oct. 25, 1847.

**O'BRIEN**, James, s. of Dumis and Mary Ann, Mar. 24, 1848.

Martin, s. of James and ———, Nov. 11, 1845.

**O'CONNOR**, James, Mar. 25, 1824. G.R.1.

**ODIORNE**, Frances M., ———, 1829. G.R.2.

James C., ———, 1802. G.R.2.

Susan Huntington, d. of James C., ———, 1841. G.R.2.

**O'HERN**, Ellen, d. of Patrick and Farly, Mar. 6, 1849.

**O'HERRIN**, Catharine, d. of Patrick and Mary F., Aug. 26, 1847.

**ORDWAY**, Abigail, d. of Joseph and Susannah, Mar. 13, 1751.

Samuel, s. of Joseph and Susannah, June 17, 1753.

**OSGOOD**, Edward P., s. of John W. and Elizabeth W., Feb. 20, 1849. G.R.2.

John W., Dr., May 8, 1810. G.R.2.

Loren, s. of Dr. John W. and Elizabeth, Nov. 22, 1846.

**OXFORD**, Nanne, d. of Coffee, bp. Aug. 15, 1765. C.R.1.

Patte, d. of Coffe and Nelle, Nov. 20, 1761.

Pearley, s. of Coffee, bp. Jan. 1, 1764. C.R.1.

Zuruiah, d. of Cuffe and Nelle, May 31, 1760.

**PAGE**, Experience, d. of John and Susanna, Jan. 11, 1712.

**PALMER** (see Parmer), Katharine Hunt, d. of Joseph P., bp. Mar. —, 1791. C.R.1.

**PARENT**, Samuel, ———, 1843. G.R.2.

**PARK**, Eliza Durell, d. of John and Lucy, Dec. —, 1813.  
(Dec. 3, 1813. G.R.2.)

Gideon, s. of John and Lucy, Nov. 6, 1795.

Gideon, s. of John and Lucy, Mar. 14, 1803.

PARK, Hannah Ann, d. of John and Lucy, June 13, 1807.  
 Jane, d. of Andrew and Mary and w. of Josiah Adams, in  
 Windham, N. H., Mar. 25, 1784. G.R.1.  
 John, Nov. 16, 1759. G.R.2.  
 John Richardson, s. of John and Lucy, Mar. 26, 1801.  
 Joseph, s. of John and Lucy, Jan. 6, 1794.  
 Lucy [———], w. of John, Dec. 20, 1769. G.R.2.  
 Lucy Richardson, d. of John and Lucy, July 13, 1792.  
 Sally Kellogg, d. of John and Lucy, July 5, 1809.  
 Samuel, s. of John and Lucy, Dec. 31, 1804.  
 Susan Hale, d. of John and Lucy, Sept. 29, 1797.  
 Theodore, s. of John and Lucy, July 7, 1811.  
 Thomas Fletcher, s. of John and Lucy, May 18, 1799.

**PARKER**, Anna, d. of Gideon, bp. Aug. 1, 1779. C.R.1.  
 Anne, d. of Peter and Ruth, Apr. 25, 1784.  
 Artemus, s. of Peter and Ruth, Dec. 20, 1781.  
 Asa, s. of Moses and Keziah, Mar. 15, 1747.  
 Betey, d. of John and Debbe, Mar. 17, 1785.  
 Catharine, d. of Nathan (Nathaniel, dup.) and Catharine  
 (Caty, dup.), Aug. 21, 1806 (Aug. 22, dup.).  
 Catherine Murdock [———], w. of Nathan, —, 1765.  
 G.R.1.  
 Charles, s. of Josiah and Olive, Mar. 6, 1805.  
 Charles H., —, 1819. G.R.5.  
 Charles W., s. of Charles and Mary H., June 27, 1831.  
 Curtis, s. of Artemas and Almy, June 28, 1810.  
 Edward Clark, s. of Artemas and Almy, Sept. 26, 1806.  
 (Sept. 25, dup.)  
 Elias, s. of Moses, bp. Feb. 21, 1749-50. C.R.1.  
 Eliza, d. of John and Debbe, Aug. 23, 1796.  
 Eliza Ann, d. of Josiah and Olive, July 17, 1810.  
 Eliza Jane, d. of Artemas and Almy, June 6, 1817.  
 Elizabeth Leman, d. of Charles and Mary H., July 4, 1835.  
 Emily, d. of Josiah and Olive, Nov. 17, 1813.  
 Experince, d. of Peter and Ruth, Feb. 19, 1771.  
 George, s. of Artemas and Almy, Apr. 19, 1808.  
 Harriet, d. of Nathan and Catharine, Oct. 10, 1793.  
 Jack, s. of John and Debbe, June 16, 1798.  
 John, s. of Peter and Ruth, Nov. 16, 1762.  
 John, s. of John and Debbe, Apr. 22, 1787.  
 Josiah, s. of Peter and Ruth, Apr. 26, 1779.  
 Josiah Stone, s. of Charles and Mary H., Jan. 13, 1834.



- PARKER, Julia M. [—], w. of Charles H., —, 1821.  
G.R.5.  
Lorenzo, s. of Artemas and Almy, May 8, 1812.  
Maria, d. of Nathan and Catharine, Apr. 16, 1799.  
Mary Jane [—], w. of Charles W., in Newburyport, Aug.  
26, 1832. G.R.2.  
Nabbe, d. of Peter and Ruth, Dec. 15, 1766.  
Nancy, d. of John and Debbe, Dec. 11, 1782.  
Nathan, s. of Peter and Ruth, Oct. 23, 1764.  
Nathan, s. of John and Experience, bp. Mar. 2, 1745-6. C.R.1.  
Orre, —, 1827. G.R.2.  
Patte, d. of Peter and Ruth, Apr. 15, 1773.  
Peter, s. of John and Experience, Oct. 3, 1738.  
Peter, s. of Peter and Ruth, Mar. 16, 1777.  
Peter 2d, s. of Peter and Ruth, July 10, 1787.  
Peter, s. of John and Debbe, July 16, 1794.  
Peter, s. of Nathan and Catharine, June 18, 1804.  
Preston, s. of Nathan and Catharine, May 20, 1796.  
Preston, s. of Nathan and Catharine, Nov. 4, 1802.  
Ruth, d. of Peter and Ruth, Jan. 8, 1769.  
Ruth, d. of John and Debbe, July 31, 1800.  
Salle, d. of Peter and Ruth, May 25, 1775.  
Submit, d. of John and Experience, Dec. 3, 1742.

- PARKHOST** (see Parkhurst, Parkust), Elesabeth, d. of Josiah  
and Elisebeth, Feb. 28, 1763.  
Epharim, s. of Josiah and Elesebeth, Jan. 16, 1765.  
Eunice, d. of Josiah and Elesebeth, Nov. 20, 1769.  
Lucy, d. of Josiah and Elesebeth, June 19, 1766.  
Molley, d. of Josiah and Elezebeth, Nov. 15, 1771.  
Sally, d. of Josiah and Elesebeth, Jan. 6, 1768.

- PARKHURST** (see Parkhost, Parkust), Charles, s. of  
Ephraim and Elizabeth, Mar. 5, 1808.  
Edward, s. of Ephraim and Elizabeth, Aug. 6, 1798.  
Emely, d. of Ephraim and Elizabeth, July 29, 1796.  
Helen Maria Adelaide, d. of C. F. W., bp. Oct. 15, 1837.  
C.R.2.  
Henry, s. of Ephraim and Elizabeth, Oct. 20, 1813.  
Howard Elinore, s. of C. F. W., bp. Sept. 2, 1849. C.R.2.  
Jeremy, s. of Ephraim and Elizabeth, July 19, 1794.  
John Look, s. of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Betsy, dup.), Sept.  
7, 1789.

PARKHURST, Josiah Jr., s. of Josiah and Elizabeth, May 25, 1778.

Louisa, d. of Ephraim and Elizabeth, Aug. 23, 1800.

Lydia, d. of Josiah and Elizabeth, June 28, 1775.

Nancy, d. of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Betsey, dup.), May 20, 1792.

Susan, d. of Ephraim and Elizabeth, Aug. 31, 1805.

William, s. of Ephraim and Elizabeth, June 30, 1803.

PARKMAN, Betty, d. of Elexand[e]r, bp. Dec. 3, 1769. C.R.I.

PARKS, Henry C., s. of Sam[ue]l and ———, Jan. 10, 1847.

PARKUST (see Parkhost, Parkhurst), Wellington Evarts, s. of Charles, bp., July 19, 1835. C.R.2.

PARMENTER (see Parmeter, Permenter), Almira, d. of Buckley and Persis, Dec. 4, 1839.

Alonzo, s. of Andrew J. and ———, July 5, 1845.

Amos, s. of Amos, bp. Aug. 15, 1773. C.R.I.

Anna, d. of Artimas and Lucretia, Dec. 14, 1810.

Artemas, Nov. 19, 1778. G.R.2. (Artemas, s. of Joshua, bp. Sept. —, 1781. C.R.I.)

Asa, s. of Amos and Marcy, Mar. 12, 1718.

Bulah, d. of Artimas and Lucretia, Apr. 15, 1816.

Cynthia, d. of Artemas and Lucretia, Jan. 19, 1819. G.R.2.

Daniel Webster, s. of Daniel and Emily, bp. Oct. 24, 1841. C.R.2.

Edwin, s. of Zenas and ———, Mar. 28, 1847.

Eleanor, d. of Ezra and Susanna, June 10, 1818.

Elias, s. of Joshua, bp. Sept. —, 1781. C.R.I.

Eliza Jane, d. of Buckley and Persis, Jan. 4, 1828.

Emely, d. of Artimas and Lucretia, Aug. 17, 1813.

Freeman Artimus, s. of ———, Aug. 31, 1849.

Jerusha, d. of Ezra and Susanna, Dec. 15, 1811.

Jewel, d. of Ezra and Susanna, Sept. 7, 1802.

Joel, s. of Reubin, bp. Oct. 17, 1773. C.R.I.

Joshua, s. of Amos and Mercy, Feb. 26, 1727-8.

Joshua, s. of Joshua, bp. Apr. 12, 1761. C.R.I.

Lucretia [———], w. of Artemas, Jan. 21, 1790. G.R.2.

Luke, s. of Joshua, bp. June 24, 1770. C.R.I.

Lyman, s. of Buckley and Persis, Dec. 24, 1829.

Martha, d. of Amos and Marcy, Oct. 18, 1719.

Mary Elizabeth, d. of Buckley and Persis, Mar. 17, 1822.

**PARMENTER**, Nabby, d. of Ezra and Susanna, Dec. 28, 1797.  
 Nabby, d. of Ezra and Susanna, Apr. 9, 1806.  
 Nelle, d. of Amos, bp. Oct. 8, 1769. C.R.I.  
 Nelly, d. of Ezra and Susanna, Oct. 31, 1793.  
 Olive, d. of Joshua, bp. Mar. —, 1794. C.R.I.  
 Persis, d. of Ezra and Susanna, Apr. 4, 1792.  
 Phinehas, s. of Amos Jr., bp. May 4, 1777. C.R.I.  
 Phinnies, s. of Amos and Mary, Feb. 7, 1716-7.  
 Rachel, d. of Reuben, bp. Aug. —, 1781. C.R.I.  
 Reuben Potter, s. of Reuben, bp. Aug. —, 1781. C.R.I.  
 Rubin, s. of Joshua and Percis, Mar. 3, 1752.  
 Rhoda, d. of Joshua, bp. Mar. —, 1794. C.R.I.  
 Silva, d. of Ezra and Susanna, Jan. 30, 1800.  
 Silva, d. of Ezra and Susanna, Nov. 13, 1809.  
 Stephen, s. of Joshua and Persis, Sept. 12, 1771.  
 Sukey, d. of Ezra and Susanna, Nov. 27, 1795.  
 Sukey, d. of Ezra and Susanna, Sept. 30, 1804.  
 Sumner, s. of Joshua, bp. Mar. —, 1794. C.R.I.  
 Susan, d. of Buckley and Persis, Mar. 24, 1826.  
 Thirze, d. of Joshua, bp. June 26, 1774. C.R.I.  
 Warren, s. of Ezra and Susanna, Feb. 28, 1814.  
 Winthrop, s. of Joshua, bp. Mar. —, 1794. C.R.I.

**PARMER** (see Palmer), Samuel, s. of Elnathan and Marcy,  
 Apr. 29, 1703.

**PARMETER** (see Parmenter, Permenter), Adenason, s. of  
 Elias and Eunice, Nov. 1, 1805.

Asenath, d. of Elias and Eunice, Sept. 21, 1809.  
 Betsey, d. of Elias and Eunice, June 16, 1801.  
 Buckley, s. of Elias and Eunice, Mar. 21, 1798.  
 Clarissa, d. of Elias and Eunice, May 22, 1800.  
 Eunice, d. of Elias and Eunice, Sept. 21, 1807.  
 Harriot, d. of Elias and Eunice, Mar. 28, 1803.  
 Keziah, d. of Amos and Mercy, June 24, 1722.

**PARSONS**, Ann M. [———], w. of Ralsemon, —, 1821.

G.R.2.

George R., —, 1848. G.R.2.

Ralsemon, —, 1817. G.R.2.

**PARTRIDGE**, Joseph, s. of Aaron and Hannah, Jan. 3, 1830.  
 Lucretia, d. of Aaron and Hannah, Aug. 16, 1831.

**PATRICK**, Harriet J., —, 1834. G.R.2.

**PATTERSON**, Artemas, s. of David and Bulah, Mar. 30, 1774.

Asenith [———], w. of Artemas, Nov. 9, 1778.

Brigham, s. of Artemas and Asenith, Oct. 13, 1805.

Bulah [———], w. of David, July 23, 1740.

Bulah, d. of David and Bulah, June 26, 1779.

Caty, d. of David and Bulah, Feb. 7, 1781.

David, s. of David and Bulah, Aug. 7, 1760.

Enoch, s. of David and Bulah, Sept. 30, 1772.

Finis, s. of David and Bulah, Sept. 1, 1785.

Hannah Hemenway, d. of Artemas and Asenith, Oct. 16, 1802.

Isaac, s. of David and Bulah, Mar. 9, 1769.

James, s. of David and Bulah, Sept. 3, 1767.

Jonathan, s. of David and Bulah, Sept. 3, 1765.

Lydia, d. of David and Bulah, Dec. 8, 1761.

Molly, d. of David and Bulah, Sept. 30, 1763.

Nancy, d. of David and Bulah, Feb. 18, 1771.

Sally, d. of David and Bulah, Apr. 12, 1775.

Sally 2d, d. of David and Bulah, July 31, 1776.

William, s. of David and Bulah, Apr. 19, 1782.

**PAUL**, ———, s. of Oliver P. and Mary Jane, Nov. 25, 1847.

**PEIRCE** (see Pierce), Elesebeth, d. of Thomas and Ledy, Nov. 30, 1744.

Jonathan, s. of Thomas and Lydia, Dec. 4, 1745.

Jonathan, s. of Jona[than] and Lydia, July 28, 1788.

**PEPPER**, Anne, d. of Benjamin, bp. Mar. 17, 1754. C.R.I.

Benjamin, s. of Jacob and Mary, Oct. 30, 1719.

Benj[amin], s. of Benj[amin], bp. July 19, 1752. C.R.I.

Jacob, s. of Benj[ami]n, bp. Dec. 28, 1755. C.R.I.

Joshua, s. of Robert and Sarah, Jan. 18, 1720-1.

Lucia, d. of Benj[ami]n, bp. Feb. 22, 1767. C.R.I.

Mary, d. of Jacob and Mary, Oct. 28, 1717.

Prudence, d. of Benj[ami]n, bp. Oct. 25, 1761. C.R.I.

Robert, s. of Robert and Sarah, Feb. 28, 1722-3.

Sarah, d. of Benj[ami]n, bp. Nov. 6, 1763. C.R.I.

Stephen, s. of Benj[amin], bp. Mar. 22, 1760. C.R.I.

**PERMENTER** (see Parmenter, Parmeter). Abijah, s. of Amos and Mary, Mar. 12, 1763.

Abner, s. of Bennoni and Hannah, Apr. 24, 1738.

Amos, s. of Phenihah and Zebudah, Dec. 5, 1736.

- PERMENTER, Dinah, d. of Joshua and Pearsis, Apr. 9, 1756.  
 Elizebath, d. of Joshua and Persis, Jan. 23, 1759.  
 Ezra, s. of Joshua and Pearsis, Jan. 31, 1767.  
 Joshua, s. of Joshua and Pearsis, Feb. 23, 1764.  
 Lydia, d. of Amos and Mercy, June 14, 1730.  
 Marcy, d. of Joshua and Parscis, Apr. 27, 1754.  
 Molle, d. of Amos and Mary, Aug. 29, 1761.  
 Ollive, d. of Amose and Mary, Feb. 23, 1766.  
 Persis, d. of Joshua and Persis, May 22, 1769.  
 Ruth, d. of Amos and Mercy, Sept. 13, 1732.
- PERRY** (see Pery), Daniel, s. of Jafit Perry (alias Wedge) and Lydia, Sept. 8, 1742.  
 Elizabeth Harrington, d. of William and Betsey, Sept. 29, 1820.  
 Lydia, d. of Japhet, bp. July 17, 1746. C.R.I.  
 Lyman, Apr. 27, 1807. G.R.2.
- PERY** (see Perry), Joseph, s. of Jeams and Mary, Jan. 15, 1703-4.
- PETERS**, Mary, d. of Patrick and Sally, Jan. 28, 1849.
- PHILIPS** (see Phillips), Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Abigail, Aug. 12, 1766.
- PHILLIPS** (see Philips), Abby Atwood [—], w. of Sidney, —, 1823. G.R.2.  
 Mary C. Wallingford [—], w. of Sidney A., —, 1847. G.R.2.  
 Sidney, —, 1813. G.R.2.
- PHIPPS**, —, ch. of Rev. Joseph H. and Laura M., Oct. 10, 1849.  
 Ann E., d. of Sylvanus and Anna, Mar. 24, 1813.  
 Charles, s. of Sylvanus and Anna, in Sherborn, Feb. 6, 1806.  
 Elmira Stone, d. of Joseph and Helen, July 6, 1839.  
 Eugene Sagarenne, s. of Joseph and Helen, Dec. 17, 1834.  
 Gardner, s. of Sylvanus and Anna, in Medway, Aug. 7, 1810.  
 George, s. of Sylvanus and Anna, Apr. 13, 1802.  
 Harriot Newel, d. of Sylvanus and Anna, Apr. 30, 1815.  
 Helen C. [—], w. of Joseph, May 4, 1809. G.R.2.  
 Helen Maria, d. of Joseph and Helen, Feb. 27, 1847.  
 Helen Maria, d. of Joseph and Helen, Aug. 17, 1849.  
 Henry Granville, s. of Joseph and Helen C., Nov. 27, 1844.

PHIPPS, Joseph, s. of Sylvanus and Anna, June 8, 1808.  
 Mary Rider, d. of Sylvanus and Anna, Oct. 11, 1817.  
 Ophelia A., Mar. 30, 1816. G.R.2.  
 Rufus Gardner, s. of Joseph and Helen, Nov. 28, 1836.  
 Sally, d. of Sylvanus and Anna, in Sherborn, Nov. 25, 1803.  
 Sylvanus, s. of Joseph and Helen, Jan. 2, 1842.

PIERCE (see Peirce), Amasa, —, 1809. G.R.2.  
 Dora T. [—], w. of Amasa, —, 1807. G.R.2.  
 John, s. of John and Elisabeth. Apr. 12, 1730.  
 Susanna, d. of John and Elisabeth, Feb. 24, 1732-3.  
 Warren Edwards, s. of Lawson, bp. July —, 1843. C.R.2.

PIKE, Aaron, s. of Asa, bp. Dec. 22, 1765. C.R.1.  
 Abigail, d. of William and Mary, May 26, 1724.  
 Abram, s. of Michael and Mahitabel, Feb. 12, 1712.  
 Aron, s. of Jeremiah and Susannah, July 11, 1709.  
 Asa, s. of Moses and Mehetabel, July 12, 1728.  
 Asa, s. of William and Sebella, Jan. 24, 1739.  
 Comfort, d. of Moses and Relief, Mar. 11, 1740-1.  
 Comfort, d. of Jeremiah and Mary, July 30, 1764.  
 Comfortt, d. of William and Mary, Feb. 20, 1709-10.  
 Daniel, s. of Abr[aham], bp. Aug. 9, 1747. C.R.1.  
 Ebenezer, s. of William and Mary, Jan. 22, 1707-8.  
 Elizabeth, d. of Jacob, bp. Aug. 27, 1747. C.R.1.  
 Experence, d. of William and Sebella, Nov. 9, 1743.  
 Gershom, s. of John and Mary, July 15, 1727.  
 Jacob, s. of William and Mary, Feb. 26, 1720-1.  
 Jacob, s. of Jacob and Elisabeth, June 18, 1751.  
 Jane, d. of William and Sibella, July 1, 1753.  
 Jeremiah, s. of William and Mary, Mar. 19, 1717-8.  
 Jeremiah, s. of Jeremiah and Keziah, July 20, 1749.  
 John, s. of Jacob and Elisabeth, Jan. 23, 1742.  
 John, s. of John and Sarah, Nov. 15, 1761.  
 Keziah, d. of Jeremiah and Mary, May 29, 1758.  
 Luther, s. of Daniel, bp. Dec. 15, 1770. C.R.1.  
 Mary, d. of William and Mary, Jan. 21, 1715.  
 Mary, d. of Jerimiah and Keziah, July 28, 1744.  
 Mary, d. of Asa, bp. Dec. 1, 1771. C.R.1.  
 Mehetabel, d. of Moses and Relief, Oct. 13, 1743.  
 Mehitabel, d. of Micell and Mehitabel, Dec. 15, 1707.  
 Michael, s. of Asa, bp. Nov. 13, 1763. C.R.1.  
 Moses, s. of Jeremiah and Susanna, Sept. 1, 1702.

- PIKE**, Moses, s. of Moses and Relief, Sept. 9, 1738.  
 Moses, s. of Moses and Leleaf, July 14, 1746.  
 Moses, s. of Abraham, bp. Feb. 18, 1753. C.R.I.  
 Moses, s. of Gideon, bp. Nov. 17, 1765. C.R.I.  
 Moses, s. of Silas and Molly, May 16, 1783.  
**Naomi**, d. of Abrah[am], bp. Apr. 20, 1747. C.R.I.  
**Nathan**, s. of Jacob and Elesabeth, Dec. 24, 1744.  
**Nelly**, d. of Silas and Hannah, Oct. 11, 1772.  
**Polle**, d. of Silas and Molle, June 26, 1779.  
**Rachel**, d. of Asa, bp. Oct. 16, 1768. C.R.I.  
**Ruth**, d. of Jer[emiah], bp. Jan. 27, 1752. C.R.I.  
**Sarah**, d. of Nathaniell and Mary, Jan. 15, 1715-6.  
**Sarah**, d. of William and Mary, Oct. 6, 1727.  
**Sarah**, d. of Moses and Mehetabel, Nov. 6, 1731.  
**Shadrach**, s. of Jane, bp. Aug. —, 1786. C.R.I.  
**Silas**, s. of Abraham, bp. Aug. 5, 1750. C.R.I.  
**Susannah**, d. of Moses and Mehetable, Jan. 31, 1729[30].  
**Timothy**, s. of Micall and Mehitabell, Jan. 24, 1709-10.  
**Timothy**, s. of John and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1759.  
**William**, s. of William and Mary, Nov. 28, 1713.  
**Will[ja]m**, s. of Asa, bp. Sept. 4, 1774. C.R.I.
- PIPER**, Richard, s. of James and Frances, Feb. 6, 1849.
- POLLEY** (see Polly), John, s. of Nathaniel and Anna, Aug. 5, 1782.
- POLLY** (see Polley), William, s. of Nathaniel and Anne, Jan. 10, 1784.
- POPPEY**, E. J. [———], w. of ———, ———, 1822. G.R.I.
- PORTER**, David Matherson, s. of Joseph and Elizabeth, Apr. 20, 1842.  
**Ella Maria**, d. of Joseph E. and Susan M., May 18, 1846.  
**Lesta Wilson**, d. of Joseph Eldridge and Susan Maria, Jan. 30, 1845.  
**Thomas C.**, ———, 1821. G.R.2.
- POTTER**, Angier, s. of Joseph and Sukey, in Marlboro, Dec. 1, 1815.  
**Anna**, d. of Joseph and Sukey, May 13, 1819.  
**Louiza**, d. of Joseph and Sukey, Nov. 7, 1813.  
**Orlando Hinds**, s. of Joseph and Sukey, Jan. 28, 1818.

**POWER** (see Powers), Thomas F., —, 1817. G.R.2.

**POWERS** (see Power), Mary, d. of Jonas, bp. May 1, 1763.  
C.R.I.

**PRAT** (see Pratt), Abigail, d. of Benoni and Hannah, Mar. 9, 1739.

Abigail, d. of Benoni and Hannah, Nov. 12, 1747.

Abraham, s. of Jonathan and Sarah, Mar. 2, 1702-3.

Amos, s. of John and Ruth, May 26, 1699.

Barshabeth, d. of Joseph and Hannah, Apr. 24, 1708.

Elezer, s. of John and Ruth, Jan. 10, 1702-3.

Hannah, d. of Joseph and Hannah, Jan. 31, 1696.

Hezekiah, s. of John and Ruth, Nov. 27, 1705.

Isaace, s. of John and Ruth, Aug. 6, 1696.

Jeremiah, s. of Philip and Rebecca, Dec. 12, 1698.

Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Sarah, Apr. 21, 1701.

Mary, d. of Josep[h] and Han[n]ah, Mar. 4, 1705-6.

Mary, d. of Benoni and Hannah, Mar. 25, 1745.

Mehitabell, d. of Daniel and Sarah, July 4, 1708.

Nahum, s. of Benoni and Hannah, Aug. 26, 1752.

Philip, s. of Philip and Rebecca, Sept. 10, 1701.

Prudence, d. of Joseph and Hannah, Apr. 22, 1698.

Rachell, d. of Joseph and Hannah, Nov. 6, 1703.

Ruth, d. of John and Ruth, Feb. 6, 1701.

Sarah, d. of Jonathan and Sarah, Oct. 18, 1704.

Sarah, d. of Benoni and Hannah, Apr. 2, 1741.

Sarah, d. of Benoni and Hannah, Mar. 5, 1749.

Susanna, d. of John and Ruth, Mar. 12, 1693.

**PRATT** (see Prat), Aaron, s. of Aaron and Olive, Feb. 1, 1810.

Abagaill, d. of Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 10, 1712-3.

Abby Lovel, d. of Aaron and Abigail E., Oct. 19, 1845.

Abiell, d. of Jabesh and Hannah, Sept. 24, 1716.

Abigail, d. of David and Sarah, Sept. 26, 1722.

Abigail, d. of Nathanael Jr. and Margery, May 21, 1731.

Abigail, d. of Eben[eze]r and Charity, Apr. 20, 1750.

Abigarl, d. of Simon and Mercy, Aug. 20, 1756.

Albert Ballord, s. of Calvin and Betsey, Mar. 23, 1831.

Alpheus, s. of Aaron and Olive, Apr. 1, 1793.

Andrew C., s. of Luke C. and Betsey D., Jan. 7, 1837.

Anna, d. of John, bp. —, 1774. C.R.I.

Arthur, s. of George W. and Jane, Apr. 12, 1847.



- PRATT, Asa, s. of John, bp. —, 1774. C.R.I.  
 Benjamin, s. of Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1711.  
 Benoni, s. of Jabesh and Hannah, Apr. 3, 1720.  
 Beriah, s. of Nathaniel and Abigail, Aug. 27, 1721.  
 Beriah, s. of Simon and Mercy, Sept. 30, 1750.  
 Beriah, s. of Beriah and Molly, Aug. 9, 1781.  
 Betsey, d. of David and Elesabeth, Mar. 13, 1748.  
 Betsey, —, 1781. G.R.2.  
 Calvin, s. of Nathaniel and Elizebeth, Dec. 7, 1792.  
 Calvin, —, 1798. G.R.6.  
 Charles Granville, s. of Calvin and Betsey, Aug. 28, 1820.  
 Daniel, s. of Nathanael Jr. and Margery, Nov. 5, 1733.  
 Daniel, s. of Beriah and Molly, Oct. 11, 1774.  
 Daniel, s. of Beriah and Molly, May 13, 1779.  
 David, s. of David and Rachell, Jan. 28, 1702.  
 David, s. of David Jr. and Sarah, Jan. 30, 1724-5.  
 David, s. of David (David Jr., C.R.I.) and Elisabeth, May 13,  
 1745.  
 Deborah, d. of Nathanael and Abigail, Dec. 14, 1716.  
 Dexter, s. of Aaron and Olive, Jan. 11, 1799.  
 Easter, d. of Eben[eze]r and Charity, Nov. 20, 1748.  
 Ebenezer, s. of Eben[eze]r and Charity, Sept. 22, 1753.  
 Edwin Llewellyn, s. of George Washington and Jane, Jan. 7,  
 1845.  
 Elisabeth, d. of Daniel and Elisabeth, Feb. 29, 1723-4.  
 Elisha, s. of David and Sarah, Feb. 16, 1715-6.  
 Eliza, d. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth, June 20, 1806.  
 Elizabeth A. [—], w. of Metcalf, June 2, 1812. G.R.2.  
 Elizabeth Bullard, d. of Calvin and Betsey, Dec. 1, 1833.  
 Emelia, d. of Aaron and Olive, Feb. 16, 1796.  
 Emily Ophelia, d. of George W. and Jane, May 24, 1840.  
 Ephraim, s. of Simon and Mercy, May 23, 1763.  
 Fanny, d. of Simon Jr. and Martha, Sept. 1, 1784.  
 Finnies, s. of Thomas and Sarah, Mar. 27, 1715.  
 George A., s. of Luke C. and Betsey D., Mar. 18, 1830.  
 George B., s. of Luke C. and Betsey D., Dec. 18, 1833.  
 George Edwin, s. of Calvin and Betsey, Jan. 1, 1837.  
 George Washington, s. of Aaron and Olive, Dec. 4, 1807.  
 Hephziba, d. of David and Sarah, Oct. 11, 1712.  
 Hitty, d. of Nath[anie]l and Elizebeth, May 10, 1799.  
 Isaac, s. of Philip Jr. and Mary, Aug. 26, 1732.  
 Jabesh, s. of Jabesh and Hannah, July 7, 1718.  
 James Henry, s. of Calvin and Betsey, Aug. 30, 1823.

- PRATT, Jesse, s. of Bennoni and Hannah, Sept. 30 1759.  
 John, s. of Philip Jr. and Mary, Aug. 15, 1728.  
 John, s. of Philip Jr. and Mary, Aug. 1, 1730.  
 John, s. of Phillip and Mary, Oct. 13, 1734.  
 John, s. of Bennoni and Hannah, Nov. 25, 1762.  
 John, s. of Simon and Mercy, Sept. 29, 1765.  
 Jonathan, s. of David and Sarah, June 25, 1718.  
 Jonathan, s. of Philip Jr. and Mary, July 21, 1733.  
 Jonathan, s. of David and Sarah, Sept. 23, 1735.  
 Jonathan, s. of Simon and Mercy, May 8, 1769.  
 Lesy, d. of Jonathan and Sally, May 8, 1796.  
 Levi, s. of Jonathan and Sally, May 27, 1794.  
 Lois, d. of Daniel and Elisabeth, June 7, 1726.  
 Lorenzo Augustus, s. of George W. and Jane, June 9, 1836.  
 Lucinda, d. of Jona[than] and Sally, Dec. 14, 1800.  
 Luke, s. of Nath[anie]l and Elizebeth, Oct. 15, 1801.  
 Lusene, d. of Jona[than] and Sally, Aug. 5, 1798.  
 Luther, s. of Simon and Martha, Apr. 28, 1787.  
 Lydia, d. of Thomas and Sarah, Nov. 23, 1718.  
 Lydia, d. of Daniel and Elisebath, Nov. 14, 1729.  
 Martha, d. of Nathanael and Abigail, Dec. 18, 1713.  
 Martha, d. of Daniel and Elisabeth, Dec. 15, 1728.  
 Martha, d. of Simon and Mercy, Nov. 22, 1758.  
 Martha, d. of Calvin and Betsey, Aug. 9, 1825.  
 Martha, d. of Aaron and Abigail, Mar. 27, 1849.  
 Martha P., d. of Luke C. and Betsey D., Feb. 1, 1829.  
 Mary, d. of Simon and Mercy, Mar. 9, 1752.  
 Mary, d. of Bennoni and Hannah, Apr. 28, 1755.  
 Mary, d. of John and Mary, Feb. 19, 1781.  
 Mary Jane, d. of Aaron and Abigail, bp. Oct. 27, 1839. C.R.2.  
 Mary Leona, d. of George W. and Jane, May 12, 1838.  
 Metcalf, Mar. 4, 1812. G.R.2.  
 Mille, d. of Simon Jr. and Pattey, May 8, 1780.  
 Nancy, d. of Aaron and Olive, July 10, 1791.  
 Nathan, s. of David and Sarah, Nov. 5, 1743.  
 Nathaniel, s. of Simon and Mercy, Mar. 1, 1760.  
 Otis B., s. of Luke C. and Betsey D., Nov. 21, 1826.  
 Patty, d. of Nath[anie]l and Elizebeth, June 14, 1796.  
 Phillip, s. of Phillip and Mary, Mar. 25, 1741.  
 Polly, d. of Beriah and Molly, Aug. 1, 1777.  
 Polly, d. of Aaron and Olive, Oct. 31, 1804.  
 Prudence, d. of David Sr. and Sarah, Feb. 17, 1724-5.  
 Rachal, d. of David and Sarah, Oct. 18, 1706.

- PRATT**, Rachel, d. of David and Sarah, Sept. 6, 1739.  
 Sally, d. of Aaron and Olive, Sept. 20, 1797.  
 Samuel H., s. of Luke C. and Betsey D., Aug. 27, 1842.  
 Sarah, d. of David and Sarah, Feb. 29, 1719-20.  
 Sarah, d. of David and Elesabeth, Apr. 2, 1750.  
 Sarah Ann, d. of Luke C. and Betsey D., Jan. 31, 1840.  
 Sarah Jane, d. of George W. and Jane, Aug. 10, 1834.  
 Silas, s. of David (David Jr., c.R.I.) and Elesabeth, Sept. 26,  
 1747.  
 Simon, s. of Nathaniel and Abigail, Jan. 24, 1725-6.  
 Simon, s. of Simon and Mercy, Mar. 24, 1754.  
 Timothy, s. of David and Sarah, June 4, 1710.
- PRAY**, ———, ch. of Abram and ———, Apr. 1, 1846.
- PRESCOT**, Orabel C., ch. of Sam[ue]l and ———, Aug. 28,  
 1846.
- PRICHARD**, Joseph, s. of Joseph and Rebeccah, in Brighton,  
 Aug. 19, 1812.  
 Rebeccah, d. of Joseph and Rebeccah, in Brighton, May 30,  
 1814.  
 Sally Wilson, d. of Joseph and Rebeccah, Jan. 19, 1817.  
 Sarah, d. of Joseph and Rebeccah, in Brighton, Dec. 21,  
 1810.  
 Sarah Ann, d. of Joseph and Rebeccah, in Brighton, June 24,  
 1809.  
 William Elliot, s. of Joseph and Rebeccah, in Brighton, Oct.  
 9, 1807.
- PUFFER**, Benjamin, s. of Jabez and Rachal, Apr. 6, 1765.  
 John, s. of Jabez, bp. Apr. 30, 1769. C.R.I.  
 Mary, d. of Will[ia]m, bp. Nov. 27, 1747. C.R.I.  
 Mary, d. of Jabez and Rachal, July 22, 1766.  
 Nathan, s. of Jabez, bp. Mar. 22, 1772. C.R.I.  
 Rachel, d. of Jabez, bp. Oct. 28, 1770. C.R.I.  
 Thankful, d. of William and Abigarl, June 16, 1749.  
 William, s. of Jabish and Rachel, Mar. 4, 1764.
- PULSIFER**, Elizabeth, d. of Nath[anie]l and Lydia, Feb. 6,  
 1849.
- PUTNAM**, Jes[s]e, s. of John and Sarah, Mar. 25, 1743.  
 Rachel, d. of Daniel, bp. Oct. —, 1816. C.R.I.

- RAND**, Bradford Belknap, s. of Nathan and Mary, Feb. 29, 1828.  
 Eudolphus Thomas, s. of Nathan and Mary, Oct. 5, 1820.  
 Mary Cornelia, d. of Nathan and Mary, Aug. 11, 1823.  
 Mary Cornelia, d. of Nathan and Mary, Jan. 4, 1830.
- RANDALL**, Robert, s. of Thomas and Jane Neilson, Mar. 31, 1844.
- RANNEY**, Madison, Oct. 9, 1809. G.R.2.  
 Mary Adeline Cary [—], w. of Madison, July 8, 1816. G.R.2.  
 Mary Emma, d. of Madison and Mary Adeline, July 9, 1844. G.R.2.  
 Willis Madison, —, 1846. G.E.2.
- RATTRAY**, Abby, d. of Pattrick and Mary, Dec. 28, 1846.
- RAWCLIFFE**, Kezia, d. of John and Mary, Nov. 30, 1844.
- RAY**, Ellen, d. of Joan and Mary Ann, Aug. 6, 1848.
- REA**, James, May 20, 1814. G.R.5.  
 Jeanie B. [—], w. of John, Aug. 29, 1841. G.R.5.  
 John, Feb. 25, 1836. G.R.5.  
 Susan P. [—], w. of James, June 2, 1811. G.R.5.
- READ** (see Reed), Nathan, s. of Isaac and Lydia, Feb. 5, 1756.
- REARDON**, Sarah McGowan, —, 1841. G.R.4.
- RECKARD**, A. Augusta, Apr. 11, 1849. G.R.2.
- REED** (see Read), Jane, d. of Jefferson and Susan, May 3, 1848.  
 Mary, d. of Thomas and —, July 12, 1846.
- RHOADES**, Alvin, Sept. 27, 1823. G.R.5.  
 Lucy A. Reed [—], w. of Alvin, July 25, 1834. G.R.5.
- RHYNE**, Anne, d. of Anne, bp. Nov. 2, 1782. C.R.I.  
 Hannah, d. of Anne, bp. Nov. 2, 1782. C.R.I.
- RICE**, —, ch. of Micajah and —, Apr. 29, 1846.  
 Aaron, s. of Ezekiel and Hannah, Nov. 16, 1767.  
 Abaigail, d. of Jonathan and Elisabeth, Mar. 23, 1713-4.  
 Abel, s. of Jonathan and Ruth, Oct. 20, 1766.

- RICE, Abigail, d. of Ezekiel and Hannah, Dec. 29, 1757.  
 Abigail Lafayette, d. of Micajah, bp. July 9, 1848. C.R.2.  
 Abner, s. of Phinehas Jr. and Sally, June 8, 1819.  
 Abner, s. of Capt. Josiah and Charlotte, Aug. 24, 1821.  
 Abraham, s. of Abraham and Patience, May 9, 1725.  
 Adaline (Adaline R., G.R.2.), d. of Phinehas Jr. and Sally,  
 in East Sudbury, Feb. 6, 1824.  
 Alfred Banister, s. of Micajah and Lucy, in Barre, July 9, 1811.  
 Almira, d. of Ezra and Ruth, June 15, 1801.  
 Almira M. [—], w. of Elbridge E., —, 1819. G.R.2.  
 Almira S. [—], w. of Edwin C., —, 1834. G.R.2.  
 Alphonso, s. of Martin and Betsey, Nov. 6, 1830.  
 Alvin Augustus, s. of Luther and Mary, Apr. 17, 1818.  
 Amos, s. of Josiah and Mary, Feb. 16, 1782.  
 Amos, s. of Capt. Josiah and Charlotte, Apr. 26, 1818.  
 Anna, d. of Thomas and Betsey, Jan. 17, 1801.  
 Anne, d. of David and Hannah, Mar. 29, 1755.  
 Anne, d. of Ezekiel (Ezekiel Jr., C.R.1.) and Hannah, Oct. 8,  
 1759.  
 Arthur C. s. of Isaac and Emily, Oct. 25, 1847.  
 Arthor Thomas, s. of Thomas and Eliza E., —, (bp. May  
 23, 1840. C.R.2.).  
 Asenath, d. of Jonath[a]n, bp. Apr. —, 1793. C.R.1.  
 Augustus, s. of Stephen and Mary, Jan. 1, 1818.  
 Betsey, d. of Thomas and Betsey, June 6, 1791. [Twin.]  
 Betsey, d. of Ezekiel Jr. and Lydia, July 18, 1792.  
 Bezaleel, s. of Bezaleel and Sarah, May 19, 1721.  
 Bezalel, s. of Bezalel and Susannah, Apr. 11, 1744.  
 Bezalel, s. of Bezalel and Sarah, Dec. 5, 1751.  
 Buckminster, s. of Josiah and Mary, July 19, 1765.  
 Caroline, d. of Jonathan, bp. Nov. —, 1795. C.R.1.  
 Caroline W. [—], w. of Abner, —, 1824. G.R.2.  
 Cata, d. of Jonathan and Ruth, Sept. 5, 1751.  
 Charles Augustus Henry, s. of Micajah and Lucy, in Natick,  
 May 31, 1817.  
 Charlotte, d. of Capt. Josiah and Charlotte, Jan. 16, 1816.  
 Chloe, d. of Jonah, bp. Sept. —, 1790. C.R.1.  
 Clarissa, d. of Capt. Uriah and Mary, Sept. 18, 1791.  
 Clementina Maria, d. of Joseph and Sophia, Apr. 21, 1818.  
 Curtiss, s. of Thomas and Betsey, Oct. 6, 1798. [Twin.]  
 Daniel, s. of Ezekiel and Hannah, Aug. 10, 1729.  
 Daniel, s. of Ezekiel (Ezekiel Jr., C.R.1.) and Hannah, Nov.  
 24, 1755.

- RICE, Daniel, s. of Josiah and Mary, Mar. 29, 1779.  
 Daniel, s. of Capt. Josiah and Charlotte, Aug. 6, 1810.  
 Daniell, s. of James and Sarah, Mar. 13, 1704-5.  
 David, s. of Bezaleel and Sarah, Sept. 17, 1723.  
 David, s. of Abraham and Patience, June 13, 1738.  
 David, s. of David and Hannah, May 2, 1757.  
 Deborah, d. of David and Hannah, Sept. 26, 1759.  
 Dolly [—], w. of John, —, 1799. G.R.2.  
 Edmund, s. of Martin and Betsey, Dec. 23, 1822.  
 Edward, s. of Emory L. and Susan, Aug. 30, 1847.  
 Edward Curtis, s. of Luther and Mary, Mar. 4, 1821.  
 Edward Curtis, s. of Martin and Betsey, June 11, 1829.  
 Edwin Brainard, s. of Lorenzo E. and Harriet, Feb. 26, 1843.  
 Edwin Cornelius, s. of Stephen and Mary, Feb. 22, 1825.  
 Elbridge Eaton, s. of Stephen and Mary, Mar. 14, 1816.  
 Eleanor, d. of Peter and Ruth, Sept. 22, 1763.  
 Elenor, d. of Capt. Uriah and Mary, Mar. 3, 1785.  
 Elias, s. of Joseph and Sophia, in Hopkinton, Sept. 7, 1812.  
 Elisabeth, d. of Ezekiel and Hannah, Oct. 13, 1761.  
 Elisha, s. of Josiah and Mary, Mar. 12, 1764.  
 Eliza E. [—], w. of Roland P., Sept. 5, 1836. G.R.2.  
 Elizabeth, d. of Capt. Samuel and Huldah, Jan. 15, 1796.  
 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Eliza E., May 24, 1830.  
 Elizebeth, d. of Capt. Josiah and Charlotte, Mar. 4, 1812.  
 Ellen Olivia, d. of Lorenzo E. and Harriet, Aug. 25, 1841.  
 Emery Leonard, s. of Austin and Sena, June 19, 1824.  
 Emma Lucy, d. of Thomas and Eliza E., —, 183-, (bp.  
 Nov. 18, 1838. C.R.2.).  
 Esther J. Harriman [—], w. of Henry Dixon, July 14,  
 1844. G.R.2.  
 Eunice, d. of Jonathan, bp. Aug. —, 1799. C.R.1.  
 Ezekiel, s. of Ezekiel and Hannah, Oct. 29, 1723.  
 Ezekiel, s. of Ezekiel Jr. and Hannah, June 20, 1752.  
 Ezra, s. of Peter and Ruth, Nov. 14, 1765.  
 Fanna, d. of Jonathan and Ruth, Oct. 18, 1758.  
 Fannie Richards [—], w. of Leander P., Apr. 1, 1836.  
 G.R.2.  
 Fitz James, s. of Micajah and Lucy, in Barre, July 14, 1814.  
 Francis B., s. of Joel and Nancy, May 31, 1821.  
 George, s. of Thomas and Betsey, June 15, 1803.  
 George, s. of Capt. Josiah and Charlotte, Sept. 29, 1824.  
 George, s. of Martin and Betsey, Sept. 28, 1837.  
 George H., —, 1826. G.R.2.

- RICE, Grace, d. of Jonathan and Ruth, June 25, 1753.  
 Hannah, d. of Ezekiel and Hannah, Oct. 15, 1727.  
 Hannah, d. of Richard and Hannah, Nov. 10, 1735.  
 Hannah, d. of David and Hannah, Jan. 19, 1752.  
 Hannah, d. of Ezekiel (Ezekiel Jr., C.R.I.) and Hannah, Mar. 26, 1754.  
 Hannah, d. of Jon[atha]n, bp. Apr. 13, 1755. C.R.I.  
 Hannah, d. of Capt. Samuel and Huldah, Sept. 26, 1789.  
 Harriet E. (Harriet Elizabeth, C.R.2.), d. of Lorenzo E. and Harriet, Jan. 7, 1849.  
 Henry, s. of Abraham and Patience, Aug. 3, 1736.  
 Henry Brigham, s. of Luther and Mary, Oct. 4, 1819.  
 Henry Dixon, Mar. 7, 1837. G.R.2.  
 Henry Howard, s. of Austin and Sena, July 22, 1821.  
 Henry Stearns, s. of Micajah, bp. July 9, 1848. C.R.2.  
 Hezekiah, s. of Bezalel (Bezaleel Jr., C.R.I.) and Susannah, Oct. 2, 1745.  
 Hezekiah, s. of Jonathan and Ruth, Sept. 19, 1748.  
 Hitte, d. of Peter and Ruth, June 11, 1778.  
 Isabella Graham, d. of Thomas and Eliza E., Feb. 9, 1836.  
 James, s. of Ezekiel and Hannah, July 13, 1726.  
 James, s. of Richard and Sarah, June 24, 1758.  
 Jesse, s. of Ezekiel Jr. and Lydia, Aug. 31, 1785.  
 Joel, s. of Peter and Ruth, Mar. 27, 1772.  
 Joel, s. of Ezra and Ruth, Dec. 2, 1790.  
 John, s. of Ezekiel and Hannah, Apr. 9, 1725.  
 John, s. of Bezalel and Sarah, Feb. 9, 1754.  
 John, s. of Lydia, bp. Mar. 4, 1759. C.R.I.  
 John, s. of Uriah and Rachel, Feb. 22, 1764.  
 John, s. of Josiah and Mary, Mar. 27, 1770.  
 John, s. of Ezekiel Jr. and Lydia, Apr. 21, 1790.  
 John, s. of Ezra and Ruth, Oct. 20, 1792.  
 Johnathan Edmunds, s. of Capt. Samuel and Huldah, June 17, 1799.  
 Jonas, s. of Peter and Ruth, May 20, 1770.  
 Jonas, s. of Josiah, bp. Oct. 6, 1776. C.R.I.  
 Jonathan, s. of Abraham and Patience, Nov. 4, 1722.  
 Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Ruth, May 14, 1757.  
 Joseph, s. of Phinehas and Margaret, June 27, 1728.  
 Joseph, s. of Joseph and Sophia, in Hopkinton, Aug. 5, 1815.  
 Josiah, s. of David and Hannah, Aug. 19, 1701.  
 Josiah, s. of Bezaleel and Sarah, Nov. 23, 1734.  
 Josiah, s. of Josiah and Mary, Sept. 29, 1768.

- RICE, Josiah, s. of Capt. Josiah and Charlotte, Nov. 25, 1808.  
 Kezia, d. of Thomas, bp. July —, 1798. C.R.I.  
 Lavinia, d. of Phinehas Jr. and Sally, Apr. 22, 1817.  
 Lawson, s. of Lieut. Phinehas and Ruth, May 30, 1805.  
 Lawson Eugene, s. of Lawson and Elizabeth, Mar. 28, 1836.  
 Leander P., June 28, 1832. G.R.2.  
 Lorenzo Emerson, s. of Phinehas Jr. and Sally, in Natick,  
 May 30, 1815.  
 Louisa, d. of Ezra and Ruth, Dec. 6, 1798.  
 Louisa D., d. of Joel and Nancy, Oct. —, 1827, (w. of Hosea  
 H. White, G.R.2.)  
 Louisa Maynard, d. of Thomas and Eliza E., Aug. 9, 1834,  
 (w. of Thomas Jefferson Whittemore. G.R.2.)  
 Lowell, s. of Ezekiel Jr. and Lydia, June 29, 1783.  
 Lucia, d. of Jon[atha]n, bp. Mar. 28, 1760. C.R.I.  
 Luther, s. of Thomas and Betsey, June 3, 1793.  
 Marcia, in Wayland, Sept. 5, 1804. G.R.2.  
 Martha, d. of Ezekiel and Hannah, Aug. 8, 1732.  
 Martha, d. of Bezaleel and Sarah, July 9, 1737.  
 Martha, d. of Richard and Sarah, May 7, 1756.  
 Martha, d. of David and Hannah, Apr. 17, 1762.  
 Martha, d. of David and Hannah, Sept. 8, 1766.  
 Martin, s. of Capt. Samuel and Huldah, Sept. 4, 1797.  
 Martin, s. of Martin and Betsey, June 18, 1824.  
 Mary, d. of Hezekiah and Mary, Sept. 5, 1728.  
 Mary, d. of Jonathan and Ruth, Feb. 4, 1749.  
 Mary, d. of Bezaleel, bp. Mar. 28, 1762. C.R.I.  
 Mary, d. of Ezekiel and Hannah, Sept. 20, 1763.  
 Mary, d. of Capt. Uriah and Mary, Feb. 27, 1787.  
 Mary, d. of Lieut. Phinehas and Ruth, Nov. 19, 1798.  
 Mary Ann, d. of Joel and Nancy, Oct. 26, 1818.  
 Mary Elizabeth, d. of Luther and Mary, Oct. 25, 1822.  
 Mary Ellen, d. of Stephen and Mary, Oct. 17, 1819, (w. of  
 Elijah M. Jones. G.R.2.)  
 Mary Eveline Banister, d. of Micajah and Lucy, June 2, 1826.  
 Mary L. [—], w. of George H., —, 1834. G.R.2.  
 Matilda Smith, d. of Thomas and Eliza E., Aug. 21, 1832.  
 Mehetabel, d. of Peter and Ruth, Mar. 4, 1768.  
 Mellicent d. of Thomas and Betsey, Apr. 5, 1787.  
 Micajah, s. of Josiah and Mary, Jan. 13, 1772.  
 Micajah, s. of Lieut. Phinehas and Ruth, Mar. 20, 1786.  
 Micajah Cushman, s. of Micajah and Lucy, Sept. 20, 1819.  
 Molly, d. of Josiah, bp. Jan. 26, 1772. C.R.I.



- RICE, Nabby, d. of Elisha, bp. Dec. —, 1789. C.R.I.  
 Nabby, d. of Lieut. Phinehas and Ruth, Nov. 8, 1791.  
 Nabby Eaton, d. of Ezra and Ruth, Dec. 6, 1805.  
 Nahum, s. of Josiah, bp. June 26, 1774. C.R.I.  
 Nancy, d. of Jonathan, bp. Sept. —, 1788. C.R.I.  
 Nathan, s. of Bezalel and Sarah, Aug. 18, 1756.  
 Nathan, s. of David, bp. Apr. 9, 1769. C.R.I.  
 Nathan Drury, s. of James, bp. Nov. —, 1794. C.R.I.  
 Nathan Eaton, s. of Stephen and Mary, Sept. 5, 1822.  
 Nelle, d. of Josiah and Mary, Sept. 19, 1767.  
 Olive, d. of Jon[athan], bp. Apr. 29, 1770. C.R.I.  
 Olive, d. of Martin and Betsey, Oct. 21, 1825.  
 Otis, s. of Capt. Josiah and Charlotte, May 27, 1807.  
 Patience, d. of Abraham and Patience, July 22, 1732.  
 Patty, d. of Jon[at]h[an], bp. Nov. —, 1788. C.R.I.  
 Patty, d. of Thomas and Betsey, June 1, 1789.  
 Perkins, s. of Ezra and Ruth, Nov. 19, 1796.  
 Perry Murdock, s. of Lawson and Elizabeth, Dec. 15, 1831.  
 Persis, d. of Ezekiel, bp. June 3, 1770. C.R.I.  
 Peter, s. of Peter and Ruth, Feb. 7, 1761.  
 Peter, s. of Ezra and Ruth, Sept. 22, 1794.  
 Peter, Sept. 24, 1796. G.R.2.  
 Phenias, s. of Jonathan and Ruth, Nov. 23, 1761.  
 Phinehas, s. of Lieut. Phinehas and Ruth, July 17, 1789.  
 Phinehas, s. of Stephen, bp. July —, 1826. C.R.I.  
 Phinehas Gibbs, s. of Martin and Betsey, Dec. 31, 1826.  
 Polly, d. of Josiah and Mary, Dec. 20, 1781.  
 Prescott, s. of Thomas and Betsey, Oct. 6, 1798. [Twin.]  
 Prudence, d. of Uriah and Rachel, Apr. 22, 1762.  
 Richard, s. of Jonathan and Elizabeth, Jan. 31, 1709-10.  
 Richard, s. of Ezekiel and Hannah, Oct. 20, 1730.  
 Richard, s. of Abraham and Patience, Sept. 28, 1743.  
 Roland Perry, s. of Stephen and Mary, Oct. 12, 1827.  
 Ruhamah, s. of Elisha, bp. Dec. —, 1789. C.R.I.  
 Ruth, d. of Jonathan and Ruth, Apr. 4, 1755.  
 Ruth, d. of Hezekiah, bp. Apr. 17, 1774. C.R.I.  
 Ruthe, d. of Lieut. Phinehas and Ruth, Mar. 20, 1788.  
 Ruthe, d. of Lieut. Phinehas and Ruth, Feb. 13, 1794.  
 Sally, d. of Capt. Samuel and Huldah, Apr. 4, 1791.  
 Sally, d. of Lieut. Phinehas and Ruth, June 20, 1796.  
 Samuel, s. of Abraham and Patience, May 10, 1730.  
 Sam[uel], s. of Bezaleel, bp. Sept. 23, 1764. C.R.I. (B. —, 1764. G.R.I.)

- RICE, Samuel, s. of Capt. Samuel and Huldah, Apr. 14, 1794.  
 Sarah, d. of Jonathan and Elezabeth, Sept. 24, 1707.  
 Sarah, d. of Bezaleel and Sarah, Sept. 1, 1725.  
 Sarah, d. of Abraham and Patience, Apr. 9, 1727.  
 Sarah, d. of Bezalel (Jr., C.R.I.) and Susannah, Sept. 5, 1750.  
 Sarah, d. of Abraham, bp. May 5, 1754. C.R.I.  
 Sarah, d. of Ezekiel (Ezekiel Jr., C.R.I.) and Hannah, Dec. 19, 1765.  
 Sarah Francis, s. of Phinehas Jr. and Sally, Aug. 21, 1821.  
 Silas, s. of James, bp. Nov. —, 1794. C.R.I.  
 Sophia, d. of Thomas and Betsey, Mar. 14, 1806.  
 Sophia Cornelia, d. of Thomas and Eliza E., Oct. 4, 1842.  
 Stephen, s. of Jonathan and Ruth, May 24, 1763.  
 Stephen, s. of Lieut. Phinehas and Ruth, Jan. 26, 1785.  
 Submit, d. of Jonathan and Ruth, Jan. 31, 1765.  
 Sumner, s. of Capt. Josiah and Charlotte, May 8, 1814.  
 Susanna, d. of Abraham, bp. Aug. 3, 1766. C.R.I.  
 Susannah, d. of Bezalel and Susannah, July 6, 1748.  
 Syntha, d. of Capt. Samuel and Huldah, Sept. 21, 1792.  
 Theodore Perry, s. of Micajah and Lucy, May 7, 1823.  
 Thezian, s. of Thomas and Betsey, Aug. 17, 1796.  
 Thomas, s. of David and Hannah, May 2, 1764.  
 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Betsey, June 6, 1791. [Twin.]  
 Uriah, s. of Peter and Ruth, July 7, 1757.  
 Wilder, s. of Ezekiel Jr. and Lydia, Feb. 14, 1788.  
 Willard B., Feb. 28, 1824. G.R.2.  
 Willard Cutting, s. of Aaron and Joan, Aug. 16, 1844.  
 Will[ia]m, s. of David, bp. July 3, 1775. C.R.I.  
 William A., s. of Martin and Betsey, Jan. 10, 1833.  
 William A. (William Augustus, C.R.2.), s. of Martin and Betsey, July 18, 1834.  
 William Anthony, s. of Aaron and Joan, Aug. 16, 1844.  
 Zeruah, d. of Bezaleel and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1727-8.  
 Zurviah, d. of Cornet David, bp. July 12, 1772. C.R.I.
- RICHARDS**, Betsey, d. of Thomas and Polly, May 29, 1795.  
 Curtis, s. of Thomas and Polly, June 10, 1796.  
 Emory, s. of Thomas and Polly, Apr. 2, 1802.  
 Hollis, s. of Thomas and Polly, Mar. 9, 1798.  
 Joseph, s. of Joseph and Rhoda, Sept. 29, 1782.  
 Lucy Marion, d. of ———, bp. May 28, 1837. C.R.2.  
 Maria, d. of Thomas and Polly, Aug. 28, 1800.

- RICHARDS, Marion Elinor, d. of Henry M. and Ann Marion,  
bp. Oct. 27, 1839. C.R.2.
- Mary C., d. of Thomas and Polly, in Brookfield, Feb. 16, 1805.
- Rhoda, d. of Joseph and Rhoda, Aug. 8, 1784.
- Sullivan, s. of Thomas and Polly, June 20, 1794.
- Susanna, d. of Joseph and Rhoda, Aug. 13, 1786.
- Willard, s. of Thomas and Polly, Aug. 6, 1803.
- William, s. of Thomas and Polly, May 7, 1799.
- RICHARDSON**, Augustus, —, 1823. G.R.2.
- Benjamin Franklin, s. of Henry and Relief, Feb. 6, 1823.
- Edward Clark, s. of George and Harriet N., Aug. 18, 1843.  
G.R.2.
- Elizabeth Ann, d. of Henry and Relief, Dec. 14, 1828.
- George, Aug. 26, 1812. G.R.2.
- George Augustus, s. of George and Harriet N., bp. Aug. 16,  
1846. C.R.1.
- George Henry, s. of George and Harriet N., July 15, 1838.  
G.R.2.
- Henry, Mar. 25, 1791. G.R.2.
- Henry Francis Augustus, s. of Henry and Relief, June 4,  
1815.
- James Prentice, s. of Henry and Relief, Aug. 20, 1821.
- Mary Prentice, d. of Henry and Relief, June 25, 1817.
- Raham William, s. of Henry and Relief, July 21, 1819.
- Relief Catharine, d. of Henry and Relief, Nov. 27, 1826.  
(Catharine R., Nov. 28, 1827. G.R.2.)
- Samuel Wadsworth, s. of Henry and Relief, Nov. 30, 1824.  
(Nov. 1, 1824. G.R.2.)
- William Henry, s. of H. F. A. and Esther G., May 1, 1848.
- RICKER**, George F., s. of Luther P. and Eliza, June 7, 1848.
- RIGHT** (see Wright), Zourbabbell, s. of Edward and Hannah,  
Aug. 14, 1708.
- RILEY**, Patrick, Mar. 17, 1839. G.R.3.
- RISLEY**, Chester W., —, 1842. G.R.2.
- ROBBINS**, Charles F., July 2, 1847. G.R.2.
- Mary Eliza [—], w. of Rev. Samuel D., Feb. 7, 1814.  
G.R.2.
- Samuel D., Rev., Mar. 7, 1812. G.R.2.

**ROBENSON** (see Robinson), Elisha, s. of Elisha and Eunice,  
Sept. 3, 1774.

Hebsebeth, d. of Jonathan and Martha, Oct. 6, 1745.

Joel, s. of Elisha and Eunice, Dec. 7, 1775.

Patiance, d. of Jonathan and Patiance, May 7, 1754.

**ROBERTSON**, Hugh, —, 1840. G.R.2.

**ROBINSON** (see Robenson), Eliakim, s. of Jonathan and  
Martha, Aug. 16, 1737.

Elisha, s. of Jonathan and Martha, Aug. 27, 1751.

Elizabeth L. [—], w. of Nathan D., July 4, 1835. G.R.2.

Eunice, d. of Jonathan, bp. Sept. 7, 1760. C.R.I.

Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Martha, Mar. 9, 1734-5.

Linda H. [—], w. of Nathan S., —, 1841. G.R.I.

Martha, d. of Jonathan and Martha, July 10, 1730.

Mary, d. of Jonathan and Martha, Mar. 26, 1748.

Mary S. [—], w. of Preston, —, 1809. G.R.I.

Nathan D., June 20, 1835. G.R.2.

Nathan S., —, 1840. G.R.I.

Sarah, d. of Jonathan and Martha, Jan. 24, 1732-3.

**ROCHIE**, Anna, d. of William and —, Mar. 29, 1847.

**ROCK**, John, s. of William and Ann, Aug. 20, 1847.

**RODGERS**, Ellen, d. of Geo[rge] W. and Lydia A., in Natick,  
Sept. 30, 1848.

**ROSS**, Elizabeth, d. of John and Jeannett, Mar. 24, 1842.

Isabella, d. of John and Jeannett, Aug. 24, 1843.

Jeannett, d. of John and Jeannett, in Dumfermline, Fifeshire,  
Scotland, Nov. 24, 1839.

John, s. of John and Jeannett, Jan. 13, 1841.

Mary Ann, d. of John and Jeannett, Oct. 31, 1845. (Scotch,  
C.R.I.)

Nahum R., —, 1817. G.R.5.

**ROWELL**, Harriet F. Maynard [—], w. of Cromwell G.,  
May 23, 1831. G.R.I.

**ROWLINSON**, James, —, 1837. G.R.5.

**RUGG**, Aberaham, s. of Jonathan and Sarah, Apr. 27, 1710.

Alfred Bradford, s. of Charles and Lucinda, in Southboro,  
July 31, 1828.

Benjamin Herbert, s. of Charles and Lucinda, Aug. 19, 1843.

- RUGG, Betsy, d. of Daniel and Sarah, June 22, 1789.  
 Caroline, d. of Jonathan Jr. and Patty, Dec. 9, 1803.  
 Charles, s. of Ezra and Polly, Mar. 23, 1804.  
 Daniel, s. of Jonathan and Hannah, Apr. 19, 1751.  
 Daniel, s. of Daniel and Sarah, June 11, 1779.  
 Ebenezer, s. of Jonathan and Hannah, July 22, 1720.  
 Elesabeth, d. of Jonathan and Hannah, May 13, 1748.  
 Elijah, s. of Daniel and Sarah, May 3, 1775.  
 Eliza, d. of Jonathan Jr. and Patty, Dec. 19, 1801.  
 Emeline, d. of Jonathan Jr. and Patty, Sept. 22, 1807.  
 Ezra, s. of Jona[than] and Heph[zebah], Mar. 20, 1781.  
 George, s. of Ezra, bp. Nov. —, 1807. C.R.I.  
 George Frederic, s. of Warren and Hannah, Oct. 15, 1833.  
 Glover, s. of Jonathan Jr. and Patty, June 3, 1805.  
 Hannah, d. of Jonathan and Hannah, Nov. 28, 1713.  
 Hannah, d. of Jonathan and Hannah, Nov. 9, 1746.  
 Hannah, d. of Daniel and Sarah, Dec. 26, 1792.  
 Henry Warren, s. of Warren and Hannah, Sept. 3, 1831.  
 Hephzeba, d. of Jonathan and Sarah, Jan. 18, 1707-8.  
 Hephzebah, d. of Jona[than] and Heph[zebah], Feb. 3,  
 1779.  
 James Glover, s. of Jonathan, bp. July —, 1815. C.R.I.  
 John, s. of Jonathan and Hannah, June 10, 1718.  
 John, s. of Jonathan and Hannah, Aug. 31, 1764.  
 John, s. of Daniel and Sarah, May 18, 1782.  
 Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Hannah, Nov. 27, 1715.  
 Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Hannah, May 6, 1753.  
 Jonathan, s. of Jona[than] and Hephzebah, May 20, 1777.  
 Lucetta Maria, d. of Charles and Lucinda, in Sherborn, July  
 12, 1833.  
 Luke Fairbank, s. of Ezra and Polly, Dec. 10, 1805.  
 Martha, d. of Jonathan Jr. and Patty, Nov. 29, 1809.  
 Mehetabell, d. of Johnathan and Hannah, Sept. 15, 1711.  
 Molle, d. of Jonathan and Hannah, Aug. 14, 1756.  
 Nathan, s. of Daniel and Sarah, June 8, 1777.  
 Polly, d. of Jonathan, bp. Oct. —, 1786. C.R.I.  
 Salley, d. of Daniel and Sarah, Apr. 10, 1785.  
 Sarah, d. of Jonathan and Sarah, Oct. 2, 1705.  
 Warren, s. of Ezra and Polly, Sept. 24, 1807.
- RUSSELL, M. M., —, 1847. G.R.2.**  
 Rufus, —, 1809. G.R.2.  
 Waldo D., Sept. 29, 1839. G.R.2.

- RUTTER**, Mary Ann, d. of Josiah and Anna, Oct. 30, 1817.
- RYAN**, James Francis, Nov. 27, 1849. G.R.4.  
 John, s. of Willis and Catharine, in Boston, May 27, 1848.  
 Mary Ann, d. of John and Ann, Feb. 13, 1849.
- SACKETT**, Alonzo F., —, 1835. G.R.2.
- SALTER**, Sarah, d. of Samuel and Judah, Dec. 3, 1735.
- SANDERSON** (see Saunderson), Cynthia M. [—], w.  
 of W[illia]m E., —, 1832. G.R.5.  
 Julia A. Brown [—], w. of George H., —, 1833. G.R.2.  
 Louisa R., —, 1840. G.R.2.  
 Sarah C. [—], w. of William, —, 1810. G.R.2.
- SANGER**, —, ch. of Henry and —, Apr. 26, 1847.  
 Adonijah, s. of Joseph and Patience, Oct. 4, 1785.  
 Benjamin, s. of Daniel, bp. Oct. 13, 1776. C.R.1.  
 Bette, d. of Daniel and Olive, Apr. 6, 1763.  
 Charles Wallace, s. of Edwin, bp. July 1, 1849. C.R.2.  
 Daniel, s. of Daniel and Olive, July 3, 1765.  
 David, s. of David and Bershab'e, May 9, 1751.  
 Deborah, d. of Daniel and Ollive, Jan. 7, 1762.  
 Deborah (Deborah B., G.R.2.), d. of Daniel and Betsey, Mar.  
 28, 1807.
- Easter, d. of David and Bathshaba, Dec. 17, 1740.  
 Easter, d. of David and Bathshaba, Nov. 23, 1742.  
 Easter, d. of Joseph, bp. Oct. —, 1781. C.R.1.  
 Edwin, s. of Joseph and Nabby, Oct. 7, 1811.  
 Eliza, d. of Daniel and Betsey, June 4, 1800.  
 Elizabeth [—], w. of Henry, —, 1818. G.R.1.  
 Ellen Frances, d. of Joseph and Mary, Apr. 10, 1845.  
 Fanny, d. of Daniel and Betsey, July 8, 1802.  
 George Jedediah, s. of Daniel and Clarissa, Sept. 27, 1826.  
 Hannah, d. of David and Bathshaba, June 23, 1747.  
 Henry, s. of Joseph and Nabby, Sept. 16, 1816.  
 Henry Franklin, s. of Henry, bp. Oct. 31, 1847. C.R.2.  
 Hezekiah, s. of Dan[ie]ll and Olive, July 27, 1771.  
 Jeduthun, s. of Joseph and Patience, Apr. 13, 1780.  
 Joanna, d. of Daniel and Clarissa, Oct. 25, 1821.  
 John Lovett, s. of Edwin, bp. Aug. 6, 1837. C.R.2.  
 Joseph, s. of David and Bathsheba, Apr. 19, 1737.  
 Joseph, s. of Joseph and Patience, Nov. 23, 1781.  
 Joseph, s. of Joseph and Nabby, Feb. —, 1813.

- SANGER, Kezia, d. of Joseph, bp. Oct. —, 1781. C.R.I.  
 Lucy Bennet, inf. d. of Edwin, bp. Aug. 3, 1834. C.R.2.  
 Lydia, d. of Joseph and Patience, Oct. 15, 1783.  
 Mari, d. of Daniel and Betsey, Dec. 11, 1804.  
 Mary, d. of David and Bathshaba, Dec. 19, 1738.  
 Mary, d. of Daniel and Persis, Jan. 1, 1790.  
 Mary Elizabeth, d. of Henry, bp. July 16, 1843. C.R.2.  
 Mary Ethelind, Oct. 26, 1847. G.R.2.  
 Nabby, d. of Joseph and Patience, Sept. 1, 1790.  
 Obadiah, s. of Joseph and Patience, May 7, 1788.  
 Olive, d. of Daniel and Olive, Mar. 26, 1767.  
 Olivia, d. of Daniel and Persis, Mar. 22, 1798.  
 Rebecca, d. of Dan[ie]ll, bp. Mar. 13, 1774. C.R.I.  
 Rebecca, d. of Daniel and Persis, June 8, 1795.  
 Richard, s. of Daniel and Olive, Dec. 26, 1769.  
 Richard, s. of Daniel and Persis, Sept. 8, 1793.  
 Sarah, d. of David and Bathshaba, Dec. 25, 1745.  
 Susan Buckminster, d. of Joseph and Abigail, bp. Nov. —, 1823. C.R.I.  
 William, s. of Joseph, bp. Oct. —, 1781. C.R.I.
- SARGEANT** (see Sargent), Samuel Duncan, —, 1828. G.R.2.
- SARGENT** (see Sargeant), Eda H. Richardson [—], w. of Frederick M., —, 1841. G.R.2.  
 Fréderick M., —, 1833. G.R.2.
- SAUNDERSON** (see Sanderson), Ann Maria, d. of William and Fidelia, Mar. 1, 1833.  
 Ann Maria, d. of William and Fidelia, Mar. 28, 1834.  
 Charles William, s. of William and Fidelia, June 1, 1836.  
 George Hayward, s. of William and Fidelia, Feb. 19, 1831.  
 Henry Augustus, s. of William and Fidelia, Mar. 18, 1840.  
 James Otis, s. of William and Fidelia, Nov. 14, 1837.  
 Mary Ellen, d. of W[illia]m and Fidelia, Sept. 20, 1847.
- SAVAGE**, —, ch. of Michael and Mary, Aug. 29, 1849.  
 Elizabeth, d. of Michael and Mary, Mar. 20, 1842.  
 Ellen, d. of Michael and Mary, June 16, 1843.  
 Habbijah, s. of Habbijah, bp. Sept. 10, 1775. C.R.I.  
 Joanna [—], w. of Peter, —, 1839. G.R.3.
- SAWIN**, George Augustus, s. of Phares and Hannah, May 21, 1818.

- SAWYER**, Henry L., —, 1840. G.R.2.  
 Mary J. [—], w. of Albert, —, 1841. G.R.5.  
 Sarah A. [—], w. of Albert, —, 1843. G.R.5.
- SCHNAPP**, J. William, —, 1839. G.R.2.
- SCHOFIELD**, Janet Morton [—], w. of William H.,  
 —, 1829. G.R.5.  
 William H., —, 1830. G.R.5.
- SCOTT**, Benjamin Homans, —, 1795. G.R.2.  
 Sarah Lewis, —, 1799. G.R.2.
- SEARLE** (see Searls), Martha J., —, 1833. G.R.5.  
 Nath[aniel] Cogswell, July 4, 1778. G.R.2.  
 Susan L., Aug. 3, 1795. G.R.2.
- SEARLS** (see Searle), Ann Eliza, d. of John H. and Caroline C., July 23, 1836.  
 Caroline Amelia, d. of John H. and Caroline C., May 22, 1837.  
 Elinor Everett, d. of John H. and Caroline C., Feb. 15, 1843.  
 John James, s. of John H. and Caroline C., Mar. 23, 1835.  
 Marion Frances, d. of John H. and Caroline C., July 22, 1840.
- SEAVER** (see Sever), Ebenezer, s. of Joseph, —, 1783.  
 C.R.I.  
 Joseph, s. of Joseph and Easter, July 26, 1775.  
 Shubal, s. of Shubal, bp. July 11, 1773. C.R.I.  
 William, s. of Shubael, bp. Sept. —, 1781. C.R.I.
- SEVER** (see Seaver), Benjamin, s. of Robert and Eunice,  
 Oct. 8, 1728.  
 Catharine, d. of Nat[haniel], bp. Aug. 28, 1748. C.R.I.  
 Elezebeth, d. of Joseph and Mary, Jan. 31, 1714.  
 John, s. of Eunice, bp. Nov. —, 1754. C.R.I.  
 Josiah Willis, s. of Nathaniel and Rebec[c]a, July 18, 1742.  
 Luce, d. of Shubael, bp. Oct. 13, 1776. C.R.I.  
 Lucia, d. of Moses, bp. Mar. 4, 1759. C.R.I.  
 Mary, d. of Joseph and Mary, Oct. 5, 1706.  
 Nathaniell, s. of Joseph and Mary, Apr. 1, 1709.  
 Patte, d. of Shubael, bp. July 23, 1769. C.R.I.  
 Rebecka, d. of Nathaniel and Rebecka, Feb. 3, 1743.  
 Ruth, d. of Shubael, bp. Sept. 1, 1771. C.R.I.  
 Thankful, d. of Robert and Eunice, Oct. 6, 1731.



**SHADDOCK** (see Shattuck), Ephraim, s. of Eph[raim], bp.  
July 7, 1748. C.R.I.

Sam[ue]l, s. of Ephraim, bp. Jan. 21, 1749-50. C.R.I.

**SHARP**, Ruth Hannah, d. of John and Martha, Mar. 31, 1845.

**SHATTUCK** (see Shaddock), Aaron Wales, s. of Aaron and  
Nancy, May 3, 1822.

Mary A., d. of W[illia]m G. and Harriet, in Townsend, Mar.  
26, 1849.

**SHAW**, Almira Augusta, d. of Arba and Ann, June 28, 1836.

Ann Maria, d. of Arba and Ann, Jan. 26, 1835.

Henry Augustus, s. of Arba and Ann, Dec. 5, 1831.

Susan Willis, d. of Arba and Ann, Apr. 10, 1833.

**SHEEHY** (see Shehay), ———, d. of John and ———, ———,  
1844.

**SHEHAY** (see Sheehy), John, s. of John and Nancy, Mar. 14,  
1848.

**SHEPARD** (see Shepherd), Abby Newell, d. of Calvin Jr.  
and Fear, Nov. 26, 1840.

Albert Hudson, s. of W[illia]m Henry and Rosina, Dec. 7,  
1849.

Edgar Henry, s. of W[illia]m Henry and Rosina, Apr. 20,  
1843.

James McIntire, s. of Calvin Jr. and Fear, Nov. 7, 1834.

Jane M., d. of Calvin Jr. and Fear, Nov. 13, 1838.

Marshall, s. of Calvin and Fear, May 3, 1844.

Richard Sears, s. of Calvin Jr. and Fear, June 21, 1836.

**SHEPHERD** (see Shepard), Henry F., ———, 1839. G.R.2.

**SHERIDAN**, Ann, d. of Thomas and Catharine, Sept. 3, 1844.

Fanny, d. of Thomas and ———, Apr. 6, 1846.

**SHIRLEY**, Mark B., ———, 1837. G.R.2.

Mary M. Durgin [———], w. of Mark B., ———, 1849. G.R.2.

**SIBBLEE**, Almena, d. of John and Lucy, July 17, 1808.

Lucina, d. of John and Lucy, May 14, 1804.

Lurinda, d. of John and Lucy, Dec. 12, 1806.

Luraney, d. of John and Lucy, June 12, 1805.

**SIMMONS**, Lora Elizabeth, d. of W[illia]m L. and Elizabeth, in Boston, Nov. 17, 1848.

**SIMPSON**, Charles W., s. of John and ———, Dec. 12, 1846.

Edward O., s. of John and Dorcas H., Jan. 18, 1848.

Mary Elizabeth, d. of John and Dorcas H., Nov. 7, 1814.

**SINGELTARY** (see Singletary), Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Joannah, Sept. 9, 1716.

Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Dorithy, July 8, 1745.

Mehittable, d. of John and Mary, Mar. 18, 1714-5.

Richard, s. of John and Mary, May 27, 1710.

Zipporah, d. of Eben[eze]r and Dorothy, Sept. 20, 1753.

**SINGLETARY** (see Singletary), Daniel, s. of Ebenezer and Dorothy, Aug. 22, 1747.

Dorothy, d. of Ebenezer and Dorothy, Mar. 13, 1744.

Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Dorothy, Dec. 25, 1742.

Joanna, d. of Ebenezer and Jo[a]nna, Apr. 22, 1714.

Nathan, s. of Ebenezer and Dorothy, Feb. 18, 1749.

**SLACK**, Thomas Weld, July 2, 1807. G.R.2.

**SLATE**, Annie R. [————], w. of Daniel, Dec. 9, 1810. G.R.2.

**SMALL**, Althea, d. of Stephen and Hannah, Sept. 28, 1846.

Julia F., Sept. 7, 1837. G.R.1.

**SMITH** (see Smyth), ———, s. of Judson and Annah, Apr. 3, 1845.

———, d. of William and Angeline, in Marlow, N. H., Jan. 30, 1849.

Ann Hayes, ———, 1832. G.R.4.

Betsey, w. of Calvin Pratt, ———, 1798.

Betsy, d. of Nathan and Lucinda, Mar. 18, 1793.

Charles Elbridge, s. of William and Angeline, June 21, 1836.

Charlotte, d. of Ephraim and Patty, in Southboro, Aug. 13, 1801.

Deborah, d. of Ephraim and Patty, in Dover, Aug. 16, 1795.

Eliphus, s. of Ezekiel and Mary, June 18, 1834.

Emory, s. of Ephraim and Almeda, Sept. 17, 1847.

Ephraim, s. of Ephraim and Patty, Mar. 19, 1809.

Esther Maria, d. of Rev. Willard and Amanda, Dec. 15, 1844.

Eunice, d. of Ephraim and Patty, May 17, 1804.

Ezekiel, s. of Ephraim and Patty, in Southboro, Mar. 3, 1797.

- SMITH, George Davis, s. of Geo[rge] D. and Augusta of Gardner, Nov. 11, 1847.  
 Gorham Fairbanks, s. of William and Angeline, Jan. 5, 1845.  
 Granville Haven, s. of William and Angeline, May 24, 1840.  
 Hannah, d. of Ephraim and Patty, Apr. 6, 1812.  
 Harriet Althea, d. of Ephraim and Almeda, Jan. 21, 1846.  
 Henry, —, 1842. G.R.2.  
 John C., s. of Ephraim and Patty, Feb. 25, 1815.  
 John Wenzel, s. of William and Angeline, July 19, 1833.  
 Judson, s. of Ephraim and Patty, Feb. 25, 1821.  
 Lucinda, d. of Ephraim and Patty, July 16, 1806.  
 Lucy Jane, d. of Horace S. and Louisa M., in Wayland, May 3, 1847.  
 Mary, d. of Ephraim and Almeda, June 18, 1849.  
 Mary Adeliza, d. of William and Angeline, Apr. 27, 1838.  
 Patty, d. of Ephraim and Patty, in Southboro, Apr. 25, 1799.  
 Polly, d. of George and Sukey, Mar. 13, 1799.  
 Rosanna, d. of Peter and —, Nov. 13, 1846.  
 Rufus Eames, s. of Nathan and Lucinda, Apr. 29, 1791.  
 Sidney, s. of Sidney and Mary, Sept. 29, 1831.  
 Sukey, d. of Nathan and Lucinda, Jan. 7, 1799.  
 Susanna, d. of Lieut. Nathan and Susanna, Oct. 27, 1780.
- SMYTH** (see Smith), Charles W., Aug. 14, 1809. G.R.2.  
 Sarah Trescott Bridge [—], w. of Charles W., in Dorchester, Oct. 1, 1810. G.R.2.
- SNOW**, —, s. of Andrew J. and —, May 2, 1849.
- SODEN**, Arthur Henry, s. of Samuel and Feronia, Apr. 23, 1843.
- SONTERMASTER**, Samuel, s. of Francis and Emma, in Wayland, Nov. 24, 1847.
- SOUTHERLAND**, Robert Young, s. of Allen and Jennet, Jan. 10, 1837.
- SPICER**, Cordelia C., —, 1822. G.R.2.
- SPRAGUE**, Cordelia E., —, 1823. G.R.2.  
 Franklin H., —, 1825. G.R.2.
- STACEY** (see Stacy), Fortunatus, s. of John and Relief, Oct. 9, 1726.

**STACY** (see Stacey), Anna, d. of Nathaniel and Mary, Dec. 27, 1751.

Caleb, s. of Nathaniel and Mary, Oct. 14, 1758.

Huldea, d. of Nathaniel and Mary, Sept. 27, 1760.

Joanna, d. of Nathaniel and Mary, May 18, 1755.

John, s. of Nathaniel and Mary, June 15, 1757.

Mary, d. of Nathaniel and Mary, Apr. 13, 1753.

**STAFFORD**, Martha A., —, 1831. G.R.2.

**STANLEY**, Mary Elizabeth, d. of William and Caroline Augusta, Jan. 5, 1845.

**STAPLETON**, Margaret, d. of John and —, Feb. 20, 1847.

Mary Ann, d. of John and Ann, May 1, 1848.

**STEARNS** (see Sterns), Ace, s. of Timothy and Bethier, May 3, 1744.

Almy, d. of Timothy and Mary, June 4, 1803.

Ama Walter, d. of Amos and Sarah, Aug. 25, 1796.

Asa, s. of Timothy, bp. July 14, 1751. C.R.1.

Bethia, d. of Timothy and Bethia, Oct. 6, 1735.

Charles, s. of Timothy and Mary, June 3, 1800.

Charles Augustus, s. of Thomas C. and Mary, Mar. 11, 1829.

David, s. of Amos and Sarah, Sept. 23, 1803.

George, s. of Timothy and Mary, Aug. 10, 1795.

Hannah, d. of Timothy and Bethyer, May 20, 1746.

Henry, s. of Timothy and Mary, Aug. 19, 1809.

Henry Otis, s. of Thomas C. and Mary, May 20, 1832.

John, s. of Timothy and Bethier, June 5, 1741.

John William, s. of Isaac and Mary, Nov. 7, 1832.

Jonathan, s. of Timothy and Bethiah, Sept. 19, 1739.

Joshua, s. of Timothy and Bethyah, Aug. 8, 1737.

Martha Rice [—], w. of Stiles, also w. of Theodore Carlisle, in Sudbury, —, 1804. G.R.2.

Mary [—], w. of Thomas C., —, 1804. G.R.2.

Mary, d. of Amos and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1805.

Mary E. [—], w. of Charles A., —, 1834. G.R.2.

Nathan, s. of Timothy and Bethia, Aug. 22, 1733.

Nathan Derby, s. of Isaac and Mary, May 19, 1831.

Payson, s. of Amos and Sarah, Sept. 8, 1812.

Richard Watts, s. of Amos and Sarah, June 15, 1810.

Sally Clark, d. of Timothy and Mary, June 12, 1798.

- STEARNS, Sarah, d. of Timothy and Bethia, Dec. 1, 1729.  
 Sarah, d. of Amos and Sarah, Feb. 25, 1808.  
 Timothy, s. of Timothy and Bethia, Aug. 28, 1731.  
 Thomas Coal, s. of Amos and Sarah, Jan. 19, 1801.  
 Timothy Look, s. of Timothy and Mary, Sept. 17, 1813.  
 William, s. of Timothy and Mary, Nov. 28, 1805.
- STEELE**, Clarissa H., —, 1842. G.R.5.
- STEPHENS** (see Stevens), Mindwell, d. of Joseph and Prudence, Feb. 24, 1713-4.
- STERNS** (see Stearns), Polly, d. of Timothy, bp. June 13, 1779. C.R.1.
- STEVENS** (see Stephens), Charles Augustus, s. of Isaac and Eliza, Mar. 21, 1821.  
 Edwin Alphonso, s. of Isaac and Eliza, July 21, 1822.  
 Eliza Henriette, d. of Isaac and Eliza, July 30, 1824.  
 Isaac Franklin, s. of Isaac and Eliza, Dec. 23, 1829.  
 Josiah Cloyes, s. of Isaac and Eliza, Jan. 4, 1831.  
 Mary Elizabeth, d. of Isaac and Eliza, Feb. 2, 1827.
- STEWART**, Bethiah [—], w. of Henry O., Aug. 6, 1817. G.R.2.  
 Claribel T., Dec. 12, 1840. G.R.2.  
 Henry O., Apr. 3, 1812. G.R.2.  
 Henry O., Mar. 18, 1842. G.R.2.  
 Henry O., June 30, 1843. G.R.2.  
 Phila G. [—], w. of Henry O., Jan. 6, 1826. G.R.2.
- STEWART**, John Edward, Oct. 14, 1815. G.R.2.
- STILES**, Augustus Velours, s. of Willard and Mary Ann, Mar. 23, 1837.  
 Charlotte Alina, d. of Willard and Mary Ann, Aug. 4, 1834.  
 Gilman, s. of Willard and Mary Ann, Apr. 16, 1832.  
 Mary Ann, d. of Willard and Mary Ann, in Cambridge, Jan. 23, 1829.  
 Willard, s. of Willard and Mary Ann, Aug. 7, 1830.
- STON** (see Stone), Abigarle, d. of Thomas and Mary, Mar. 19, 1716.  
 Ann, d. of John and Ann, Jan. 21, 1715-6.  
 Bulah, d. of Tho[mas] and Mary, Sept. 22, 1718.  
 Hesikiah, s. of Nathaniell and Sarah, Mar. 5, 1710-1.

Ston, Jeames, s. of John and Ann, July 5, 1711.  
 John, s. of John and Ann, Mar. 31, 1709.  
 Margrat, d. of John and Lydia, Oct. 24, 1718.  
 Mary, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, Jan. 23, 1718-9.  
 Presilla, d. of Samuelli and Barshabeth, May 15, 1708.  
 Sariah, d. of Nathaniell and Sarah, Oct. 12, 1708.  
 Zedakiah, s. of Samuelli and Barshabath, Mar. 4, 1709-10.

**STONE** (see Ston), ———, d. of Sam[uel], bp. Apr. 16,  
 1749. C.R.I.

———, s. of Henry Louis and Mary Elisabeth H. G., July  
 3, 1842. G.R.5.

Aaron, s. of David and Elizebeth, Aug. 30, 1774.  
 Abigail, d. of Samuelli and Bathsheba, Apr. 3, 1712.  
 Abigail, d. of John and Abigail, Sept. 2, 1720.  
 Abigail, d. of Joseph and Lydia, Feb. 3, 1724-5.  
 Abigail, d. of Josiah and Anne, Nov. 11, 1749.  
 Abigail, d. of Seth and Dorcas, Apr. 25, 1836.  
 Abigail M., ———, 1824. G.R.I.  
 Abijah, s. of John and Anne, June 17, 1719.  
 Abijah, s. of Maj. Josiah and Elizabeth, Dec. 16, 1788.  
 Abner, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth, Apr. 8, 1736.  
 Abner, s. of James, bp. Jan. 3, 1748-9. C.R.I.  
 Abner, s. of Daniel and Mary, Feb. 2, 1751.  
 Abner, s. of Abner and Persis, Nov. 24, 1777.  
 Anne, d. of Daniel and Mary, May 12, 1735.  
 Anne, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Rebekah, Oct. 1, 1752.  
 Anne, d. of Josiah and Anne, May 30, 1766. [Twin.]  
 Anne, d. of Abel, bp. Oct. —, 1786. C.R.I.  
 Asenath, d. of Maj. Josiah and Elizabeth, Jan. 10, 1790.  
 Bathsheba, d. of Samuel and Bathsheba, Aug. 16, 1723.  
 Bathshebah, d. of Samuel and Rebekah, Sept. 30, 1739.  
 Betsey, d. of David and Elizebeth, Oct. 18, 1772.  
 Betsey, d. of Abner and Persis, Feb. 8, 1785.  
 Betsey, d. of Lieut. Daniel (Jr., dup.) and Sally, May 23,  
 1794.  
 Betsy, d. of Windsor, bp. May —, 1786. C.R.I.  
 Betsy, July 13, 1797. G.R.5.  
 Bette, d. of Abner, bp. Nov. 2, 1777. C.R.I.  
 Betty, d. of Thomas and Alice, Mar. 18, 1762.  
 Beulah, d. of James, bp. May 21, 1750. C.R.I.  
 Bulah, d. of Josiah and Anna, Nov. 22, 1747.  
 Bulah, d. of Daniel and Mary, Dec. 1, 1752.

- STONE, Bulah, d. of Abner and Lucy, Feb. 22, 1767.  
 Calvin Luther, s. of Luther and Mary, Mar. 12, 1816.  
 Charles, s. of Abner Jr. and Sally, Apr. 22, 1819.  
 Charles F., —, 1816. G.R.5.  
 Clarissa Perkins, d. of Ebenezer 2d and Patty, Aug. 7, 1826.  
 Clement, s. of Abner Jr. and Sally, Aug. 14, 1815.  
 Cynthia, d. of Abner Jr. and Sally, May 13, 1801.  
 Dana, s. of Abner Jr. and Sally, Apr. 20, 1806.  
 Daniel, s. of John and Anne, Oct. 21, 1707.  
 Daniel, s. of Micah and Abigail, Apr. 11, 1727.  
 Daniel, s. of Daniel and Mary, Oct. 13, 1738.  
 Daniel, s. of Daniel and Persis, Sept. 5, 1760.  
 Daniel, s. of Elijah and Elisabeth, Nov. 18, 1773.  
 Daniel Fairbank, s. of Jonas and Hannah, Jan. 10, 1809.  
 David, s. of Samuell and Bathsheba, Jan. 30, 1716-7.  
 David, s. of Abner and Lucy, Feb. 8, 1769.  
 David, s. of Isaac and Persis, Apr. 24, 1777. [Twin.]  
 David, s. of Thomas Jr. and Hannah, Sept. 16, 1803.  
 Deborah, d. of Jason and Deborah, Nov. 18, 1765.  
 Dexter, s. of Lieut. Daniel (Jr., dup.) and Sally, Apr. 12, 1791.  
 Dorcas, d. of Joseph (Joseph Jr., C.R.1.) and Dorcas, May 8, 1759.  
 Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Prudence, Feb. 5, 1721-2.  
 Ebenezer, s. of Thomas Jr. and Hannah, July 4, 1797.  
 Edward, s. of Nathan and Betsey, Feb. 4, 1815.  
 Edwin, s. of Martin and Sally, Apr. 29, 1805.  
 Edwin, —, 1842. G.R.1.  
 Elijah, s. of Daniel and Mary, Sept. 28, 1736.  
 Elijah, s. of Dr. Elijah, bp. Mar. 31, 1771. C.R.1.  
 Eliphalet, s. of Hezekiah and Ruth, Dec. 5, 1735.  
 Eliza, d. of Maj. Josiah and Elizabeth, Oct. 24, 1799.  
 Elizabeth, d. of Dr. Elijah, bp. Aug. 3, 1766. C.R.1.  
 Elizabeth [—], w. of Nathan, Feb. 8, 1785. G.R.2.  
 Elizabeth Payson, d. of James of Holliston, bp. July —, 1803. C.R.1.  
 Elizabeth, d. of Joseph and Dorcas, Oct. 9, 1767.  
 Ellen Pamela, d. of William and Hannah, Dec. 18, 1844.  
 Elmira, d. of Lieut. Daniel and Sally, Jan. 5, 1810.  
 Emeline Elizabeth, d. of Nathan and Betsey, Sept. 16, 1808.  
 Emily, d. of Maj. Josiah and Nancy, Nov. 3, 1814.  
 Ephraim, s. of Samuel and Bathshebah, May 21, 1719.  
 Ephraim, s. of Joseph and Dorcas, July 3, 1747.

- STONE, Ephraim, s. of David and Elizebeth, Dec. 16, 1776.  
 Esther, d. of Samuel and Hannah, Aug. 3, 1721.  
 Eunice, d. of Isaac and Elisabeth, Nov. 21, 1722.  
 Eunice, d. of James, bp. Jan. 3, 1748-9. C.R.I.  
 Eunice, d. of Daniel and Mary, Apr. 14, 1755.  
 Eugene Josiah, s. of Josiah and Sophia, May 8, 1847.  
 Ferdinand Fisk, s. of Luther and Mary, Dec. 2, 1821.  
 Forten, s. of Elijah and Elesebeth, Sept. 27, 1775.  
 Francis, s. of Seth and Dorcas, Dec. 28, 1837.  
 Francis Albert, s. of Luther and Mary, Mar. 6, 1832.  
 Gardner, s. of Windsor, bp. Oct. —, 1793. C.R.I.  
 Gilman, s. of Thomas Jr. and Hannah, Aug. 20, 1805.  
 Han[n]ah, d. of Samuella and Han[n]ah, Apr. 29, 1717.  
 Hannah, d. of Ebenezer and Prudence, Nov. 18, 1733.  
 Hannah, d. of Thomas Jr. and Hannah, Sept. 9, 1793.  
 Harriot, d. of Luther and Polly, July 29, 1700.  
 Hattie W. Marshall [———], w. of Edwin, —, 1839. G.R.I.  
 Henry, s. of Windsor, bp. Sept. —, 1782. C.R.I.  
 Henry, s. of Windsor, bp. Feb. —, 1791. C.R.I.  
 Henry, s. of Seth and Dorcas, Oct. 19, 1832.  
 Henry Louis, s. of Luther and Mary, Apr. 25, 1811.  
 Henry Orne, —, 1818. G.R.2.  
 Hepzibah, d. of Hezekiah and Ruth, July 8, 1741.  
 Hezekiah, s. of Hezekiah and Ruth, May 27, 1755.  
 Horatio, s. of Abner Jr. and Sally, May 27, 1813.  
 Isaac, s. of Joseph and Lydia, Apr. 10, 1735.  
 Isaac, s. of Isaac and Persis, Mar. 9, 1773.  
 Israel, s. of Hezekiah and Ruth, Jan. 2, 1752.  
 Jacob, s. of Moses and Hannah, May 13, 1755.  
 James, s. of Nathaniell and Mary, July 2, 1712.  
 Jason, s. of Samuel and Rebekah, Dec. 28, 1737.  
 Jesse, s. of Hezekiah and Ruth, Sept. 28, 1737.  
 Jesse, s. of Abner and Persis, May 2, 1797.  
 Joanna, d. of Dr. Elijah and Elizebeth, Nov. 29, 1780.  
 John, s. of Thomas and Elisabeth, Jan. 18, 1733-4.  
 John, s. of Daniel and Persis, Feb. 17, 1757.  
 John, s. of Abner and Luse, June 6, 1765.  
 John, s. of Isaac and Persis, Dec. 10, 1767.  
 John, s. of Thomas Jr. and Hannah, Apr. 17, 1799.  
 John Edmund, s. of Walter H. and Jane, Sept. 23, 1839.  
 John Trowbridge, s. of Abel, bp. Dec. —, 1787. C.R.I.  
 Jonas, s. of John and Abigail, Sept. 5, 1722.  
 Jonas, s. of Isaac and Elisabeth, Aug. 12, 1725.



- STONE, Jonathan, s. of wid. Abiel, bp. Feb. 9, 1723-4. P.R.  
 Jonathan, s. of Dr. Elijah and Elizabeth, May 30, 1783.  
 Joseph, s. of Nathaniell and Mary, Jan. 1, 1716-7.  
 Joseph, s. of Samuel and Bathsheba, June 16, 1721.  
 Joseph, s. of Ebenezer and Prudence, Nov. 8, 1723.  
 Joseph, s. of Joseph and Lydia, Aug. 27, 1731.  
 Joseph, s. of Ephraim and Johanna, bp. May 18, 1746. C.R.I.  
 Joseph, s. of Joseph and Dorcas, Dec. 13, 1760.  
 Joseph, s. of Isaac and Persis, Nov. 17, 1774.  
 Josiah, s. of Micah and Abigail, Dec. 23, 1724.  
 Josiah, s. of Joseph and Dorcas, Feb. 6, 1750.  
 Josiah, s. of Moses and Hannah, May 1, 1758.  
 Josiah, s. of Josiah and Anne, Feb. 22, 1762.  
 Josiah, s. of Maj. Josiah and Elizabeth, Apr. 28, 1797.  
 Josiah, s. of Maj. Josiah and Elizabeth, Oct. 28, 1801.  
 Jotham, s. of James and Ruth, June 29, 1741.  
 Judith B. [———], w. of Charles F., —, 1818. G.R.5.  
 Kezia, d. of Joseph and Lydia, May 19, 1730.  
 Lawson B., s. of Dexter and Harriet West, in Philadelphia,  
 Pa., Aug. 27, 1817. G.R.I.  
 Levi, s. of wid. Abiel, bp. Feb. 9, 1723-4. P.R.  
 Lois, d. of Hezekiah and Ruth, Aug. 3, 1749.  
 Luce, d. of Josiah and Anne, Apr. 11, 1752.  
 Luce, d. of Abner and Luce, Apr. 17, 1771.  
 Lucia, d. of James, bp. Sept. 9, 1753. C.R.I.  
 Lucy, d. of Joseph and Lydia, Jan. 17, 1726-7, (dup., Jan. 17,  
 1727-8.)  
 Luse, d. of Samuel and Rebecka, Jan. 1, 1742.  
 Luther, s. of Josiah and Anna, Apr. 11, 1753.  
 Luther, s. of Winsor, bp. Oct. 11, 1778. C.R.I. Twin.  
 Luther, s. of Maj. Josiah and Elizabeth, May 6, 1786.  
 Lydia, d. of Joseph and Lydia, Jan. 15, 1723-4.  
 Lynds, s. of Elijah and Elezebath, Jan. 1, 1770.  
 Maria, d. of Abner Jr. and Sally, Dec. 6, 1808.  
 Martha, d. of Joseph and Lydia, Mar. 18, 1741.  
 Martha Eaton, d. of Luther and Mary, Dec. 23, 1812.  
 Martin, s. of Abell, bp. Nov. 15, 1772. C.R.I.  
 Martin, s. of Abner and Persis, June 3, 1780.  
 Mary, d. of Nathaneill and Sarah, Dec. 19, 1705.  
 Mary, d. of Thomas and Mary, Feb. 25, 1711-2.  
 Mary, d. of Daniel and Mary, Aug. 4, 1741.  
 Mary, d. of Samuel and Rebecka, May 2, 1747.  
 Mary B. [———], w. of Henry Orne, —, 1817. G.R.2.

- STONE, Mary Buckminster, d. of Lieut. Daniel (Jr., C.R.I.) and Sally, Jan. 4, 1804.
- Mary Elizabeth, d. of Luther and Mary, Oct. 23, 1819.
- Mary Elizabeth, d. of Seth and Dorcas, Apr. 30, 1834.
- Mary Walker, d. of Ebenezer and Jane, Mar. 3, 1824.
- Matthias, s. of Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 21, 1723.
- Micah, s. of Micah and Rachal, Aug. 28, 1753.
- Micah, s. of Josiah and Anne, May 30, 1766. [Twin.]
- Micah, s. of Abel, bp. Mar. —, 1782. C.R.I.
- Micah, s. of Maj. Josiah and Elizabeth, Sept. 27, 1798.
- Molley, d. of Abner and Luse, Jan. 31, 1764.
- Nabbe, d. of Abner, bp. Sept. 17, 1775. C.R.I.
- Nabby, d. of Abel, bp. Apr. —, 1790. C.R.I.
- Nabby, d. of Maj. Josiah and Elizabeth, June 10, 1794.
- Nahum, s. of Daniel and Persis, Nov. 25, 1752.
- Nancy, d. of Winsor, bp. May 27, 1780. C.R.I.
- Nancy, d. of Luther and Polly, May 29, 1781.
- Nancy, d. of Maj. Josiah and Elizabeth, Aug. 13, 1787.
- Nathan, s. of Zedekiah and Martha, Dec. 12, 1734.
- Nathan, s. of Joseph and Lydia, Aug. 14, 1746.
- Nathan, s. of Joseph and Dorcas, in Sudbury, July 8, 1764.
- Nathan, Aug. 11, 1779. C.R.2.
- Nathan, s. of James, bp. Nov. —, 1789. C.R.I.
- Nathani[e]l, s. of James and Sarah, Nov. 17, 1734.
- Nehemiah, s. of Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 24, 1724.
- Nevinson, d. of James, bp. Oct. —, 1794. C.R.I.
- Olive, d. of Dr. Elijah and Elizebeth, July 22, 1779.
- Patte, d. of Abel, bp. Mar. 9, 1777. C.R.I.
- Peggy, d. of Abel, bp. Aug. 28, 1774. C.R.I.
- Peggy, d. of Luther and Polly, July 29, 1779.
- Persis, d. of Daniel Jr. and Persis, July 17, 1750.
- Persis, d. of Daniel and Persis, Aug. 15, 1762.
- Persis, d. of Isaac, bp. Apr. 8, 1764. C.R.I.
- Persis, d. of Isaac and Persis, Dec. 4, 1770.
- Persis, d. of Lieut. Daniel (Jr., C.R.I.) and Sally, June 3, 1797.
- Peter, s. of Isaac and Persis, Apr. 24, 1777. [Twin.]
- Phineas, s. of Abner and Persis, Aug. 20, 1776.
- Phineas, s. of Abner Jr. and Sally, Sept. 16, 1802.
- Phineas, s. of Ebenezer and Prudence, Mar. 7, 1725-6.
- Phinehas, s. of Daniel and Mary, Nov. 2, 1743.
- Phinehas Augustus, s. of Nathan and Betsey, Jan. 10, 1807.
- Polley, d. of Dr. Elijah and Elizebeth, Apr. 18, 1777.
- Polly, d. of Lieut. James and Deborah, June 20, 1781.

- STONE, Polly, d. of Abel, bp. Feb. —, 1784. C.R.I.  
 Polly, d. of Dr. Elijah and Elizebeth, Apr. 18, 1785.  
 Polly, d. of Maj. Josiah and Elizabeth, Aug. 26, 1791.  
 Prudence, d. of Ebenezer and Prudence, July 11, 1730.  
 Purchas, s. of Isaac and Persis, Nov. 25, 1765.  
 Purches, s. of Joseph and Lydia, July 24, 1744.  
 Rachel, d. of Micah and Rachel, May 7, 1771.  
 Rachel, d. of Micah and Rachel, Aug. 8, 1774.  
 Rebecca, d. of Isaac, bp. Aug. 1, 1779. C.R.I.  
 Rebecka, d. of Samuel and Rebecka, Apr. 9, 1749.  
 Rebekah, d. of Jason and Deborah, Oct. 14, 1769.  
 Reuben, s. of wid. Abiel, bp. Feb. 9, 1723-4. P.R.  
 Ruth, d. of Hezekiah and Ruth, Feb. 10, 1743.  
 Ruth, d. of James and Ruth, Nov. 17, 1746.  
 Sabilla, d. of Thomas and Mary, June 26, 1721.  
 Salle, d. of Abner, bp. Aug. 1, 1773. C.R.I.  
 Sally [———], w. of Daniel, Jan. 11, 1770. G.R.I.  
 Sally, d. of Windsor, bp. Aug. —, 1788. C.R.I.  
 Samuel, s. of Samuel, dec. and Mary, Oct. 5, 1727.  
 Samuel, s. of of Samuel Jr. and Rebecka, Nov. 13, 1750.  
 Samuel, s. of Joseph (Joseph Jr., C.R.I.) and Dorcas, Nov. 24,  
 1756.  
 Samuel, s. of Windsor, bp. Sept. —, 1784. C.R.I.  
 Sarah, d. of Ebenezer and Prudence, Sept. 28, 1732.  
 Sarah, d. of Samuel and Rebecka, Mar. 4, 1745.  
 Sarah, d. of Hezekiah and Ruth, Feb. 24, 1746.  
 Sewall, s. of Maj. Josiah and Nancy, Jan. 13, 1818.  
 Sewel, s. of Maj. Josiah and Elizabeth, Oct. 18, 1702.  
 Silas, s. of Ebeneser and Prudence, Apr. 29, 1728.  
 Silas, s. of Royal and Sally, Mar. 20, 1822.  
 Simeon, s. of wid. Abiel, bp. Feb. 9, 1723-4. P.R.  
 Sophia Brigham [———], w. of Josiah, Feb. 5, 1811. G.R.5.  
 Submit, d. of Joseph and Lydia, June 30, 1738.  
 Submit, d. of Bathshaba, bp. May 2, 1762. C.R.I.  
 Sumner, s. of Maj. Josiah and Nancy, Oct. 13, 1819.  
 Susan, s. of Abner Jr. and Sally, Apr. 9, 1804.  
 Susanna, d. of Samuel and Bathsheba, July 12, 1726.  
 Susanna, d. of Samuel and Rebecka, May 10, 1741.  
 Susannah, d. of Joseph and Dorcas, Mar. 25, 1755.  
 Thaddeus, s. of Jason and Deborah, Feb. 2, 1768.  
 Theodore, s. of Luther and Polly, July 20, 1788.  
 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary, Apr. 29, 1714.  
 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Elisabeth, Jan. 28, 1731-2.

STONE, Thomas, s. of T[h]omas and Alice, Jan. 26, 1760.

Thomas, s. of Thomas Jr. and Hannah, Aug. 26, 1795.

Uriah, s. of John and Anne, May 16, 1713.

Walter, Jan. 13, 1796. G.R.5.

Walter M., May 4, 1817. G.R.1.

William, s. of Jesse and Elisabeth, May 3, 1760.

William, s. of Maj. Josiah and Elizabeth, Apr. 10, 1784.

Winsor, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Rebekah, May 30, 1754.

Winsor, s. of Winsor, bp. Oct. 11, 1778. C.R.I. Twin.

**STOWEL**, Asa, s. of Abijah, bp. Apr. —, 1785. C.R.I.

David, s. of Abijah, bp. June —, 1784. C.R.I.

Isaac, s. of Abijah, bp. Oct. —, 1787. C.R.I.

Polly, d. of Abijah, bp. June —, 1784. C.R.I.

Sally, d. of Abijah, bp. June —, 1784. C.R.I.

Samuel, s. of Abijah, bp. June —, 1784. C.R.I.

**STREATER** (see Streeter), Esther, d. of Steven and Katherine, Jan. 13, 1724-5.

**STREETER** (see Streater), Abigail, d. of Steven and Katherine, Jan. 15, 1728-9.

Addams, s. of Stephen and Catherine, Dec. 31, 1735.

Elisabeth, d. of Stephen and Katherine, Jan. 9, 1729-30.

John, s. of Stephen and Katherine, Feb. 14, 1731-2.

Steven, s. of Steven and Katherine, Feb. 14, 1726-7.

Ursula, d. of Stephen and Katherine, Nov. 9, 1733.

**STURTEVANT**, Edward Lewis, —, 1842. G.R.2.

Joseph Newell, —, 1844. G.R.2.

**STUTSON**, Levi, in Boston, Aug. 17, 1774. G.R.1.

**SULLIVAN**, Ellen M. [—], w. of Patrick, —, 1827.  
G.R.3.

Mary Elizabeth Hall [—], w. of Patrick, —, 1848.  
G.R.3.

Timothy, s. of W[illia]m and Lucy, in Boston, —, 1848.

**SUMNER**, —, s. of — and Mary J., Apr. 25, 1849.

**SWAN**, H. Adaline, June 25, 1833. G.R.1.

**SWANEY** (see Sweeny), Mary, d. of George and —, June 15, 1845.

**SWEENEY** (see Swaney), Isabelle, d. of George and ———, Dec. 25, 1846.

**SWIFT**, Anne, d. of Rev. John and Sarah, July 5, 1706.

Elizebeth, d. of John and Sarah, Mar. 26, 1704.

George, s. of Ebenezer and Sally, May 20, 1805.

Hiram, s. of Ebenezer and Sally, Feb. 5, 1814.

John, Rev., in Milton, Mar. 14, 1678. G.R.1.

John, s. of John and Sarah, Jan. 14, 1713-4.

Martha, d. of Ebenezer and Sally, Nov. 3, 1800.

Mary, d. of John and Sarah, Nov. 16, 1708.

Mary, d. of Ebenezer and Sally, May 1, 1803.

Sarah, d. of John and Sarah, Sept. 16, 1702.

**TAFT**, Edward David, s. of John and Ann, Sept. 3, 1849. At sea.

**TARBOX**, Charles Porter, s. of Rev. Increase N. and Adelia, Aug. 11, 1846. (July 11, 1846. G.R.2.)

Delia Waters [———], w. of Increase N., Jan. 18, 1820.

G.R.2.

Increase N., Feb. 11, 1815. G.R.2.

Susan, d. of Rev. Increase N. and Delia A., Nov. 19, 1849.

**TAYLOR**, Arobyne M., ch. of James H. and ———, July 26, 1845.

William Haskell, s. of Joseph and Persis, Jan. 1, 1827.

**TAYNTER**, Elizabeth, d. of Joel and Persis, Mar. 24, 1826.

Lucy M. (Lucy Maria, C.R.1.), d. of Joel and Persis, July 10, 1824.

Lydia L. (Lydia Leland, C.R.1.), d. of Joel and Persis, Feb. 7, 1822.

Persis (Persis Ann, C.R.1.), d. of Joel and Persis, June 28, 1829.

**TEMPLE**, Abigail Emily, d. of Lieut. John and Abigail, Nov. 20, 1823.

Anne, d. of Thomas and Martha, May 26, 1761.

Arrebalah, d. of Thomas and Martha, Feb. 24, 1762.

David, s. of Josiah and Elizebeth, Aug. 15, 1780.

David Perry, s. of Lieut. John and Abigail, June 30, 1825.

Ebenezer, s. of Tho[ma]s and Sarah, Mar. 15, 1754. N.S.

Elias, s. of Lieut. Josiah and Elizebeth, Aug. 8, 1785.

Eliza, d. of Thomas and Ruth, Apr. 27, 1798.

TEMPLE, Elizabeth Ann, d. of William Pitts and Betsey, June 18, 1821.

Elizebeth, d. of Lieut. Josiah and Elizebeth, Apr. 2, 1778.

Ellen Olivia, d. of Elias and Olivia, June 16, 1819.

George Trask, s. of William Pitts and Betsey, Nov. 29, 1830.

Hananiah, s. of Tho[ma]s and Sarah, Oct. 12, 1740. o.s.

Isaac Dalston, s. of Isaac M. and Melitable, Dec. 8, 1824.

Jonathan, s. of Tho[ma]s and Sarah, Feb. 17, 1752. o.s.

Joseph, s. of Thomas and Sarah, Oct. 9, 1748.

Josiah, s. of Tho[ma]s and Sarah, Apr. 10, 1742. o.s.

Josiah Howard, s. of Lieut. John and Abigail, Mar. 2, 1815.

Louisa Porter, d. of Lieut. John and Abigail, Apr. 27, 1817.

Mary Lawrence, d. of Lieut. John and Abigail, Sept. 2, 1810.

Nelley, d. of Lieut. Josiah and Elizebeth, May 13, 1787.

Nicanor, s. of Thomas Jr. and Martha, Mar. 29, 1764.

Phebe, d. of Thomas and Sarah, Apr. 1, 1750.

Polly, d. of Lieut. Josiah and Elizebeth, July 11, 1782.

Richard, s. of Thomas and Sarah, Apr. 18, 1744.

Sarah, d. of Thomas and Sarah, Apr. 14, 1746.

Sarah Augusta, d. of William Pitts and Betsey, July 28, 1828.

Susan Maria, d. of William Pitts and Betsey, Aug. 11, 1836.

Thomas, s. of Tho[ma]s and Sarah, Jan. 29, 1738. o.s.

Thomas, s. of Josiah and Elizebeth, Nov. 24, 1775.

William Anson, s. of Isaac M. and Melitable, Dec. 3, 1822.

William Eaton, s. of William Pitts and Betsey, Aug. 27, 1832.

Williams Pitts, s. of Lieut. Josiah and Elizebeth, Oct. 17, 1789.

**THOMPSON**, ———, d. of George and ———, Sept. 29, 1849.

———, ch. of Abel and Adaline, Dec. 30, 1849.

Charles, s. of Abel and Adaline, May 16, 1847.

Herbert N., s. of E. B. and M. Cornelia, Apr. 21, 1845. G.R.1.

John L., ———, 1824. G.R.5.

John Osgood, s. of John L. and Susan D., Sept. 29, 1849.

Susan B. [———], w. of John L., ———, 1826. G.R.5.

Susan Ellen, d. of John L. and Susan, Nov. 27, 1847.

William Henry, in Boston, Nov. 16, 1799. Adopted by Joel Coolidge.

**THURSTON**, Eliza, d. of Joseph and Lucy, Oct. 30, 1817.

Jane, d. of Joseph and Lucy, Nov. 29, 1815.

Samuel, s. of Joseph and Lucy, June 5, 1821.

**TOMBS**, Dexter, s. of Nathan and Hannah, Jan. 29, 1795.

Emily, d. of Nathan and Hannah, Oct. 9, 1808.

**TOMBS**, Hannah, d. of Nathan and Hannah, June 4, 1806.

Hollis, s. of Nathan and Hannah, Dec. 4, 1801.

Jabez Westly, s. of Jabez and Zobia, July 23, 1829.

Lucy Ann, d. of Nathan and Hannah, Sept. 29, 1811.

Rebecca, d. of Nathan and Hannah, Sept. 19, 1799.

Sukey, d. of Nathan and Hannah, Jan. 17, 1797.

Zobide, d. of Nathan and Hannah, Nov. 20, 1803.

**TOWENSEND** (see Townsend), Samuel, s. of Jacob and Sarah, Feb. 2, 1744.

**TOWER**, Elizabeth [—], w. of Freeman A., —, 1838.  
G.R.5.

Eunice, d. of Joseph, bp. June 27, 1773. C.R.I.

Josiah, s. of Simon, bp. Dec. 8, 1765. C.R.I.

Lucy, d. of Joseph and Lucy, May 25, 1778.

Unis, d. of Joseph and Lucy, Sept. 3, 1772.

**TOWN** (see Towne), Edmun[d], s. of John and Mary, May 7, 1699.

John, s. of John and Mary, May 31, 1702.

Joseph, s. of Israell and Susanna, Jan. 20, 1713.

Mary, d. of Israell and Susanna, Nov. 16, 1709.

Susanna, d. of Israel and Susana, Sept. 11, 1711.

**TOWNE** (see Town), Frederick Eugene, (dup., Tower), s. of John H. and Mary E., Sept. 10, 1848.

George F., s. of Joseph and —, May 31, 1845.

**TOWNSEND** (see Towensend), Abigail, d. of Timothy, bp. July 7, 1754. C.R.I.

Jacob, s. of Jacob and Sarah, Apr. 7, 1736.

Jerusha, d. of Joseph and Sarah, May 29, 1717.

Lois, d. of Timothy and Hannah, June 11, 1738.

Martha, d. of Samuel and Jane, both from England, in Wrentham, Oct. 10, 1831.

Mary, d. of Jacob and Sarah, Jan. 22, 1738.

Nathan, s. of Jacob and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1742.

Sarah, d. of Jacob and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1731.

Thomas, s. of Samuel and Jane, both from England, in Lowell, June 3, 1829.

**TOZER**, Josiah, s. of Simon and Lydia, Sept. 1, 1764.

Olive, d. of Simon, bp. Jan. 21, 1770. C.R.I.

**TRACY**, Eliza M., —, 1828. G.R.2.

Leonard Farnsworth, Apr. 15, 1845. G.R.2.

Unity, —, 1805. G.R.4.

**TRAIN**, Althea, d. of Rev. Charles and Hepzibah, June 17, 1821.

Althea, d. of Cha[rle]s R. and Martha A., July 24, 1847.

Arthur Savage, s. of Rev. Charles and Elizabeth, Sept. 1, 1812.

Charles, Jan. 7, 1783. G.R.2.

Charles Jackson, s. of Charles R. and Martha Ann, May 14, 1845.

Charles Russel, s. of Rev. Charles and Hepzibah, Oct. 18, 1817.

Elizabeth, July 1, 1785. G.R.2.

Elizabeth H. [—], w. of Charles, Aug. 20, 1793. G.R.2.

Lucilla, d. of Rev. Charles and Hepzibah, June 2, 1823.

Lucilla Jackson, d. of Charles R. and Martha Ann, Aug. 8, 1842.

Sarah Elizabeth, d. of Rev. Charles and Hepzibah, June 20, 1834.

**TRASK**, Brainard Packard, s. of George, bp. Sept. 21, 1834. C.R.2.

**TRAVES** (see Travies, Travis, Trevis), Jeames, s. of Jeames and Marcy, Apr. 12, 1703.

John, s. of James and Mercy, Aug. 16, 1710.

Joseph, s. of Jeames and Marcy, Dec. 3, 1700.

**TRAVIES** (see Traves, Travis, Trevis), Submit, d. of John and Anner, Mar. 14, 1742.

**TRAVIS** (see Traves, Travies, Trevis), Edward Payson, —, 1833. G.R.2.

**TREDEWAY** (see Tredway), Hannah, d. of Benjamin and Mary, Mar. 19, 1714-5.

**TREDWAY** (see Tredeway), —, ch. of Benjamin and Mary, Apr. 30, 1724.

Abigail, d. of Benjamin and Mary, Dec. 2, 1719.

Beulah, d. of Benjamin and Mary, Jan. 26, 1732-3.

James, s. of Benjamin and Mary, Aug. 18, 1730.

Jonathan, s. of Benjamin and Mary, May 21, 1721.



TREDWAY, Judith, d. of Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 29, 1726.

Judith, d. of Benjamin and Mary, July 5, 1728.

Mary, d. of Benjamin and Mary, May 16, 1718.

TREIJCKE, Anna (Treyke, dup.) Elizabeth, May 1, 1811.  
G.R.2.

TREVIS (see Traves, Travies, Travis), Marcy, d. of James  
and Marcy, Jan. 26, 1705-6.

Marsey, d. of James and Rebeckah, Oct. 26, 1729.

TROBRIDGE (see Trowbridge), ———, s. of Cha[rie]s and  
Mary G., Mar. 5, 1848.

John, s. of John and Mehetable, May 22, 1730.

Lydia, d. of John and Mehetable, Dec. 24, 1731.

Mary, d. of John and Mehetable, July 27, 1728.

Mary Elizabeth, d. of Charles and Mary, Sept. 21, 1837.

Ruth, d. of John and Mehetable, Mar. 3, 1736.

Thomas, s. of John and Mehetable, Apr. 1, 1734.

TROWBRIDGE (see Trobridge), Allen Frances, d. of Ed-  
mund and Hannah, Aug. 16, 1807.

Anna Stone, d. of Edmund and Hannah, Mar. 18, 1816.

Charles, s. of Edmund and Hannah, Oct. 1, 1802.

Daniel, s. of John and Margret, Feb. 1, 1764.

Edmond, s. of John Jr. and Molley, Apr. 30, 1777.

Edmund, s. of Tho[mas], bp. Mar. 8, 1762. C.R.I.

Edmund, ———, 1846. G.R.2.

George Avery, s. of Edmund and Hannah, Oct. 1, 1802.

Hannah, d. of Thomas, bp. Dec. 23, 1759. C.R.I.

John, s. of John Jr. and Margret, Feb. 12, 1752.

John, s. of Edmund and Hannah, June 21, 1814.

Joseph, s. of Thomas, bp. June 3, 1770. C.R.I.

Joshua, s. of John Jr. and Margret, Feb. 20, 1756.

Josiah, s. of Capt. John Jr. and Molly, Sept. 28, 1785.

Josiah Wheeler, s. of Charles and Mary G., Apr. 11, 1845.

Louiza, d. of Edmund and Hannah, Nov. 26, 1800.

Luther, s. of Thomas and Hannah, June 3, 1756.

Lydia, d. of John and Margret, Oct. 4, 1770. [Twin.]

Martha, d. of John and Margret, Feb. 8, 1762.

Martha, d. of John and Margret, Oct. 7, 1766.

Martha M., ———, 1821. G.R.2.

Mary, d. of John and Margret, July 10, 1758.

Mary Bent, d. of Edmund and Hannah, July 31, 1811.

- TROWBRIDGE, Mehetabel, d. of John and Mehetabel, Jan. 26, 1725-6.
- Nelle, d. of John and Margret, Feb. 7, 1769.
- Nelle, d. of John and Margret, Oct. 4, 1770. [Twin.]
- Pege, d. of John and Margeret, Mar. 17, 1754.
- Polly, d. of Thomas, bp. June 15, 1766. C.R.I.
- Sally Alvord, d. of Edmund and Hannah, Sept. 8, 1817.
- Thomas, s. of Thomas, bp. June 12, 1768. C.R.I.
- William, s. of Capt. John Jr. and Molly, June 20, 1791.
- TRUMBELL**, Abigeirle, d. of Joseph and Mary, Feb. 23, 1697.
- TUCKER**, Charles S., —, 1842. G.R.2.
- George Edward, s. of Edward W. and Cornelia, in Boston, Mar. 1, 1848.
- William, s. of Abel and Rachel, Sept. 10, 1801.
- TURNER**, —, s. of Franklin and Harriet L., July 29, 1849.
- Eunice Rebecca, d. of William S. and Eunice, Dec. 20, 1834.
- Martha, d. of John, bp. June 11, 1749. C.R.I.
- Sarah Elizabeth, d. of William S. and Eunice, Jan. 8, 1837.
- William John, s. of William S. and Eunice, Jan. 24, 1839.
- TUTTLE**, George, s. of Joseph W. and —, Apr. 19, 1847.
- Joseph, s. of Elisabeth How, wid. of Samuel How, Jr., May 27, 1755.
- Joseph W., s. of Joseph W. and Susan, Jan. —, 1849.
- TWITCHEL** (see Twitchell), James Frederick, s. of James and Susan T., Feb. 13, 1846.
- TWITCHELL** (see Twitchel), Eugene Bell, s. of Calvin and Mary H., Feb. 20, 1826.
- James Ferdinand, s. of Calvin and Mary H., Nov. 25, 1823.
- Mary Louisa, d. of Calvin and Mary H., July 23, 1830.
- Sarah Emeline, d. of Calvin and Mary H., Sept. 19, 1834.
- Simeon F., July 27, 1827. G.R.2.
- TWOMBLEY**, Horatio N., —, 1831. G.R.2.
- TYLER**, Caroline A., —, 1836. G.R.2.
- UNDERWOOD**, Abigail, d. of Joshua and Lucy, Aug. 18, 1824.
- Amos, s. of Samuel and Mary, Oct. 14, 1757.

UNDERWOOD, Anne, d. of Jonas, bp. Aug. 3, 1766. C.R.I.  
 Charles Henry, s. of Joshua and Lucy, Dec. 2, 1822.  
 Charles Henry, s. of Nathan, bp. Apr. —, 1823. C.R.I.  
 Charles N., s. of Charles N. and ———, June 27, 1845.  
 Edwin, s. of Geo[rge] and Susan, Dec. 4, 1847.  
 Edwin Prentice, s. of Joshua and Lucy, June 2, 1830.  
 George, s. of Nathan and Abigail, Oct. 26, 1805.  
 Henrietta C. [———], w. of C. H., July 23, 1837. G.R.I.  
 James Stone, s. of Joshua and Lucy, in Athol, Oct. 8, 1818.  
 John Sumner, s. of Joshua and Lucy, Jan. 29, 1826.  
 Lois, d. of Samuel and Mary, June 4, 1748.  
 Luce, d. of Jonas, bp. Oct. 13, 1776. C.R.I.  
 Lucia, d. of Jonas, bp. July 26, 1772. C.R.I.  
 Lucy, d. of Nathan and Abigail, Oct. 21, 1793.  
 Luther, s. of Jonas, bp. Oct. 2, 1774. C.R.I.  
 Luther, s. of Nathan and Abigail, Sept. 24, 1797.  
 Mary, d. of Samuel and Mary, May 15, 1743.  
 Mary, d. of Joshua and Lucy, Oct. 29, 1820.  
 Mary Abigail, d. of Joshua and Lucy, Jan. 3, 1828.  
 Nabby, d. of Nathan and Abigail, July 22, 1799.  
 Nancy, d. of Joshua and Lucy, May 19, 1817.  
 Nathan, s. of Jonas, bp. July 8, 1770. C.R.I.  
 Nathan, s. of Nathan and Abigail, July 26, 1795.  
 Olive, d. of Jonas, bp. Sept. 10, 1778. C.R.I.  
 Ruth, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Aug. 10, 1745.  
 Ruth, d. of Samuel and Mary, Feb. 7, 1754.  
 Samuel, s. of Samuel and Mary, Mar. 12, 1750.  
 Timo[thy], s. of Jonas, bp. June 12, 1768. C.R.I.

UPHAM, Abigail, d. of ———, bp. Apr. 8, 1750. C.R.I.  
 Daniel, s. of William and Elesabath, Jan. 28, 1757.  
 Elesabeth, d. of William and Elesabeth, Mar. 31, 1750.  
 Frances, d. of William and Elesabeth, Sept. 15, 1754.  
 Naomi, d. of William and Elesabeth, Feb. 18, 1752.  
 William, s. of William and Elesabeth, Aug. 7, 1747.

VIDETO, Rebecca H. Dodge [———], w. of Theodore H.,  
 ———, 1835. G.R.2.

VOSE, Abner Stone, s. of Persian H. and Patty, Mar. 13,  
 1833.  
 Edward Payson, s. of Persian H. and Patty, Sept. 3, 1838.  
 Elmyra, d. of Persian H. and Patty, Nov. 5, 1828.

VOSE, John H., s. of Persian H. and Patty, Jan. 30, 1831.  
 Martha Ann, d. of Persian H. and Patty, Sept. 3, 1836.  
 Spencer Child, s. of Persian H. and Patty, Sept. 14, 1834.

**WADE**, Harriet, d. of Henry and ———, May 12, 1845.  
 John D., s. of Peter and ———, Jan. 2, 1846.

**WADSWORTH**, Albert, ———, 1840. G.R.2.  
 Arabella Sargent Pearson [————], w. of Albert, ———, 1840.  
 G.R.2.

**WRIGHT** (see Wait, Waitt, Weight), Amos, s. of Josiah and Sarah, Aug. 26, 1746.

Anna, d. of Josiah, bp. Apr. 5, 1772. C.R.I.  
 Barechias, s. of Ezekiel and Lydia, Apr. 18, 1739.  
 Bette, d. of Josiah and Sarah, Apr. 23, 1756.  
 Daniel, s. of John and Hannah, May 28, 1748.  
 David, s. of Josiah and Sarah, July 26, 1752.  
 Elias, s. of Barachias, bp. Oct. 6, 1765. C.R.I.  
 Elizabeth, d. of John, bp. May 3, 1752. C.R.I.  
 Hannah, d. of John and Hannah, July 16, 1740.  
 James, s. of Barachias, bp. May 1, 1770. C.R.I.  
 John, s. of Amos and Elisabeth, June 8, 1713.  
 John, s. of John and Hannah, Nov. 15, 1744.  
 Joseph, s. of Josiah and Sarah, Mar. 1, 1754.  
 Josiah, s. of Josiah and Sarah, Apr. 25, 1743.  
 Lydia, d. of Ezekiel and Rebecka, Dec. 20, 1749.  
 Lydia, d. of Bara[chia]s, bp. Oct. 17, 1762. C.R.I.  
 Martha, d. of John, bp. Aug. 30, 1755. C.R.I.  
 Mary, d. of Ezekiel and Lydia, Mar. 28, 1740.  
 Phebe, d. of Josiah and Sarah, Jan. 5, 1761.  
 Polly, d. of Josiah, bp. Sept. 20, 1772. C.R.I.  
 Rebecka, d. of Ezekiel and Rebecka, Mar. 16, 1743.  
 Ruth, d. of John, bp. Aug. 30, 1755. C.R.I.  
 Samuel, s. of Josiah and Sarah, May 23, 1763.  
 Sarah, d. of John and Hannah, Mar. 17, 1741.  
 Sarah, d. of Josiah and Sarah, Dec. 16, 1744.  
 Sarah, d. of Josiah and Sarah, Sept. 19, 1748.  
 Susannah, d. of Josiah and Sarah, Oct. 14, 1750.  
 Thomas, s. of Ezekiel and Rebecka, June 26, 1748.

**WAIT** (see Wright, Waitt, Weight), Amos, s. of Amos and Elezebeth, Dec. 27, 1707.

**WAITT** (see Waight, Wait, Weight), Ezekell, s. of Amos and Elezebeth, Sept. 11, 1710.

Josiah, s. of Amose and Eleze[beth], Feb. 19, 1715-6.

**WALKER**, Abigail, d. of Az., bp. Feb. 24, 1760.

Achibald N., —, 1847. G.R.5.

Asa, s. of Thomas and Martha, June 7, 1702.

Azariah, s. of Azariah, bp. June 10, 1764. C.R.I.

Azariah, d. of Matthias and Jane, Nov. 1, 1798.

Charles, s. of Matthias and Jane, May 9, 1811.

Han[n]ah, d. of Thomas and Martha, June 17, 1705.

Hannah, d. of Samuel and Hannah, Apr. 18, 1720.

Hannah, d. of Azariah, bp. July 6, 1766. C.R.I.

Hannah, d. of Matthias and Jane, May 25, 1794.

Horace, s. of Matthias and Jane, Sept. 1, 1814.

Horace Dean, s. of Dean and Rebecca, Sept. 15, 1815.

Jane, d. of Matthias and Jane, Mar. 11, 1796.

Jason, s. of Thomas and Martha, Oct. 28, 1708.

John, s. of Thomas and Martha, Feb. 1, 1713-4.

Lois, d. of Azariah, bp. July 6, 1766. C.R.I.

Martha, d. of Az., bp. Feb. 24, 1760. C.R.I.

Mary, d. of Samuel and Hannah, June 19, 1716.

Mary, d. of Matthias and Jane, Dec. 27, 1802.

Matthias, s. of Matthias and Jane, Feb. 13, 1801.

Sam[ue]ll, s. of Sam[ue]ll, and Hannah, June 4, 1718.

Sophronia, d. of Matthias and Jane, June 9, 1808.

**WALKUP** (see Wokup), —, ch. of John M. and Lydia, May 20, 1849.

Alice Almira, d. of Josiah Warren and Harriet E., Oct. 3, 1844. (Oct. 3, 1843, dup.)

Alonzo, s. of Rufus and Nancy, Dec. 11, 1810.

Betsey Ann, d. of William Jr. and Esther, Dec. 11, 1812.

Betty, d. of Billy, bp. Nov. 29, 1767. C.R.I.

Bulah, d. of William, bp. July 18, 1779. C.R.I.

Dorcas, d. of Thomas and Hannah, Feb. 5, 1719.

Dorithy, d. of Thomas and Hannah, June 19, 1717.

Edwin Alonzo, s. of Alonzo and Susan, Mar. 10, 1838.

Eldora Frances, d. of Romeo and Emily, Jan. 7, 1845.

Emma R. (Emma Rosalia, C.R.2.), d. of Warren and Harriett, Jan. 12, 1846.

Ernest, s. of Josiah W. and Charlotte, Mar. 25, 1848.

Francis Alonzo, s. of George and Lois, June 1, 1835.

- WALKUP, George, s. of George Jr. and Sarah, Apr. 30, 1727.  
 George, s. of Henderson and Susannah, Apr. 4, 1762.  
 George, s. of Rufus and Nancy, Aug. 28, 1807.  
 Hannah, d. of Thomas and Hannah, Jan. 28, 1723.  
 Hannah, d. of Henderson and Susannah, May 27, 1759.  
 Harriot Moore, d. of William Jr. and Esther, June 4, 1827.  
 Henderson, s. of George and Sarah, Sept. 4, 1735.  
 Henry Lafayette, s. of William Jr. and Esther, Aug. 4, 1824.  
 Isaac, s. of ——— and Lydia, Oct. 7, 1807.  
 James Erastus, s. of George and Lois, Aug. 4, 1833.  
 Joel Moores, s. of William Jr. and Esther, Jan. 7, 1829.  
 John Maynard, s. of William Jr. and Esther, July 22, 1811.  
 John Williams, s. of Rufus and Nancy, Feb. 20, 1827.  
 John Winn, s. of John Maynard and Lydia C., Jan. 3, 1845.  
 Jonathan, s. of George Jr. and Sarah, July 17, 1732.  
 Josephan, d. of Rufus and Nancy, Apr. 22, 1813.  
 Josiah Warren, s. of William Jr. and Esther, Aug. 20, 1818.  
 Lucy, d. of Henderson and Susannah, Nov. 26, 1763.  
 Luther, s. of Will[ia]m, bp. Dec. 18, 1768. C.R.I.  
 Luther, s. of Will[ia]m, bp. Feb. 14, 1773. C.R.I.  
 Lydia C. [———], w. of John M., ———, 1806. G.R.I.  
 Martha Ann, d. of George and Lois, Feb. 22, 1832.  
 Mary, d. of Rufus and Nancy, Feb. 20, 1820.  
 Mille, d. of W[illia]m, bp. Aug. 4, 1776. C.R.I.  
 Molly, d. of Will[ia]m, bp. Sept. 23, 1770. C.R.I.  
 Nancy Currier, d. of William Jr. and Esther, Nov. 18, 1816.  
 Nancy J., d. of John and Jane, Sept. 2, 1848.  
 Nathan, s. of John M. and Lydia C., ———, 1849. G.R.I.  
 Nathan Asahel, s. of John Maynard and Lydia, Sept. 1, 1840.  
 Neomi, d. of George and Neomi, Mar. 25, 1692.  
 Neomi, d. of G[e]org[e] and Neomi, Apr. [torn], 1709.  
 Pegge, d. of William, bp. Sept. 9, 1777. C.R.I.  
 Rebecca Sherley, d. of William Jr. and Esther, Mar. 23,  
 1822.  
 Romeo, s. of Rufus and Nancy, Oct. 18, 1817.  
 Sally Foster, d. of William Jr. and Esther, June 21, 1815.  
 Sally Foster, d. of William Jr. and Esther, July 8, 1820.  
 Sarah, d. of Thomas and Hannah, July 1, 1725.  
 Sarah, d. of Henderson, bp. Nov. 24, 1760. C.R.I.  
 Sarah E., d. of A. and S. W., Feb. 10, 1841. G.R.2. (Sarah  
 Elesabeth, d. of Alonzo, bp. Aug. 9, 1841. C.R.2.)  
 Silas F., s. of John M. and Lydia, Dec. 5, 1847.  
 Susa, d. of Henderson, bp. Oct. 30, 1763. C.R.I.

WALKUP, Susanna Wells, d. of William Jr. and Esther, Dec. 15, 1813. (1819. G.R.2.)

Thomas, s. of George and Neomy, Mar. 16, 1689.

Thomas, s. of Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 11, 1727.

William, s. of Thomas and Hannah, Jan. 30, 1721.

William, s. of George and Sarah, Sept. 24, 1740.

William, s. of W[illia]m, bp. Apr. 11, 1781. C.R.I.

WALLACE, Maria A., Oct. 9, 1848. G.R.5.

WALSH, William H., —, 1833. G.R.3.

WARD, Lydia, d. of Samuel of Natick, bp. Dec. 10, 1754.  
C.R.I.

Willard, s. of William and Ellen, May 9, 1848. At sea.

WARE, Frank N., Apr. 19, 1836. G.R.2.

WARREN, Charles Adams, s. of Dana and Lucy, Apr. 3, 1829.

Charles Frederick, s. of John A. and Anna Barnard, bp. in Boston, June 15, 1845. C.R.I.

Charlotte, d. of George, bp. July 28, 1833. C.R.2.

Dana, s. of Josiah and Fanny, June 11, 1795.

Ebenezer, s. of Josiah and Fanny, June 9, 1790.

Edward E. (Edward Everett, C.R.2.), s. of John and Maria, July 10, 1834.

Edwin (Edwin H., G.R.I.), s. of Isaac and Sally, July 14, 1811.

Edwin R., s. of Dana and Lucy, June 22, 1837.

Eliza, d. of Isaac and Sally, Apr. 10, 1804.

Elizabeth, d. of George, bp. July 28, 1833. C.R.2.

Ellen Amelia, d. of George, bp. Dec. —, 1835. C.R.2.

Emely Sarah, d. of Isaac and Sally, Nov. 7, 1816.

Ester, d. of Josiah and Hephzabah, Jan. 24, 1748.

George, s. of Isaac and Sally, Mar. 12, 1801.

George A., Dr., Mar. 13, 1819. G.R.2.

George Dana, s. of Dana and Lucy, Jan. 10, 1833.

Georgiana Brooks, d. of George, bp. Nov. 11, 1837. C.R.2.

Hannah, d. of Josiah, bp. Feb. 3, 1750. C.R.I.

Henrietta, d. of John and Maria, Apr. 20, 1832.

Henry Edwin, s. of Edwin, bp. Mar. 13, 1847. C.R.2.

Hephzibah, d. of Josiah and Hephzibah, Oct. 28, 1741.

Isaac, s. of Josiah, bp. Aug. 23, 1752. C.R.I.

Isaac, s. of Joseph and Hebsabah, July 17, 1753.

- WARREN, Isaac, —, 1775. G.R.I.  
 Isaac (Isaac B., dup.), s. of Isaac and Sally, Mar. 4, 1808.  
 John, s. of Josiah and Hebsabah, Dec. 25, 1755.  
 Josiah, s. of Josiah and Hepsabath, Mar. 29, 1747.  
 Josiah, s. of Josiah and Fanny, Jan. 27, 1798.  
 Lucy Ann, d. of Josiah, bp. Sept. —, 1816. C.R.I.  
 Lucy Jane, d. of Dana, bp. Aug. 22, 1835. C.R.2.  
 Lydia, d. of Josiah and Hepsabah, May 16, 1745.  
 Maria W., Aug. 29, 1821. G.R.I.  
 Mary Bennett, d. of Isaac and Sally, Apr. 21, 1813.  
 Mary Bennett, d. of George and Permelia, bp. June 16, 1839.  
 C.R.2.  
 Pamela Eames [—], w. of George, Mar. 1, 1806. G.R.I.  
 Samuel, s. of Josiah and Fanny, Oct. 12, 1793.  
 Sarah, d. of Josiah and Hepsabah, Sept. 1, 1743.  
 Sarah, —, 1780. G.R.I.  
 Sarah Nixon, d. of John and Maria, Dec. 2, 1845.  
 Susan, d. of Isaac and Sally, Aug. 15, 1806.  
 Susan Jane, d. of Dana and Lucy, Mar. 20, 1831.  
 Virginia Wyman, d. of Edwin H. and Lucy W., Apr. 20,  
 1843.  
 William Reid, s. of Josiah and Almira, Apr. 22, 1830.
- WASHBURN** (see Washburne), Edwin, s. of Thomas Jr. and  
 Lucretia, Aug. 3, 1826.  
 Thomas, s. of Thomas Jr. and Lucretia, Feb. 5, 1825.
- WASHBURNE** (see Washburn), Susan Maria, d. of Thomas,  
 bp. Oct. —, 1826. C.R.I.
- WATKINS**, Mellie H., d. of William W. and Sarah P. L.  
 Mitchell, —, 1835. G.R.I.
- WATSON**, —, ch. of —, Sept. 7, 1849.  
 Edward Payson, s. of Eliphalet and Mary Ann, Jan. 7,  
 1843.  
 Walter Chace, s. of Eliphalet and Marraim, June 5, 1847.
- WEBSTER**, George W., —, 1829. G.R.2.  
 Sarah H. Searle [—], w. of George W., —, 1827.  
 G.R.2.
- WEEDY**, Silenc[e], d. of Deborah, Apr. 4, 1709.
- WEEKS**, George H., —, 1822. G.R.2.



**WEIGHT** (see Waight, Wait, Waitt), Thomas, s. of Eze[kiel],  
bp. May 18, 1746. C.R.I.

**WELCH**, Hannah, d. of John and ———, Feb. 1, 1847.

James Robert, s. of Thomas and Jenet, Nov. 25, 1844.

John, s. of John and ———, June 23, 1845.

Katherine [———], w. of William, ———, 1838. G.R.4.

William, ———, 1833. G.R.4.

**WENTWORTH**, Hastings R., ———, 1821. G.R.5.

Lydia B. [———], w. of Hastings R., ———, 1821. G.R.5.

**WENZEL** (see Wenzell), Catharine, d. of John and Hephzi-  
bah, Oct. 31, 1798.

Eliza, d. of John, bp. May —, 1807. C.R.I.

Henry, s. of John, bp. July —, 1805. C.R.I.

Hepzibah, d. of John and Hephzibah, May 20, 1795.

John, s. of John and Hepsibah, Jan. 5, 1793.

**WENZELL** (see Wenzel), Abner Haven, s. of Lieut. John Jr.  
and Mehitable, Sept. 7, 1833.

Angeline, d. of Lieut. John Jr. and Mehitable, May 26, 1816.

Charles, s. of Lieut. John Jr. and Mehitable, Aug. 16, 1818.

Eliza Ellen, d. of Lieut. John Jr. and Mehitable, Sept. 4,  
1826.

Henry, s. of Henry and Lucy, in Boston, Jan. 25, 1822. G.R.6.

Henry, s. of Lieut. John Jr. and Mehitable, Dec. 29, 1830.

Hitty, d. of Lieut. John Jr. and Mehitable, July 26, 1820.

John F., s. of Lieut. John Jr. and Mehitable, Feb. 12, 1828.

Mary, d. of Lieut. John Jr. and Mehitable, June 16, 1838.

Sarah French, d. of Lieut. John Jr. and Mehitable, Oct. 5,  
1822.

**WESON** (see Wesson), John, s. of Samuell and Martha, Dec.  
1, 1711-2.

**WESSON** (see Weson), Samuel, s. of John and Ruth, July 14,  
1741.

**WEST**, George W., in Boston, Apr. 1, 1815. G.R.2.

Mary [———], w. of Geo[orge] W., in Princeton, Jan. 18,  
1816. G.R.2.

**WETHERBE** (see Wetherbee), Deborah, d. of Joseph and  
Elezebeth, Feb. 14, 1709.

Hephzeba, d. of Joseph and Elizebeth, Feb. 14, 1706-7.

**WETHERBEE** (see Wetherbe), Elizebeth, d. of Joseph and Elizebeth, Sept. 15, 1714.

Louisa, d. of David and Anner, Nov. 28, 1807.

**WHEELER**, Abner, July 15, 1772. G.R.1.

Abner Bennett, s. of Capt. Abner and Polly, Feb. 2, 1812.

Alice, d. of Increase Sumner and Elizebeth M., Aug. 16, 1830,  
(w. of Samuel Duncan Sargent, G.R.2.).

Benjamin, Mar. 18, 1799. G.R.2.

Caroline S. Harris [———], w. of Abner B. Wheeler and w. of George B. Gavett, Sept. 2, 1810. G.R.1.

Charles Walker, s. of Increase Sumner and Elizabeth, Nov. 10, 1834.

Cotesworth Pinckney, s. of Lieut. Eliphalet and Clarissa, in Groton, Dec. 11, 1813.

Edgar Howland, s. of Lieut. Eliphalet and Clarissa, Mar. 20, 1817.

Eleanor Brooks, d. of Lieut. Eliphalet and Clarissa, Oct. 27, 1819.

Elizabeth A. M. [———], w. of Increase Sumner, —, 1807. G.R.2.

Ella Augusta, d. of Increase Sumner and Elizabeth, Sept. 14, 1837.

Frederick, s. of Increase Sumner and Elizabeth, Apr. 20, 1832.

George, s. of Capt. Abner and Polly, May, 3, 1800.

Hattie A. Harding [———], w. of Edward C., —, 1849. G.R.2.

Horatio, s. of Capt. Abner and Polly, Nov. 22, 1809.

Increase Sumner, s. of Maj. Benjamin and Rebecca, Jan. 21, 1806.

Martha E. [———], w. of Abner, Mar. 10, 1791. G.R.1.

Rachel W. Emerson [———], w. of Theodore H., —, 1826. G.R.2.

Robert (Robert Ellesmere, G.R.2.), s. of Increase Sumner and Elizabeth, Aug. 25, 1842.

Theodore Harris, s. of Lieut. Eliphalet and Clarissa, Aug. 6, 1822.

**WHELOCK**, Calvin, —, 1822. G.R.2.

Mary E. Wade [———], w. of Calvin, —, 1827. G.R.2.

**WHELEN**, Alice, d. of Michael and Catharine, Oct. 22, 1844.

**WHETTNY** (see Whitney), Jeams, s. of Jeams and Martha,  
June 4, 1718.

John, s. of Jeams and Martha, Apr. 10, 1716.

**WHINCH** (see Winch), Nathan, s. of Thomas and Deborah,  
Nov. 9, 1737.

**WHITE** (see Wight), Edmund, s. of John and Mary, Feb.  
—, 1849.

Elizabeth B., Apr. 7, 1800. G.R.5.

Ella Augusta, —, 1837. G.R.2.

Franklin, s. of W[illia]m F. and Eliza Ann, Oct. 31, 1849.

Frederic I., Aug. 18, 1836. G.R.2.

Frederick W., s. of William F. and —, July 31, 1845.

Hosea H., —, 1825. G.R.2.

John, s. of John and Sybilah, Oct. 17, 1728.

Laura, d. of Charles and Amanda, —.

Mary Margaret [—], w. of —, —, 1849. G.R.1.

Rebekah, d. of John and Sibella, Feb. 5, 1733-4.

Sabylla, d. of John and Sabylla, Oct. 29, 1741.

Sarah, d. of John and Sabylla, June 22, 1737.

Thomas, s. of John and Sabylla, July 27, 1731.

**WHITMORE** (see Whittemore), Anna C., d. of James H. and  
Martha A., June 2, 1840.

Charles Stimson, s. of James and Phebe, Dec. 6, 1815.

James Hervey, s. of James and Phebe, in Londonderry, Vt.,  
Apr. 17, 1812.

Martha Ellen, d. of James H. and Martha A., Oct. 26, 1836.

Mary C., d. of James H. and Martha A., Apr. 9, 1843.

Phebe S., d. of James H. and Martha A., July 19, 1838.

**WHITNEY** (see Whettny), Abby Walker, d. of Dr. Simon  
and Mary, July 23, 1829.

Alston Waldo, s. of Dr. Simon and Mary, Jan. 12, 1828.

Amos, s. of Benja[min] and Margret, Sept. 27, 1746.

Bassom, s. of Ephraim and Mary, Nov. 9, 1768.

Clarence, s. of Dr. Simon and Mary, Jan. 1, 1838.

Elizabeth Walker, d. of Dr. Simon and Mary, Apr. 8, 1825.

Elizabeth Wheelock, d. of Jesse and Rebeccah, Oct. 19, 1822.

Ephraim, s. of Ephraim and Mary, Jan. 6, 1776.

George Henry, s. of Jesse and Rebeccah, Feb. 24, 1821.

Grace Esty [—], w. of —, Mar. 16, 1764. G.R.2.

Harriett Lincoln, d. of Dr. Simon and Mary, Oct. 3, 1833.

**WHITNEY**, Helen Louisa, d. of Jesse and Rebecca, Oct. 4, 1819.

Henry Augustus, s. of Dr. Simon and Mary, Jan. 11, 1831.

James Bradish, s. of Simon, bp. June 4, 1843. C.R.1.

John, s. of James and Patience, Mar. 10, 1742.

John, s. of Ephraim and Mary, July 9, 1773.

Jonathan, s. of Benjamin and Margereat, Sept. 25, 1734.

Jonathan, s. of Elias and Elesabeth, Jan. 25, 1760.

Martha, d. of Ephraim and Mary, Feb. 9, 1771.

Mary Antoinette, d. of Jesse and Rebecca, Aug. 2, 1824.

Mary Walker [—], w. of Simon, Aug. 25, 1802. G.R.2.

Persis, d. of Benja[*min*] and Margeret, Aug. 20, 1739.

Persis, d. of Ephraim, bp. Sept. 6, 1767. C.R.1.

Rufus W., —, 1809. G.R.2.

Simon, Dr., Oct. 30, 1798. G.R.2.

Theodore Wellington, s. of —, bp. July 16, 1843. C.R.2.

William E., —, 1840. G.R.5.

**WHITTEMORE** (see Whitmore), Thomas Jefferson, —, 1834. G.R.2.

**WIGGIN**, Cynthia C., Mar. 13, 1813. G.R.2.

George F., Apr. 29, 1817. G.R.2.

**WIGHT** (see White), Lawrence Ferry, s. of Lothrop and Julia Maria, June 12, 1847.

William G., —, 1849. G.R.2.

**WILKINSON**, Caroline C. [—], w. of Edward, —, 1830. G.R.2.

Charles E., —, 1849. G.R.2.

Edward, —, 1826. G.R.2.

**WILLARD**, Benjamin, s. of Joseph and Martha, Nov. 13, 1716.

**WILLIAMS**, Annah Eliza, d. of — and Mary C., July 18, 1833.

Billy, s. of Thomas and Susannah, Oct. 12, 1787.

Caleb Henry, s. of Caleb and Sarah, bp. Aug. 31, 1848. C.R.2.

Charles Granville, s. of — and Mary C., in Holliston, Sept. 27, 1836.

E. A. [—], w. of —, —, 1848. G.R.2.

Ezekiel, s. of Ezekiel and Sally, Jan. 8, 1782.

WILLIAMS, Melissa Carver, d. of Albert and Hannah, in  
Cumberland, R. I., May 29, 1833.

Nancy, d. of Ezekiel and Sally, Nov. 29, 1784.

Patty, d. of Thomas and Susannah, June 1, 1785.

Polly, d. of Ezekiel and Sally, Oct. 9, 1787.

Rebecca Bates, d. of Albert and Hannah, Apr. 15, 1836.

Sarah, d. of Abra[ham], of Sandwich, and Anna, Aug. 25,  
1752. o.s. Sept. 5, 1752, n.s.

Thomas, s. of Thomas and Susannah, June 4, 1782.

**WILLSON** (see Wilson), Abigail, d. of ———, bp. Mar. 4,  
1749-50. C.R.I.

Elezebeth, d. of Nathaniell and Elezebeth, Feb. 24, 1714-5.

**WILSON** (see Willson), Betsey, d. of James and Mary, Mar.  
27, 1788.

Fannie J. [————], w. of Samuel, July 10, 1842. G.R.2.

Harriot, d. of James and Mary, Aug. 3, 1803.

Henry, s. of John H. and Euridia, Feb. 23, 1849.

Jesse, s. of James and Deliverance, Apr. 4, 1724.

John, s. of James and Deliverance, Oct. 17, 1721.

John Littlejohn, in Charleston, S. C., ———, 1813. G.R.2.

Mary, d. of Nathaniell and Elizebeth, Dec. 10, 1713.

Nancy, d. of James and Mary, Dec. 5, 1783.

Phinehas, s. of Nathaniell and Elizabeth, Aug. 19, 1710.

Polly, d. of James and Mary, Oct. 9, 1794.

Samuel, June 21, 1834. G.R.2.

Sophia, Feb. 12, 1797. G.R.2.

**WINCH** (see Whinch), ———, s. of John and Harriet, of  
Berlin, Jan. 20, 1848.

———, ch. of Dana and Tryphena, Oct. 15, 1849.

Aaron, s. of David, bp. Oct. 23, 1748. C.R.I.

Abel, s. of Nathan, bp. Aug. 11, 1771. C.R.I.

Abel, s. of Lieut. Nathan and Abigail, Mar. 15, 1780.

Abigail [————], w. of Josiah, Dec. 16, 1799. G.R.I.

Abijah, s. of Joseph and Mary, May 31, 1761.

Alden H., s. of Willard and Lydia, May 20, 1847.

Anna, d. of Silas and Elizebath, Nov. 24, 1780.

Betsey, d. of Reuben and Olive, Feb. 5, 1795.

Betsey, d. of Josiah and Mary, Dec. 12, 1803.

Betsey, d. of Samuel and Ruthe, Mar. 9, 1814.

Caleb, s. of Thomas and Elisabeth, Sept. 26, 1744.

Caty, d. of Eben[eze]r and [Easter], Feb. 19, 1782.

- WINCH, Charles M., s. of Dana and Tryphena, Aug. 19, 1845.  
 Dana, s. of Reuben and Olive, Nov. 3, 1810.  
 Daniel, s. of Daniel and Sarah, Jan. 12, 1731-2.  
 Daniell, s. of Samuell and Sarah, June 28, 1702.  
 David, s. of John and Elisabeth, Dec. 9, 1714.  
 David, s. of David and Naomi, Mar. 10, 1743.  
 Deborah, d. of John and Elisabeth, Dec. 27, 1717.  
 Deborah, d. of Thomas and Deborah, Jan. 27, 1728-9.  
 Deborah, d. of Jonathan, bp. Jan. 20, 1750. C.R.I.  
 Deborah, d. of Nathan and Thankfull, May 6, 1765.  
 Drury, s. of Thomas, bp. Nov. 20, 1757. C.R.I.  
 Ebenezer, s. of Samuel and Mary, Feb. 12, 1753.  
 Edwin, s. of Josiah Jr. and Abigail, Dec. 7, 1819.  
 Edwin Augustus, s. of Dana and Tryphena, Mar. 15, 1838.  
 Elenor, d. of Samuel and Ruthe, June 27, 1811.  
 Elisabeth, d. of David and Naomi, Mar. 13, 1739. [Twin.]  
 Eliza, d. of Dana and Tryphena, Jan. 15, 1848.  
 Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizebeth, Dec. 21, 1706.  
 Elizabeth, d. of Jos—, bp. Nov. 28, 1773. C.R.I.  
 Elizebath, d. of Silas and Elizebath, Oct. 2, 1776.  
 Ellick, s. of Thom[a]s, bp. June 29, 1766. C.R.I.  
 Emeline, d. of Samuel and Ruthe, Apr. 4, 1805.  
 Emeline, d. of Samuel and Ruthe, Dec. 6, 1807.  
 Emily A., d. of John and ———, Jan. 16, 1846.  
 Enoch, s. of Jesse and Martha, Apr. 13, 1789.  
 Eunice, d. of Joseph and Mary, Oct. 26, 1770.  
 Eunice, d. of Reuben and Olive. Apr. 16, 1814.  
 George Avery, s. of Willard and Lydia, Feb. 5, 1835.  
 George Dana, s. of Dana and Tryphena, July 14, 1840.  
 Hannah, d. of Thomas and Deborah, July 15, 1731.  
 Hannah A. [———], w. of Weston, ———, 1819. G.R.I.  
 Harriet, d. of Levi and Harriet, Sept. 18, 1848.  
 Henry Francis, s. of Dana and Tryphena, Oct. 21, 1835.  
 Hepzibeth, d. of Nathan, bp. Oct. 1, 1769. C.R.I.  
 Hildreth, s. of Josiah Jr. and Abigail, Apr. 11, 1825.  
 Hitty, d. of Reuben and Olive, June 16, 1800.  
 Irene, d. of Josiah Jr. and Abigail, Sept. 13, 1828.  
 James, s. of David and Naomi, May 31, 1746.  
 Jason, s. of Thomas Jr., bp. Sept. 1, 1751. C.R.I.  
 Jesse, s. of Joseph and Mary, May 6, 1765.  
 Joel, s. of Thomas Jr., bp. June 10, 1753. C.R.I.  
 Joel, s. of Nathan, bp. July 25, 1773. C.R.I.  
 John, s. of John and Elizebeth, July 10, 1710.

- WINCH, John, s. of David and Naomi, July 17, 1736.  
 John, s. of Silas and Elizebath, July 17, 1773.  
 John, s. of Josiah and Mary, Aug. 5, 1798.  
 John Edwin, s. of Josiah Jr. and Abigail, July 25, 1822.  
 Jonathan, s. of John and Elezabeth, July 3, 1716.  
 Jonathan, s. of Jon[athan], bp. Mar. 9, 1755. C.R.I.  
 Joseph, s. of Thomas and Deborah, Mar. 1, 1733-4.  
 Joseph, s. of Joseph and Mary, June 25, 1759.  
 Joseph, s. of Caleb, bp. Oct. 28, 1770. C.R.I.  
 Joseph, s. of Reuben and Olive, July 3, 1818.  
 Josiah, s. of Silas and Elizebath, Feb. 27, 1768.  
 Josiah, s. of Josiah and Mary, Sept. 1, 1792.  
 Katharine, d. of Thomas Jr., bp. Dec. 8, 1745. C.R.I.  
 Lealand, s. of Reuben and Olive, Aug. 18, 1808.  
 Leland Nelson, s. of Willard and Lydia, Nov. 14, 1830.  
 Leonard C. (Cumings, C.R.I.), s. of Jesse and Martha, Feb.  
 16, 1801.  
 Levi, s. of Sampson and Tabitha, Nov. 17, 1802.  
 Levinah, d. of Silas and Elizebath, Sept. 6, 1769.  
 Luce, d. of Nathan, bp. Nov. 2, 1777. C.R.I.  
 Lucinda, d. of Josiah and Mary, Aug. 13, 1806.  
 Lucy, d. of Jesse and Martha, May 25, 1792.  
 Lucy, d. of Sampson and Tabitha, Apr. 16, 1808.  
 Luse, d. of Joseph and Mary, Oct. 13, 1757.  
 Luther, s. of Joseph and Mary, Mar. 19, 1767.  
 Luther, s. of Josiah and Mary, Mar. 14, 1796.  
 Luther, s. of Reuben and Olive, Oct. 16, 1797.  
 Martha B. (Martha Brown, C.R.I.), d. of Jesse and Martha,  
 Oct. 11, 1803.  
 Martin, s. of Samuel and Ruthe, Aug. 20, 1802.  
 Mary, d. of Samuel and Sarah. Nov. 23, 1700.  
 Mary, d. of Daniel and Abigal, Oct. 28, 1747.  
 Mary, d. of Sampson and Tabitha, Aug. 16, 1804.  
 Mary N. [—], w. of N. L., —, 1837. G.R.I.  
 Mehetabel, d. of John and Mehetabel, July 7, 1744.  
 Meliscent, d. of Nathan and Thankful, Nov. 22, 1763.  
 Molle, d. of Joseph and Mary, Mar. 28, 1756.  
 Naomi, d. of David and Naomi, May 16, 1738.  
 Nancy, d. of Jesse and Martha, Jan. 1, 1797.  
 Nancy, d. of Reuben and Olive, Dec. 26, 1816.  
 Nathan, s. of Nathan and Thankfull, Feb. 28, 1767.  
 Nathaniel, s. of Eben[eze]r and [Easter], Oct. 7, 1778.  
 Nathaniel, s. of Eben[eze]r and Easter, May 9, 1784.

- WINCH, Nelle, d. of Nathan and Thankful, Jan. 27, 1762.  
 Nelle, d. of Joseph and Mary, Dec. 15, 1768.  
 Olive, d. of Silas and Elizebath, June 21, 1771.  
 Olive, d. of Reuben and Olive, Oct. 9, 1805.  
 Oscar, s. of John and Mary, Mar. 21, 1849.  
 Patte, d. of Joseph, bp. Mar. 20, 1763. C.R.I.  
 Patty, d. of Jos[ep]h and Mary, Mar. 12, 1768.  
 Patty, d. of Reuben and Olive, Oct. 18, 1803.  
 Polly, d. of Eben[eze]r and Easter, Feb. 27, 1776.  
 Polly, d. of Josiah and Mary, May 14, 1790.  
 Reuben, s. of Reuben and Olive, Jan. 17, 1801.  
 Reuben, —, 1833. G.R.2.  
 Rhode, d. of Aaron, bp. May —, 1781. C.R.I.  
 Roxaline, d. of Sampson and Tabitha, Sept. 5, 1810.  
 Ruben, s. of Joseph and Mary, Sept. 22, 1772.  
 Ruth, d. of Jonathan and Elesabeth, Mar. 23, 1746.  
 Ruth, d. of Samuel and Ruthe, Feb. 19, 1819.  
 Sally, d. of Josiah and Mary, June 21, 1801.  
 Sally, d. of Sampson and Tabitha, Mar. 2, 1806.  
 Samuel, s. of Thomas and Deborah, June 7, 1726.  
 Samuel, s. of Thomas and Abigarl, Jan. 31, 1763.  
 Samuel, s. of Joseph, bp. Apr. 7, 1776. C.R.I.  
 Samuel, s. of Samuel and Ruthe, Feb. 1, 1809.  
 Sarah, d. of David and Naomi, July 12, 1735.  
 Sarah, d. of Jon[athan], bp. Aug. 22, 1762. C.R.I.  
 Sarah, d. of Jonathan, bp. Nov. 17, 1765. C.R.I.  
 Sibylla, d. of Tho[mas], bp. Feb. 14, 1747-8. C.R.I.  
 Silas, s. of Daniel and Abigail, July 29, 1744.  
 Silence, d. of David and Naomi, Mar. 13, 1739. [Twin.]  
 Susanna, d. of Jon[athan], bp. Nov. 19, 1752. C.R.I.  
 Thankfull, d. of Nathan and Thankfull, Apr. 19, 1760.  
 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Deborah, June 25, 1723.  
 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Abigarl, Dec. 1, 1761.  
 Walter, s. of Josiah and Mary, May 10, 1811.  
 Weston, s. of Josiah Jr. and Eliza, May 5, 1817.  
 Willard, s. of Reuben and Olive, Aug. 12, 1807.

**WINCHESTER**, Anna B., d. of Jacob B. and Mary R., Sept.  
 19, 1844. G.R.2.

- Beulah, d. of Eb[eneze]r and Martha, Aug. 21, 1733.  
 Beulah, d. of Nathan, bp. Sept. 26, 1756. C.R.I.  
 Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Martha, Aug. 30, 1725.  
 Edward, s. of Jacob B. and Mary R., Apr. 4, 1841. G.R.2.



WINCHESTER, Elisabeth, d. of Eben[eze]r and Martha, Oct. 21, 1727.

Ella H., d. of Jacob B. and Mary R., July 29, 1847. G.R.2.

Emma, d. of Jacob B. and Mary R., Feb. 8, 1843. G.R.2.

Hannah E. [———], w. of Jacob O., ———, 1836. G.R.2.

Jacob B., in Gloucester, Apr. 3, 1801. G.R.2.

Jacob O., ———, 1834. G.R.2.

James, s. of Jacob B. and Mary R., Sept. 10, 1836. G.R.2.

Martha, d. of Eben[eze]r and Martha, Aug. 11, 1719.

Mary, d. of Eben[eze]r and Martha, Aug. 26, 1723.

Mary E., d. of Jacob B. and Mary R., Sept. 21, 1826. G.R.2.

Mary R. [———], w. of Jacob B., in Salem, July 4, 1807.  
G.R.2.

Sarah, d. of Eben[eze]r and Martha, Mar. 8, 1730.

WOKUP (see Walkup), Rachell, d. of Jorg and Neomi, Jan. 29, 1703-4.

WOOD (see Woods), Benjamin, s. of John and Elizebeth, Apr. 15, 1714, about five o'clock in the afternoon.

Elisabeth, d. of John and Elisabeth, Mar. 3, 1711-2.

Elisabeth, d. of John and Elisabeth, Aug. 4, 1716.

Hannah, d. of Thompston and Martha, Jan. 20, 1707-8.

Isaiah, s. of Thompson and Martha, May 29, 1701.

John, s. of John and Elizebeth, July 24, 1707.

Joseph, s. of John and Elizabeth, Aug. 3, 1722.

L. Porter, ———, 1835. G.R.2.

Lovice [———], w. of Peleg, ———, 1766. G.R.5.

Mary, d. of John and Elizebeth, Aug. 4, 1709.

Mary Etta Ellsworth [———], w. of L. Porter, ———, 1838.  
G.R.2.

Peleg, ———, 1767. G.R.5.

Robert, s. of Robert and Susan, May 4, 1847.

Thomas, s. of Thompson and Martha, Nov. 20, 1704.

Thomas, s. of John and Elisabeth, Sept. 9, 1719.

WOODBARE, Hannah, d. of Thomas and ———, Sept. 2, 1846.

WOODBURY, Harriet N. Hudson [———], w. of Lucien, Dec. 12, 1827. G.R.1.

William, s. of L. C. and Harriet, Oct. 14, 1848.

WOODCOCK, Joseph, s. of Timothy and Adaline, Apr. 28, 1840.

WOODCOCK, Sarah Tisdal, d. of Timothy and Adaline, ——. Timothy Allen, s. of Timothy and Adaline, May 16, 1838.

WOODS (see Wood), John, s. of Robert and ———, Apr. 6, 1846.

WOOLSON, Cyrus Reves, s. of John and Martha, Feb. 26, 1816.

Elizabeth, d. of John and Martha, July 3, 1822.

Elizabeth Ann, d. of John and Martha, July 14, 1820.

Elvira, d. of John and Martha, Apr. 6, 1813.

Elvira Augusta, d. of John and Martha, Jan. 3, 1819.

George Prescott, s. of John and Martha, May 23, 1825.

John, s. of Cyrus and Persis, July 15, 1787.

Joseph, s. of Nathan and Miriam, Sept. 19, 1770.

Levina, d. of Cyrus and Persis, Jan. 9, 1790.

Salley, d. of Cyrus and Persis, Mar. 26, 1785.

Simeon, s. of Nathan and Miriam, Sept. 3, 1772.

WORCESTER, Theodore, s. of Sam[ue]l H. and Jane A., July 6, 1849.

WRIGHT (see Right), Bezaleel, s. of Edward and Hannah, July 22, 1710.

Bezalel, s. of Bezalel and Susannah, Sept. 2, 1757.

Edward, s. of Edward and Hannah, Mar. 10, 1720-1.

Elizabeth, d. of Edward and Hannah, Mar. 11, 1716-7.

Hannah, d. of Edward and Hannah, Apr. 15, 1719.

Hannah, d. of Nehemiah and Mary, Apr. 9, 1741.

Joseph, s. of Bezalel and Susanna, Feb. 1, 1759.

Leverese, d. of Josiah and Sarah, Oct. 29, 1758.

Margaret, d. of Nat., bp. Aug. 30, 1755. C.R.I.

Mary, d. of Edward and Mary, Nov. 17, 1714.

Mary, d. of Nehemiah and Mary, Oct. 24, 1733.

Mehitable, d. of Nehemiah, bp. Mar. 30, 1751. C.R.I.

Nehemiah, s. of Nehemiah and Mary, July 6, 1748.

Pattee, d. of Nehemiah and Mary, Aug. 18, 1739.

Sarah, d. of Nehem[i]ah and Mary, Dec. 7, 1745.

Tabatha, d. of Edward and Hannah, Mar. 27, 1713.

Thomas, s. of Nehemiah and Mary, Apr. 25, 1737.

William, s. of Edward and Han[n]ah, Sept. 21, 1711.

YOUNG, Caroline A. Lewis [—], w. of John, —, 1827.  
G.R.2.

John, —, 1825. G.R.2.

**YOUNGMAN**, Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Sarah, May 20,  
1722.

Leea, d. of Jonathan and Sarah, Apr. 14, 1715.

Sarah, d. of Jonathan and Sarah, June 9, 1713.

### UNIDENTIFIED.

——, A. A. E., w. of Joel Edmands, Apr. 4, 1818. G.R.2.

——, Abbie Louise, w. of Dixie C. Hoyt, Apr. 16, 1843.  
G.R.2.

——, Abby Atwood, w. of Sidney Phillips, ——, 1823.  
G.R.2.

——, Abby Hill, w. of Edward Bradbury, ——, 1784.  
G.R.5.

——, Abby S., w. of Seth H. Ellis, ——, 1832. G.R.5.

——, Abby Sullivan, w. of Garrett Joyce, ——, 1832. G.R.3.

——, Abiah T. Hobbs, w. of Orlando C. Houghton, ——,  
1835. G.R.2.

——, Abigail, w. of Leonard Fuller, Dec. 27, 1792. G.R.5.

——, Abigail, w. of Josiah Winch, ——, 1799. G.R.1.

——, Abigail A. Harding, w. of Edward D. Howard, ——,  
1817. G.R.5.

——, Adaline N., w. of John M. Kendall, ——, 1838. G.R.1.

——, Adeline E., w. of Addison Belknap, ——, 1817. G.R.2.

——, Alice Kennedy, w. of James Kearney, ——, 1820.  
G.R.4.

——, Alice Thayer, w. of Capt. Joseph Merriam, Aug. 22,  
1796. G.R.2.

——, Almira, w. of James Fenton, Sept. 18, 1808. G.R.2.

——, Almira M., w. of Elbridge E. Rice, ——, 1819. G.R.2.

——, Almira S., w. of Edwin C. Rice, ——, 1834. G.R.2.

——, Althea M., w. of Charles H. Barber, ——, 1834.  
G.R.2.

——, Amelia Bertha, w. of Heman Fay, Apr. 26, 1847.  
G.R.2.

——, Angelina, w. of George W. Bird, ——, 1844. G.R.2.

——, Ann, w. of —— Brophy, in Queens County, Ire.,  
——, 1800. G.R.4.

——, Ann, w. of Andrew S. Furber, ——, 1818. G.R.2.

——, Ann Davis, w. of Henry Hemenway, Mar. 11, 1818.  
G.R.5.

——, Ann M., w. of Ralsemon Parsons, ——, 1821. G.R.2.

——, Ann Maria, w. of Daniel Evans, Mar. 23, 1832. G.R.5.

- , Anna B., w. of Charles Fiske, ———, 1790. G.R.5.  
 ———, Anna L., w. of John W. Gibbs, ———, 1841. G.R.2.  
 ———, Anna Veronica Kraus, w. of George H. Kortebein,  
 ———, 1816. G.R.2.  
 ———, Annah H., w. of John Nourse, ———, 1761. G.R.1.  
 ———, Anne, w. of Ezra Dyer, Feb. 7, 1779. G.R.2.  
 ———, Anne, w. of John C. Austin, ———, 1811. G.R.2.  
 ———, Anne M. Bagnall, w. of Stephen Cook, ———, 1829.  
 G.R.2.  
 ———, Annie, w. of Frederick A. Inman, Aug. 7, 1848.  
 G.R.2.  
 ———, Annie B. Reed, w. of John M. Curry, Apr. 11, 1847.  
 G.R.2.  
 ———, Annie Dana, w. of G. L. Drinkwater, ———, 1811.  
 G.R.2.  
 ———, Annie R., w. of Daniel Slate, Dec. 9, 1810. G.R.2.  
 ———, Arabella Sargent Pearson, w. of Albert Wadsworth,  
 ———, 1840. G.R.2.  
 ———, Asenith, w. of Artemas Patterson, Nov. 9, 1778.  
 ———, Bedelia, w. of George A. Brummett, ———, 1830. G.R.2.  
 ———, Berneice L. Stuart, w. of James B. Larrabee, ———,  
 1849. G.R.2.  
 ———, Bethiah, w. of Henry O. Steward, Aug. 6, 1817  
 G.R.2.  
 ———, Betsey, w. of Isaac Fiske, ———, 1784. G.R.1.  
 ———, Bridget Brophy, w. of Michael McGrath, ———, 1836.  
 G.R.4.  
 ———, Bulah, w. of David Patterson, July 23, 1740.  
 ———, Caroline A. Hobbs, w. of Charles Arthur Hosmer,  
 Sept. 7, 1843. G.R.2.  
 ———, Caroline A. Lewis, w. of John Young, ———, 1827.  
 G.R.2.  
 ———, Caroline C., w. of Edward Wilkinson, ———, 1830.  
 G.R.2.  
 ———, Caroline L., w. of Luke R. Landy, ———, 1843. G.R.2.  
 ———, Caroline P., w. of John Fenton, ———, 1808. G.R.2.  
 ———, Caroline S. Harris, w. of Abner B. Wheeler and w.  
 of George B. Garrett, Sept. 2, 1810. G.R.1.  
 ———, Caroline W., w. of Abner R. ———, 1824. G.R.2.  
 ———, Catharine Patterson, w. of A. n Hemenway, Feb.  
 7, 1781. G.R.2.  
 ———, Catherine, w. of William Hill, ———, 1821. G.R.4.  
 ———, Catherine, w. of Michael Cassan, ———, 1837. G.R.4.

- , Catherine Murdock, w. of Nathan Parker, ———, 1765.  
 G.R.1.  
 ———, Catherine Stevenson, w. of James McDonald, June  
 29, 1821. G.R.5.  
 ———, Charlotte, w. of James Monk, Mar. 31, 1818. G.R.2.  
 ———, Charlotte R., w. of Hervey W. Allen, May 1, 1837.  
 G.R.2.  
 ———, Clarissa H., w. of Nathaniel D. Hardy, July 1, 1811.  
 G.R.2.  
 ———, Clarissa W., w. of Benjamin Foster, May 16, 1824.  
 G.R.2.  
 ———, Cynthia M., w. of W[illia]m E. Sanderson. ———,  
 1832. G.R.5.  
 ———, Delia Waters, w. of Increase N. Tarbox, Jan. 18,  
 1820. G.R.2.  
 ———, Dolly, w. of John Rice, ———, 1799. G.R.2.  
 ———, Dora T., w. of Amasa Pierce, ———, 1807. G.R.2.  
 ———, E. J., w. of ——— Poppey, ———, 1822. G.R.1.  
 ———, Eda H. Richardson, w. of Frederick M. Sargent,  
 ———, 1841. G.R.2.  
 ———, Eleanor, w. of Capt. E. A. Cunliffe, ———, 1814.  
 G.R.1.  
 ———, Eliza A., w. of Benjamin K. Haven, June 4, 1823.  
 G.R.2.  
 ———, Eliza A. Gooding, w. of Orrin F. Alderman, ———,  
 1818. G.R.2.  
 ———, Eliza Ann, w. of Thomas Hastings, July 17, 1810.  
 G.R.2.  
 ———, Eliza E., w. of Roland P. Rice, Sept. 5, 1836. G.R.2.  
 ———, Eliza Eaton, w. of William John Buckminster, Apr.  
 2, 1847. G.R.1.  
 ———, Eliza P., w. of John Cloyes, ———, 1802. G.R.2.  
 ———, Eliza Woodbury, w. of Luther Eames, ———, 1824.  
 G.R.2.  
 ———, Elizabeth, w. of Nathan Stone, Feb. 8, 1785. G.R.2.  
 ———, Elizabeth, w. of Charles Mongrieff, ———, 1803. G.R.5.  
 ———, Elizabeth, w. of Henry Sanger, ———, 1818. G.R.1.  
 ———, Elizabeth, w. of Freeman A. Tower, ———, 1838.  
 G.R.5.  
 ———, Elizabeth A., w. of Metcalf Pratt, June 2, 1812.  
 G.R.2.  
 ———, Elizabeth A. M., w. of Increase Sumner Wheeler,  
 ———, 1807. G.R.2.

- , Elizabeth Andrews, w. of Nathaniel Cooper, in New-  
 port, Can., Sept. 4, 1803. G.R.5.  
 ———, Elizabeth Atwood Norton, w. of Frederick Hollis  
 Cloyes, May 19, 1832. G.R.2.  
 ———, Elizabeth B., w. of John J. Marshall, Mar. 20, 1807.  
 G.R.2.  
 ———, Elizabeth B., w. of Solon F. Brown, ———, 1811.  
 G.R.2.  
 ———, Elizabeth B. Daniels, w. of George P. Metcalf, Aug.  
 2, 1834. G.R.2.  
 ———, Elizabeth C., w. of James L. Colby, Sept. 10, 1821.  
 G.R.5.  
 ———, Elizabeth Cutter, w. of Benjamin Bill, in Sudbury,  
 Oct. 14, 1794. G.R.5.  
 ———, Elizabeth H., w. of Charles Train, Aug. 20, 1793.  
 G.R.2.  
 ———, Elizabeth Hunt, w. of John Eaton, ———, 1820. G.R.2.  
 ———, Elizabeth Huston, w. of Joseph Culverhouse, ———,  
 1844. G.R.5.  
 ———, Elizabeth L., w. of Nathan D. Robinson, July 4, 1835.  
 G.R.2.  
 ———, Elizabeth Partridge, w. of Richard S. Briggs, ———,  
 1842. G.R.2.  
 ———, Elizabeth S. Carlisle, wid. of Robert Gordon, July  
 29, 1791. G.R.2.  
 ———, Elizabeth Thayer Stevenson, w. of Nathan Frost,  
 ———, 1812. G.R.1.  
 ———, Ellen, w. of John Brennan, ———, 1849. G.R.3.  
 ———, Ellen Crowley, w. of Richard Hill, ———, 1822. G.R.3.  
 ———, Ellen Dearden, w. of J. Carter, Aug. 26, 1845.  
 G.R.5.  
 ———, Ellen E. Bush, w. of Arthur G. Blanchard, Aug. 4,  
 1833. G.R.2.  
 ———, Ellen L., w. of Spaulding Buck, ———, 1827. G.R.2.  
 ———, Ellen L., w. of Henry A. Newton, ———, 1844. G.R.2.  
 ———, Ellen M., w. of Patrick Sullivan, ———, 1827. G.R.3.  
 ———, Ellen M., w. of Thomas Hickey, ———, 1832. G.R.4.  
 ———, Elvira, w. of William Munroe, in Concord, June 2,  
 1817. G.R.2.  
 ———, Emeline Augusta Hall, w. of Henry Edward East-  
 man, Nov. 23, 1831. G.R.2.  
 ———, Emily A., w. of Elisha K. Bailey, ———, 1827. G.R.1.  
 ———, Emma E., w. of John Hogg, Mar. 4, 1836. G.R.2.

- , Esther J. Harriman, w. of Henry Dixon Rice, July 14, 1844. G.R.2.
- , Fannie J., w. of Samuel Wilson, July 10, 1842. G.R.2.
- , Fannie Richards, w. of Leander P. Rice, Apr. 1, 1836. G.R.2.
- , Fanny Clement, w. of Ira Mitchell, Mar. 8, 1808. G.R.2.
- , Georgeanna, w. of John Jaynes, —, 1815. G.R.5.
- , Grace, w. of Charles W. Lovelace, —, 1841. G.R.2.
- , Grace Esty, w. of — Whitney, Mar. 16, 1764. G.R.2.
- , Hannah, w. of William Greenlaw, —, 1830. G.R.2.
- , Hannah A., w. of Weston Winch, —, 1819. G.R.1.
- , Hannah A., w. of J. J. Brown, May 19, 1820. G.R.2.
- , Hannah E., w. of Jacob O. Winchester, —, 1836. G.R.2.
- , Harriet, w. of Moses M. Fiske, —, 1807. G.R.1.
- , Harriet C., w. of Sumner Merritt, —, 1816. G.R.1.
- , Harriet C. Marston, w. of Darius Cleaves, —, 1846. G.R.2.
- , Harriet E., w. of Elven Hemenway, —, 1830. G.R.2.
- , Harriet E., w. of Alpheus W. Moulton, June 10, 1836. G.R.1.
- , Harriet F. Maynard, w. of Cromwell G. Rowell, May 23, 1831. G.R.1.
- , Harriet H., w. of Jairus S. Barney, —, 1805. G.R.5.
- , Harriet N. Hudson, w. of Lucien Woodbury, Dec. 12, 1827. G.R.1.
- , Harriet Phipps, w. of Abial Lewis, June 9, 1841. G.R.2.
- , Hattie A. Harding, w. of Edward C. Wheeler, —, 1849. G.R.2.
- , Hattie E. Whiting, w. of W[illia]m MacWhirter, Feb. 26, 1848. G.R.2.
- , Hattie W. Marshall, w. of Edwin Stone, —, 1839. G.R.1.
- , Helen A. Tuttle, w. of Lucius S. Lord, —, 1849. G.R.2.
- , Helen C., w. of Joseph Phipps, May 4, 1809. G.R.2.
- , Helen M., w. of Aaron Hunt, July 20, 1825. G.R.1.
- , Helen Maria Morse, w. of Galen Bullard, June —, 1818. G.R.2.

- , Helen S., w. of William H. Mellen, July 10, 1810. G.R.2.  
 ———, Henrietta C., w. of C. H. Underwood, July 23, 1837. G.R.1.  
 ———, Henrietta L., w. of Samuel L. Johnston, Mar. 28, 1838. G.R.2.  
 ———, Henrietta W., w. of W[illia]m H. Lamson, ———, 1832. G.R.1.  
 ———, Hepzibah, w. of Capt. Jeremiah Belknap, July 8, 1741.  
 ———, Hepzibah, w. of Joshua T. Forrister, ———, 1808. G.R.2.  
 ———, Huldah L. Bates, w. of Charles D. Lane, ———, 1847. G.R.2.  
 ———, Jane, w. of Gilbert Marshall, Mar. 31, 1761. G.R.6.  
 ———, Jane, w. of Martin Fay, June 1, 1810. G.R.2.  
 ———, Jane B. Kendal, w. of Salma P. Hardy, ———, 1828. G.R.2.  
 ———, Jane Batchelor, w. of John Bigwood, ———, 1832. G.R.5.  
 ———, Janet Morton, w. of William H. Schofield, ———, 1829. G.R.5.  
 ———, Jeanie B., w. of John Rea, Aug. 29, 1841. G.R.5.  
 ———, Jessie R., w. of Webster B. Childs, ———, 1839. G.R.2.  
 ———, Joanna, w. of Jeremiah Murphy, ———, 1834. G.R.4.  
 ———, Joanna, w. of Peter Savage, ———, 1839. G.R.3.  
 ———, Joanna Smith, w. of John Franks, ———, 1826. G.R.4.  
 ———, Judith B., w. of Charles F. Stone, ———, 1818. G.R.5.  
 ———, Julia A., w. of Edwin H. Coolidge, Feb. 19, 1839. G.R.2.  
 ———, Julia A. Brown, w. of George H. Sanderson, ———, 1833. G.R.2.  
 ———, Julia F., w. of John H. Eames, ———, 1847. G.R.1.  
 ———, Julia H., w. of Joseph Huntress, ———, 1822. G.R.2.  
 ———, Julia M., w. of Charles H. Parker, ———, 1821. G.R.5.  
 ———, Julia Prescott, w. of M. Glazier, ———, 1824. G.R.5.  
 ———, Katherine, w. of William Welch, ———, 1838. G.R.4.  
 ———, Laura H. Stuart, w. of William D. Higgins, Apr. 11, 1841. G.R.2.  
 ———, Linda H., w. of Nathan S. Robinson, ———, 1841. G.R.1.  
 ———, Lovey Gilbert, 2d w. of Abner Haven, Dec. 24, 1829. G.R.6.  
 ———, Lovice, w. of Peleg Wood, ———, 1766. G.R.5.



- , Lucinda G. Proctor, w. of Charles W. Coolidge, in  
Henniker, N. H., June 9, 1834. G.R.2.
- , Lucretia, w. of Artemas Parmenter, Jan. 21, 1790.  
G.R.2.
- , Lucy, w. of John Park, Dec. 20, 1769. G.R.2.
- , Lucy A., w. of Josiah Garfield, —, 1838. G.R.2.
- , Lucy A. Reed, w. of Alvin Rhoades, July 25, 1834.  
G.R.5.
- , Lucy Ann Sanderson, w. of W[illia]m O. Cogswell,  
adopted d. of George and Mary C. Bullard, —, 1833.  
G.R.2.
- , Lucy J., w. of Edward A. Gleason, Aug. 21, 1839.  
G.R.2.
- , Lydia, w. of Capt. Isaac Gibbs, Mar. 2, 1771. G.R.1.
- , Lydia B., w. of Hastings R. Wentworth, —, 1821.  
G.R.5.
- , Lydia C., w. of John M. Walkup, —, 1806. G.R.1.
- , Lydia E., w. of John Forrister, —, 1818. G.R.2.
- , Mahala Stone, w. of Francis Coolidge, in Dublin,  
N. H., Aug. 8, 1806. G.R.2.
- , Malinda W., w. of Andrew Coolidge, —, 1820.  
G.R.2.
- , Margaret, w. of S. N. Leland, —, 1839. G.R.2.
- , Margaret Bunbridge, w. of John Dugnan, Mar. —,  
1834. G.R.4.
- , Margaret Smith, w. of John Dunn, —, 1812. G.R.4.
- , Margaret Tynan, w. of John Doyle, —, 1834. G.R.4.
- , Maria, w. of Antipass Bellows, Oct. 23, 1798. G.R.2.
- , Maria, w. of Simeon F. Frost, Nov. 20, 1822. G.R.2.
- , Marie Arseneault, w. of Caliste Mongeon, —, 1842.  
G.R.3.
- , Martha, w. of Daniel Newton, May 22, 1817. G.R.1.
- , Martha, w. of James Monroe, —, 1827. G.R.5.
- , Martha A., w. of John J. Haberstroh, —, 1820.  
G.R.2.
- , Martha A., w. of Tristram Goldthwaite, —, 1826.  
G.R.5.
- , Martha Drury, w. of Nathan Hudson, May 18, 1795.  
G.R.1.
- , Martha E., w. of Abner Wheeler, Mar. 10, 1791.  
G.R.1.
- , Martha J., w. of William T. Brown, July 1, 1844.  
G.R.2.

- , Martha Rice, w. of Stiles Stearns and w. of Theodore Carlisle, in Sudbury, —, 1804. G.R.2.
- , Mary, w. of Lewis Hill, —, 1790. G.R.2.
- , Mary, w. of Thomas C. Stearns, —, 1804. G.R.2.
- , Mary, w. of Geo[rge] W. West, in Princeton, Jan. 18, 1816. G.R.2.
- , Mary, w. of ——— Connolly, —, 1823. G.R.3.
- , Mary, w. of Peter Gowan, —, 1825. G.R.4.
- , Mary A., wid. of Dana Bullard, Aug. 26, 1809. G.R.2.
- , Mary A., w. of Henry Culverhouse, —, 1833. G.R.5.
- , Mary A., w. of Alden A. Fuller, Sept. 13, 1835. G.R.5.
- , Mary A., w. of John Heffernan, —, 1849. G.R.4.
- , Mary A. Fenton, w. of Francis S. Aldrich, Sept. 21, 1843. G.R.2.
- , Mary Adeline Cary, w. of Madison Ranney, July 8, 1816. G.R.2.
- , Mary Ann, w. of James Lord, Nov. 7, 1805. G.R.2.
- , Mary Ann, d. of ———, Oct. 31, 1845.
- , Mary B., w. of Henry Crne Stone, —, 1817. G.R.2.
- , Mary Bond, w. of Elbra Hemenway, Oct. 29, 1804. G.R.2.
- , Mary C. Wallingford, w. of Sidney A. Phillips, —, 1847. G.R.2.
- , Mary Cutting, w. of George Bullard, Dec. 18, 1812. G.R.2.
- , Mary E., w. of Charles W. Ellis, —, 1822. G.R.2.
- , Mary E., w. of Eliphalet Eames, July 24, 1833. G.R.2.
- , Mary E., w. of Charles A. Stearns, —, 1834. G.R.2.
- , Mary E., w. of Courtland Boynton, Mar. 10, 1836. G.R.2.
- , Mary E., w. of Truman W. Hagar, July 27, 1837. G.R.1.
- , Mary E. Patton, w. of Appleton S. Hemenway, Aug. 26, 1832. G.R.1.
- , Mary Etta Ellsworth, w. of L. Porter Wood, —, 1838. G.R.2.
- , Mary E. Wade, w. of Calvin Wheelock, —, 1827. G.R.2.
- , Mary Eames, w. of George Fay, July 3, 1813. G.R.2.
- , Mary Eliza, w. of Rev. Samuel D. Robbins, Feb. 7, 1814. G.R.2.

- , Mary Elizabeth Hall, w. of Patrick Sullivan, ———, 1848. G.R.3.
- , Mary H., w. of Charles H. French, ———, 1828. G.R.2.
- , Mary Hearn, w. of Michael Brophy, in Queens County, Ire., ———, 1824. G.R.4.
- , Mary Hunt, w. of John F. Macomber, ———, 1837. G.R.2.
- , Mary J. King, w. of Lyman J. Drake, ———, 1820. G.R.2.
- , Mary J., w. of Albert Sawyer, ———, 1841. G.R.5.
- , Mary J. Robinson, w. of Theodore W. Gray, ———, 1847. G.R.2.
- , Mary Jane, w. of Charles W. Parker, in Newburyport, Aug. 26, 1832. G.R.2.
- , Mary Jane, w. of Martin Henry Bacon, ———, 1835. G.R.2.
- , Mary L., w. of Charles Hopkins, ———, 1817. G.R.6.
- , Mary L., w. of George H. Rice, ———, 1834. G.R.2.
- , Mary M. Durgin, w. of Mark B. Shirley, ———, 1849. G.R.2.
- , Mary M. MacGregor, w. of John G. Morneburg, ———, 1827. G.R.2.
- , Mary Margaret, w. of ——— White, ———, 1849. G.R.1.
- , Mary N. w. of N. L. Winch, ———, 1837. G.R.1.
- , Mary O'Brien, w. of Michael McGrath, ———, 1846. G.R.3.
- , Mary P. Smith, w. of William Brackett, ———, 1810. G.R.2.
- , Mary R., w. of Jacob B. Winchester, in Salem, July 4, 1807. G.R.2.
- , Mary S., w. of Preston Robinson, ———, 1809. G.R.1.
- , Mary Snell, w. of Joseph Fuller, Oct. 1, 1809. G.R.2.
- , Mary Walker, w. of Simon Whitney, Aug. 25, 1802. G.R.2.
- , Matilda E. Shaw, w. of George Irving, ———, 1826. G.R.2.
- , Mehitable A., w. of Ira Mitchell, Apr. 10, 1803. G.R.2.
- , Milensie O., w. of Curtis Howe, ———, 1829. G.R.2.
- , Melvina H. Adams, w. of Charles F. Mann, ———, 1839. G.R.2.
- , Nancy A., w. of Levi L. Handley, ———, 1837. G.R.1.

- , Nancy Brown, w. of George Huston, —, 1814.  
G.R.5.
- , Nancy C., w. of Aaron Bailey, Apr. 11, 1795. G.R.1.
- , Nancy E., w. of Seth H. Ellis, —, 1831. G.R.5.
- , Nancy E., w. of Daniel L. Greene, —, 1838. G.R.2.
- , Olive, w. of William H. Emmons, Dec. 4, 1811. G.R.2.
- , Olive A. Walker, w. of Thomas A. Knowlton, —,  
1838. G.R.2.
- , Olive L., w. of Isaac Fessenden, —, 1804. G.R.2.
- , Olive Plympton, w. of George Newell, —, 1819.  
G.R.2.
- , Pamela Eames, w. of George Warren, Mar. 1, 1806.  
G.R.1.
- , Peluna A., w. of Nathaniel Carter, Mar. 30, 1823.  
G.R.5.
- , Persis A., w. of Gilbert Howe, —, 1829. G.R.2.
- , Persis F., w. of — Cutting, Sept. 25, 1804. G.R.2.
- , Persis H. Eaton, w. of Alfred Hill, Feb. 29, 1780.  
G.R.5.
- , Phila G., w. of Henry O. Steward, Jan. 6, 1826.  
G.R.2.
- , Philippa, w. of Nathaniel Gill, —, 1804. G.R.1.
- , Rachel W. Emerson, w. of Theodore H. Wheeler,  
—, 1826. G.R.2.
- , Rebecca E., w. of Thomas F. Arnold, —, 1832.  
G.R.5.
- , Rebecca H. Dodge, w. of Theodore H. Videto, —,  
1835. G.R.2.
- , Rosa A., w. of James A. Graham, —, 1840. G.R.4.
- , Ruth W., w. of Curtis B. Lloyd, —, 1817. G.R.1.
- , Sally, w. of Daniel Stone, Jan. 11, 1770. G.R.1.
- , Sally, w. of Charles Newton, —, 1803. G.R.2.
- , Sally, w. of Josiah Gibbs, Feb. 14, 1805. G.R.2.
- , Sally C. S., w. of Eben Eaton, Feb. 15, 1791. G.R.2.
- , Sally N., w. of Larkin Brewer, —, 1800. G.R.1.
- , Salome Rice, w. of Warren Nixon, Esq., Nov. 24,  
1787. G.R.2.
- , Sarah, w. of Thomas Hinchliff, Feb. 19, 1797. G.R.5.
- , Sarah, w. of Joseph Brown, —, 1799. G.R.5.
- , Sarah A., w. of Charles Brown, —, 1818. G.R.2.
- , Sarah A., w. of Albert Sawyer, —, 1843. G.R.5.
- , Sarah A. J., w. of Eli H. Cummings, Aug. 20, 1827.  
G.R.2.

- , Sarah Ann Cook, w. of Joseph Clark, —, 1834.  
G.R.2.
- , Sarah C., w. of William Sanderson, —, 1810. G.R.2.
- , Sarah E. Puffer, w. of David H. Craig, —, 1833.  
G.R.5.
- , Sarah Gough, w. of William Culverhouse, —, 1824.  
G.R.5.
- , Sarah H. Searle, w. of George W. Webster, —,  
1827. G.R.2.
- , Sarah J., w. of Harrison Leland, —, 1827. G.R.2.
- , Sarah J. Fenton, w. of Rufus G. Bruce, Sept. 9, 1835.  
G.R.2.
- , Sarah Jane Bell, w. of William J. Brummett, Oct. 23,  
1818. G.R.1.
- , Sarah P. Leland, w. of William W. Mitchell, —,  
1813. G.R.1.
- , Sarah Russell, w. of Samuel A. Forrister, —, 1800.  
G.R.2.
- , Sarah Trescott Bridge, w. of Charles W. Smyth, in  
Dorchester, Oct. 1, 1810. G.R.2.
- , Sarah W., w. of William Hamilton, —, 1824.  
G.R.5.
- , Sophia Brigham, w. of Josiah Stone, Feb. 5, 1811.  
G.R.5.
- , Susan, w. of Curtis Childs, June 7, 1803. G.R.1.
- , Susan B., w. of John Nourse, —, 1758. G.R.1.
- , Susan B., w. of Otis Fisk Hastings, —, 1818. G.R.2.
- , Susan B., w. of John L. Thompson, —, 1826.  
G.R.5.
- , Susan Carter, w. of Charles Hosmer, in Lancaster,  
Nov. 2, 1800. G.R.2.
- , Susan E., w. of Thomas Curry, July 26, 1839. G.R.2.
- , Susan P., w. of James Rea, June 2, 1811. G.R.5.
- , Susan Willis, w. of Henry Clay Bowers, —, 1833.  
G.R.2.
- , V. Maria Fuller, w. of Dr. J. J. Boynton, —, 1833.  
G.R.2.
- , Williamine S., w. of W. H. Hardy, Nov. 13, 1839.  
G.R.5.
- Florow, d. of Primus and Florow (servants to Mr. Fox-  
croft of Cambridge), Mar. 27, 1747.



# FRAMINGHAM MARRIAGES.





## FRAMINGHAM MARRIAGES.

TO THE YEAR 1850.

---

**AANGIER** (see Anger, Angier), Elizabeth and Samuel Stanhope of Sudbury, Nov. 6, 1755.\*

**ABBE**, Polly of Hopkinton, and Josiah Bent, June 21, 1781.  
In Hopkinton.\*

**ABBOT** (see Abbott), Betsy and William Hastings, Nov. —, 1791.\* (Nov. 13, 1791, C.R.I.)

Isaac of Holden, and Rebecca Stone, Feb. 19, 1801.\*

Martha and Noah Eaton, June 12, 1804.\*

Nabby and Thomas Hastings, Apr. 3, 1803.\*

Sally and Amariah Forrester, July 25, 1804.\*

**ABBOTT** (see Abbot), Abby and Daniel S. Moore, int. Apr. 19, 1846.

Eliza (Eliza Cheney, int.) and (Rev., int.) Benjamin Schneider of Andover, Sept. 15, 1833.

Martha Ann and Rev. Nathan Shotwell of West Liberty, Va., Jan. 19, 1841.

**ADAMS** (see Addams), Abel of Mason, N. H., and Mary Edwards, Nov. 12, 1818.

Abigail B. of Sherborn, and Alexander Clark Jr., int. Mar. 22, 1840.

Anna B. of Medfield, and Samuel Kingsbury of Brockport, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1830.\*

Barnard of Grafton, and Susan How of Hopkinton, Oct. 4, 1832.\*

Benoni of Sherborn, and Mary Winch, May 14, 1724.\*

Bethiah of Medway, and Timothy Stearns, Feb. 27, 1728.  
In Medway.\*

Bulkley and Persis Stone, Feb. —, 1785.\*

Daniel and Elizabeth Balch, Sept. 22, 1748.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- ADAMS, Deborah and Robert Eams, July 16, 1740.\*  
 Deborah and John Hemenway, May 2, 1776. In Sherborn.\*  
 Elisabeth and Jonas Stone of Rutland, Nov. 5, 1731.\*  
 Eliza of Charlestown, N. H., and Luther H. Addams, int. Jan. 11, 1827.  
 Hannah and Daniel Mellen, Feb. 3, 1735-6.\*  
 Hannah of Marlboro, and Ephraim Hagar, int. May 3, 1811.  
 Hannah and Oren Johnson, int. Jan. 7, 1848.  
 Harriet of Holliston, and Thomas Fisk, int. Nov. 20, 1836.  
 John and Elizebeth Goddard of Roxbury, June 27, 1706.\*  
 Josiah (Esq., int.) and Jane Park of Windham, N. H., Feb. 1, 1810.  
 Lois of Holliston, and Moses Emes, Nov. 16, 1780.\*  
 Mary and Joseph Hemenway, July 4, 1743.\*  
 Mary and Ephraim Parkhurst, Esq., Apr. 2, 1828.  
 Sarah and Daniel Greenwood of Newton, May 6, 1728.\*  
 Sarah A. and Asa B. Cram, May 13, 1838.  
 Zeruah and Samuel Brown of Sudbury, May 19, 1742.\*
- ADDAMS** (see Adams), Luther H. and Eliza Adams of Charlestown, N. H., int. Jan. 11, 1827.
- ALDEN**, Mary Ann and George Haven, Mar. 9, 1831.
- ALDRICH**, Emily L. of Wendall, and James S. Hemenway, int. Nov. 26, 1843.  
 John of Hopkinton, and Mary Ann Goddard, Sept. 8, 1831.
- ALEXANDER**, Bathsheba and Nathan Kazar, July 3, 1778. In Sudbury.\*
- ALLARD** (see Allerd, Allord), Elesabeth and Joseph Comings of Southboro, Sept. 11, 1753.\*  
 Lucinda and Edward Clark, int. Oct. 2, 1836.  
 Lyman A. and Nancy Morse, int. Dec. 26, 1824.
- ALLEN**, Chapin and Mary Frost, Dec. 4, 1817.  
 Daniel of Marlboro, and Jerusha Fairbanks, Feb. —, 1797.\* (Feb. 28, 1797, C.R.I.)  
 Henry W. of Princeton, s. of Moses and Melitable, a. 28 y., and Clarissa F. Howe of Sudbury, d. of Henry and Clarissa, a. 25 y., Oct. 1, 1846.\*  
 James A. of Shrewsbury, s. of Liberty and Mary D., a. 28 y., and Sarah Dunn, d. of Cranston and Elizabeth, a. 26 y., Apr. 26, 1848.

\* Intention not recorded.

ALLEN, Julia and Henry Moody, July 5, 1841.  
Lambert of Northboro, and Hannah Walker, Oct. 1, 1817.  
Lewis of Northboro, and Ruhamah Hemenway, Apr. 7, 1812.  
Obadiah of Hopkinton, and Susanna Pratt of Westborough,  
May 17, 1720.\*

ALLERD (see Allard, Allord), Isaac and Lois Pike, Mar. 17,  
1752.\*

ALLORD (see Allard, Allerd), Esther G. and Henry J. Dad-  
man, both of Hopkinton, Feb. 22, 1832.\*  
Zurviah and Joseph Frail of Hopkinton, Nov. 25, 1784.\*

ALMY, Abigail and Daniel Knowlton, Feb. 17, 1743.\*

AMES, Alexander and Nabby Lovell of Medfield, Nov. 28,  
1799. In Medfield.\*  
Betsey and Walter Stone of East Sudbury, int. Sept. 18, 1824.  
Jesse and Doretha Brown of Sturbridge, Apr. 8, 1777. In  
Sturbridge.\*

AMSDEN, Eliza W., d. of Elliot and Mary, a. 21 y., and  
Israel S. Patch of Milford, s. of Jona[than] and Sarah,  
a. 24 y., Nov. 7, 1848.  
Israel and Louiza Cotting, Sept. 15, 1807.  
Mary H. and George Bemis, int. Aug. 10, 1845.  
Silas of Southboro and Sarah Hemenway, Oct. 24, 1784. In  
Southboro.\*

ANDRESS, Sarah and Josiah Drury, May 21, 1821.

ANDREW (see Andrews), Charlotte A. of Webster, and  
Andrew J. Putnam, int. Aug. 21, 1842.

ANDREWS (see Andrew), Harriet P. of Webster, a. 30 y.,  
and John Clark, s. of John, a. 28 y., Dec. 1, 1845.  
Thomas E. of Buffalo, N. Y., and Mary (Mary B., int.)  
Eames, Mar. 30, 1843.  
William and Almira Jennings of Sherborn, Jan. 3, 1832.

ANGER (see Aangier, Angier), Mary and Stephen Harris,  
May 27, 1752. In Hopkinton.\*

ANGIER (see Aangier, Anger), Ann M. of Southboro, and  
Cyrus W. Angier, int. July 15, 1825.  
Benjamin and Tirza Ward, Mar. —, 1785.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- ANGIER, Cyrus W. and Ann M. Angier, of Southboro, int.  
 July 15, 1825.  
 Fanny and Ephraim Hager, Oct. 23, 1820.  
 Joseph and Elizabeth Bruce, Dec. 16, 1719.\*  
 Joseph and wid. Salter, June 16, 1743.\*  
 Joseph and Fanny Moore, Mar. —, 1791.\*  
 Joseph and Julia Haven, May 21, 1818.  
 Joseph and Ruth Bailey, Mar. 11, 1830.  
 Leander A., s. of Cyrus W. and Maria, a. 23 y., and Abby  
 S. G. Maynard, d. of Lawson D. and Nancy, a. 21 y.,  
 Nov. 29, 1849.  
 Persis and Cyrus Woolson, June —, 1784.\*  
 Sophia Adams of Natick, and Lieut. Moses Edgell, int. Aug.  
 30, 1817.
- ANGULS, John A. and Clarissa Jones, int. Apr. 6, 1834.
- ANNETTS, William and Relief Newton of Southboro, June  
 18, 1820.
- ANNIS, Sarah and Nathaniell Maccoy, Feb. 4, 1725. In New-  
 ton.\*
- ARDING, Seth and Sarah Walker of Hopkinton, Jan. 2, 1785.  
 In Hopkinton.\*
- ARMS, James of Leicester, and Tabitha Wright, Oct. 14,  
 1742.\*
- ARNOLD, Jane of Marlboro, and Lawson Davis, int. Feb. 25,  
 1832.  
 Lucinda and Lowell Pike, both of Hopkinton, Sept. 20, 1832.\*  
 Maria and Nathan Works, Oct. 8, 1834.  
 Martha A. and Jonathan F. Gay of Holliston, Nov. 3, 1837.  
 Relief and Henry Richardson of Dorchester, Jan. 24, 1815.  
 Sarah A., d. of Tho[ma]s and Sarah, a. 34 y., and Sam[ue]l  
 S. Morfield, widr., s. of Lewis and Mary, a. 38 y., both  
 of Fall River, Dec. 14, 1848.\*  
 Thomas and Sally Frost, int. June 30, 1810.  
 William of Marlboro, and Polly Rice, Jan. —, 1790.\*  
 Windslow Jr. of Marlboro, and Olive Hayden, int. Mar. 26,  
 1829.
- ARTHUR, Abigail and James Holden, Aug. 25, 1748.\*
- ASTON, Samuel and Catharine Maria Conant, Apr. 25, 1829.

\* Intention not recorded.

**ATHERTON**, Hiram of Boston, and Angenette Warren, int. Dec. 10, 1843.

**ATWOOD**, Caroline of Boston, and Jesse Belknap, int. Sept. 4, 1842.

Daniel, Capt. of Roxbury, and Nancy Hollowell, Nov. 29, 1821.

Eldad of Medway, and Cate Winch, May 4, 1780. In Sherborn.\*

Harriet A., d. of ———, dec., a. 21 y., and Augustus Ingraham, s. of ———, dec., a. 31 y., Sept. 12, 1844.

Margaret of Hopkinton, and Stephen Ballard, Feb. 7, 1749.\*

Sarah and Samuel Lamb Jr., Dec. 17, 1747. In Hopkinton.\*

**AUSTIN**, Matilda, d. of Timothy, a. 21 y., and Daniel Noyes, s. of Isaac and Experience, a. 18 y., both of Sudbury, May 2, 1848.\*

**AUTY**, George and Sarah Roberts, int. July 12, 1835.

**AYER**, Sarah of Haverhill, and Nathaniel Belknap, July 19, 1733. In Haverhill.\*

**BABCOCK**, Elizabeth Swift of Watertown, and Asa Brigham, int. Dec. 9, 1810.

Henry and Mira Cozens of Holliston, Sept. 19, 1825.

Isabella of Waltham, and Dea. Matthias Bent, Jan. 21, 1796.\*

**BACHELDER**, Laura A. of Holliston, d. of Nathan and Lucy, a. 16 y., and Nahum L. Holbrook of Bellingham, s. of Lyman and Hypsia, a. 21 y., Oct. 5, 1848.\*

**BACON**, Betsey and Joseph Buckminster, Apr. 18, 1799.\*

Charlotte and Capt. Josiah Rice, Jan. 31, 1807.\*

Elijah of East Sudbury, and Mehitable Winch, Feb. 17, 1825.

Jonas and Rebecca Tombs, Apr. 6, 1823.

Keziah and Capt. Tho[ma]s Buckminster, Feb. —, 1794.\*

Keziah Perry and Charles Herring, Apr. 18, 1827.

Mehitable and Lemuel Chamberlain of Southboro, int. May 27, 1815.

Polly and Capt. Nathan Goddard, Jan. 6, 1814.

Sarah (Sarah P., int.) and Henry S. Hudson, Jan. 21, 1836.

Sardis and Cloe C. Rice, int. Sept. 23, 1832.

William of Hopkinton and Eliza Jones, Dec. 3, 1818.

William of Holliston, and Maria L. Quiggle of Union, Me., Oct. 4, 1840.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- BADGER**, John Jr. and Elisabeth Haven, Jan. 18, 1816.  
 Martin of Natick, and Martha E. Baker, int. July 20, 1845.  
 Prudence and Daniel Trowbridge, June —, 1785.\* (June 27,  
 1785, C.R.I.)
- BAGGS**, Abigail R. of Dorchester, d. of Seth and Abigail, a.  
 48 y., b. in Milton, and William Williams, widr., s. of  
 Stephen and Abigail, a. 54 y., b. in Roxbury, Oct. 17,  
 1849.
- BAILEY** (see Bailla), Aaron (Bayley, int.) and Nancy Gibbs,  
 Feb. 24, 1819.  
 Joseph and Elizabeth Rice, Dec. 4, 1817.  
 Josephine E. and Benjamin J. Bill, May 18, 1842.  
 Luther and Cynthia Rice, Jan. 2, 1815.\*  
 Ruth and Joseph Angier, Mar. 11, 1830.  
 Thomas W., s. of John and Mary, a. 27 y., and Mary Jane  
 Robinson, d. of Hervey and C. of Concord, a. 21 y., Dec.  
 31, 1846.  
 W[illia]m W. and Rosanna Bent of Natick, int. Dec. 13, 1845.
- BAILLA** (see Bailey), Priscilla and Jonathan Underwood, Jan.  
 22, 1740.\*
- BAKER**, Ellen Jane and Winthrop Fairbanks of Sudbury,  
 May 1, 1844. C.R.2.  
 Helen M., d. of Simon and Comfort, a. 23 y., and Aaron  
 Hunt, s. of A[a]ron and Lois of Sudbury, a. 24 y., June  
 20, 1849.  
 John of Littleton, and Elizabeth Gleason, Mar. 28, 1751.\*  
 John of Westboro, and Salome Drury, Feb. —, 1786.\*  
 Martha E. and Martin Badger of Natick, int. July 20, 1845.  
 Mary M. and Levi C. Nudd, int. Oct. 15, 1843.  
 Simon and Sally Biglow, Nov. 25, 1812.
- BALCH**, Elizabeth and Daniel Adams, Sept. 22, 1748.\*
- BALL**, Abigail of Watertown, and Jacob Morse, Feb. 26,  
 1728-9. In Watertown.\*  
 Abigail and Simon Mellen Jr., Apr. 27, 1742.\*  
 Abraham of Holliston, and Martha Bridges, Jan. 13, 1732.\*  
 Benjamin and Mary Bruer, Mar. 29, 1704.\*  
 Daniel and Patience Gleason, Aug. 25, 1748.\*  
 Eliza of Holliston, and Alexander Chapman, int. Sept. 11,  
 1836.

\* Intention not recorded.

BALL, Elizabeth and Ephraim Goodnow Jr. of Sudbury, Feb. 16, 1764. In Sudbury.\*

Jacob and Deborah Bellnap, Jan. 9, 1749. In Sudbury.\*

Mary and William Wright, Jan. 22, 1737-8.\*

Tho[ma]s and Hannah Wright, Feb. 7, 1739-40\*.

**BALLARD** (see Ballord), Anne and Ephraim Pratt, Dec. —, 1785.\*

Daniel and Polly Nutt of Hopkinton, Mar. 27, 1796. In Hopkinton.\*

Ebenezer M. (Ebenezer Marshall, c.R.I.) and Suckey Fisk, Apr. 16, 1804.\*

Elizabeth P. and Matthew Stone, Mar. —, 1804.\*

John and Hephsebah Hemingway, May 27, 1752.\*

John 2d and Pamela Bennett, Oct. 27, 1816.

Mary and Richard Sever of Roxbury, Nov. 13, 1745.\*

Mehitabel and William King Haggar of Boston, Oct. 6, 1796.\*

Sally S. and John H. Jones, Apr. 27, 1816.

Salvanus and Judith Boyden, May 7, 1755.\*

William Jr. and Hannah Pierce, Aug. 25, 1741. In Hopkinton.\*

**BALLORD** (see Ballard), Abigail and John Phillips of Medway, int. Apr. 18, 1811.

Abigail and Jonas Clark, int. Oct. 13, 1814.

Eliza and Samuel Curtis of Boston, Dec. 21, 1808.

Fanny H. and Ephraim (S. Ephraim, int.) Moulton, Nov. 28, 1839.

George F. and Lucy Ann Hunt of Sudbury, Apr. 9, 1837.

John and Elizabeth Alden Jones of Hopkinton, int. Feb. 26, 1808.

John and Abigail Torry, Apr. 8, 1840.

Joseph and Hannah Fisk, int. Mar. 7, 1808.

Joseph of Ashland, widr., s. of John and Eliza of Ashland, and Mary M. Haven, d. of Willard and Milicent, Nov. 12, 1846.

Kezziah and Timothy Ballord, Dec. 30, 1778.\*

Mary Ann and Charles M. Briggs of Boston, Nov. 3, 1840.

Mary Cotton and Nathaniel Munroe of Concord, Sept. 20, 1807.

Sally and John Parkhurst, Dec. —, 1783.\* (Dec. 11, 1783, c.R.I.)

Samuel and Abi Wright of Concord, int. May 9, 1809.

Stephen and Margaret Atwood of Hopkinton, Feb. 7, 1749.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- BALLORD**, Susanna and (Lieut., int.) Phineas Rice, Aug. 25, 1834. C.R.2.  
Timothy and Kezziah Ballord, Dec. 30, 1778.\*
- BANCROFT**, Sarah of Reading, and David Prat, Dec. 14, 1704. In Reading.\*
- BANNISTER**, Barzillai and Nancy Fairbanks, Apr. 23, 1798.\*  
John B. and Asenath Haven, Apr. 15, 1809.  
Lucy of Southboro, and Micajah Rice, int. Mar. 10, 1810.  
Rebecca G. and Oliver E. Lovell of Milbury, Sept. 14, 1843.  
C.R.1.  
Tryphena and Amos Parmenter, Apr. 8, 1798.\*
- BARBER**, Abiall of Sherborn, and Elkanah Haven, Nov. 23, 1708.\*  
C. H. (Curtis H., int.), widr., a. 25 y., b. in Hopkinton, and O. A. (Olivia Ann, int.) Eames, d. of Lovell and ———, a. 22 y., Jan. 5, 1847.  
Curtis H. and Julia Forbes, Nov. 29, 1842.  
Cyrus of Medway, and Martha Smith, Mar. 16, 1826.  
John H. (John Haven, int.) of Medway, and Eunice Smith, Mar. 29, 1825.  
Joseph Jr. of Medway, and Chloe Haven, Oct. —, 1791.\*  
Lucy and John Robinson (Roberson, int.) of Boston, Mar. 1, 1817.  
William of Marlboro, and Polly Manson, June 9, 1803.\*
- BARD**, Aaron of Mill River, and Elizabeth Stretor, June 12, 1755.\*
- BARKER**, Lucy W. and Benjamin F. Stone, June 27, 1837.  
Mary Jane and John Butler of Middleton, int. May 26, 1839.
- BARNARD**, Sarah of Watertown, and Samuel Winship, Jan. 11, 1698-9. In Watertown.\*  
Sarah and Joshua Gardner of Sherborn, Mar. 17, 1746. In Sherborn.\*
- BARNES**, Jacob of Marlboro, and Hannah Gibbs, Jan. 10, 1827.  
John and Eliza Leland, int. June 15, 1845.
- BARNEY**, Jairus S. and Harriot Hosmer of Acton, int. Sept. 7, 1827.

\* Intention not recorded.



- BARRET** (see Barrett, Barrit), Hephzibah and Eleasar How Jr., both of Marlboro, Jan. 26, 1731-2.\*
- BARRETT** (see Barret, Barrit), Lydia of Athol, and David Lamb, Nov. 13, 1795. In Athol.\*
- BARRIT** (see Barret, Barrett), Abigail and Moses Hayden of Sudbury, Apr. 1, 1763. In Sudbury.\*
- BARRON**, Hannah of Sherborn, and Josiah Drury, Oct. 9, 1733.\*
- BARRY**, Esther and Charles Snyder, both of Boston, May 5, 1841. C.R.1.\*  
Mary Jane and John Flinn, int. Mar. 18, 1845.
- BARTLETT**, Geo[rge] W. of Groton, N. H., and Eliza Hemenway, Feb. 7, 1831. C.R.2.  
Lydia C. of Newburyport, and Rev. James McIntire, int. Dec. 3, 1835.  
Nancy M. and Nathan Goddard, Apr. 17, 1839.
- BARTON**, Joshua of Leicester, and Abigail Pratt, Mar. 28, 1750.\*  
Samuel and Elizabeth Bellows of Marlboro, May 23, 1715.\*
- BASHEN**, Samuel W. and Abby Towl, Dec. 3, 1840.
- BATCHELLER** (see Batchelor), Sarah, wid. of Grafton and Micah Stone, Esq., June 6, 1798. In Grafton.\*
- BATCHELOR** (see Batcheller), Mary B. of Grafton, and Alexander Edwards, int. Feb. 6, 1848.
- BATES**, William of Bellingham, and Comfort Haven, Apr. 21, 1796.\*
- BATHRICK**, Puah and Silas Harrenton, both of Waltham, Jan. 12, 1806.\*
- BATTLE**, Jonathan of Dedham, and Love Whitney, Jan. 2, 1754.\*  
Martha of Dedham, and James Mellen, Nov. 28, 1754.\*
- BEAMIS** (see Bemis), Josiah and Patty Matthews, both of Southboro, May —, 1791.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- BEAN**, Cyrus of Newport, R. I., and Martha S. Fisk, d. of Josiah, dec. and Martha, a. 26 y., Nov. 7, 1849.
- BEERES**, Susanna of Watertown, and Peter Cloyse, Jan. 2, 1704. In Watertown.\*
- BELCHER**, Abigail and John Moores, Oct. 17, 1830.  
Almira and John A. Doke of Dracut, N. H., July 20, 1831.  
C.R.2.
- Anne and Benjamin Dudley of Sudbury, Mar. 15, 1826.  
Caroline C. M. and John H. Searl, int. June 8, 1834.  
Charles and Eunice Winch, Feb. 19, 1834. C.R.2.  
Curtis and Nancy Underwood, Nov. 28, 1839.  
Elizabeth and Amos White of Waltham, Nov. 30, 1828.  
Ezra and Susanna Dadman, Mar. 18, 1794.\*  
Hannah and Ephraim Pratt, June —, 1788.\*  
Jacob and Anne Rice, Mar. —, 1782.\*  
Jason and Anne Winch, Nov. 9, 1800.\*  
John and Hannah Williams, June —, 1787.\*  
Joseph and Hannah Kendal, May —, 1782.\*  
Mary and Stephen Lord of Sullivan, N. H., Jan. 22, 1821.  
Mary E. (Mary Elizabeth, int.) and Jonathan Reed, Apr. 5, 1842.  
Nancy and Rufus Walkup, Apr. 15, 1807.  
Ruth and Dexter Butler, May 31, 1820.  
Sally and George Kelley of Boston, Oct. 16, 1823.  
Temperance and Alexander Black, Mar. 23, 1837.
- BELKNAP**, (see Bellnap), Abraham and Abig[ai]l Biglo, Mar. 8, 1727.\*  
Abraham and Mary Brown, Feb. 26, 1740.\*  
Addison and Adeline E. Swallow, Mar. 27, 1838.  
Anne and Jonathan Rice, Apr. —, 1782.\* (Apr. 4, 1782, C.R.1.)  
Appleton and Nancy E. Boynton, Apr. 9, 1832.  
Betsey and Obadiah Sanger of Weston, Mar. 30, 1817.  
Bradford and Elizabeth Dadman, Jan. 1, 1833.  
Caroline A. and Marshall E. Gray (of Templeton, int.), Oct. 27, 1842.  
Catherine and Ebenezer Johnson of Boston, June 19, 1832.  
Clarissa and John Moulton, int. Oct. 6, 1828.  
Elisha and Milliscent Frost, Dec. 16, 1804.\*  
Eliza Frost and (Dr., int.) Charles F. (Charles Fox, int.) Hartwell of Boston, Nov. —, 1834. C.R.2.

\* Intention not recorded.

- BELKNAP, Enoch and Ruth Look, Oct. 29, 1797.\*  
 Eveline and Carlton Parker of Kennebunk, Me., Mar. 1, 1835.  
 Hepzibah and Joseph How, Sept. —, 1785.\* (Sept. 22, 1785, C.R.I.)  
 Jeremiah and Martha Rugg of Lancaster, Mar. 28, 1726. In Lancaster.\*  
 Jeremiah and Mary Pratt, Aug. 10, 1732.\*  
 Jeremiah and Hannah Rice, Nov. 30, 1738.\*  
 Jesse and Sibel Sawtel, July —, 1788.\* (July 3, 1788, C.R.I.)  
 Jesse and Rebecca Hemenway, Nov. 9, 1803.\*  
 Jesse Jr. and Polly Rice Newton of Southboro, int. Nov. 3, 1814.  
 Jesse and Caroline Atwood of Boston, int. Sept. 4, 1842.  
 John and Eunice Ellis of Walpole, int. Oct. 11, 1846.  
 Luther and Susanna Gates, Dec. —, 1793.\*  
 Luther and Hepzibah Brown of Sudbury, Mar. 18, 1799. In Sudbury.\*  
 Mary and Benja[min] Nurss, June —, 1737.\*  
 Mary and Richard Tozer of Southbury, Feb. 14, 1753.\*  
 Mary and Nathan Rand, Dec. 12, 1819.  
 Mary W., d. of Jesse and E. Smith (Elbridge Smith of Holliston, int.), July 28, 1844.  
 Nathaniel and Sarah Ayer of Haverhill, July 19, 1733. In Haverhill.\*  
 Nelly and Abel Rice, Apr. —, 1791.\*  
 Patty and Jotham Haven, Apr. 14, 1779. In Sudbury.\*  
 Polly and John Jones, Apr. 15, 1779. In Sherborn.\*  
 Ruth and Samuel Case of Needham, July 8, 1811.  
 S. E. and Alpheus Bullard, Oct. 3, 1844.\*  
 Sally and Nathaniel Prentiss, Apr. 12, 1801.\*  
 Sarah (Sally, int.) and Dr. Elijah Colburn of Dunstable, N. H. June 22, 1826.  
 Sophronia and Windsor Hemenway, May 8, 1823.  
 Susan and Ichabod Gaines, Dec. 24, 1829.  
 Susan A. and John McLaughlin, Sept. 27, 1842.\*
- BELL**, Daniel of State of N. Y., and Nancy Buckminster, July 17, 1801.\*  
 Hellen C. and Joseph Phipps, Aug. 21, 1833.  
 Sarah, a. 22 y., and William J. Brummett, s. of Mathew, a. 23 y., Sept. 26, 1844.
- BELKNAP** (see Belknap), Deborah and Jacob Ball, Jan. 9, 1749. In Sudbury.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- BELLOWS**, Elizabeth of Malboro, and Samuel Barton, May 23, 1715.\*  
 Joseph of Southbury, and Abigail Ward, Sept. 14, 1749.\*  
 Kezia and Moses Parker, Apr. 3, 1747.\*  
 Louisa D. and Thomas J. Eastman of Spencer, Sept. 29, 1836.  
 Lydia and Samuel Gibbs, Aug. 26, 1724. In Marlboro.\*  
 Thomas of Marlboro, and Martha Maverick, May 29, 1716.\*  
 Willard of Southboro, and Eunice Hemenway, Apr. 4, 1815.
- BEMIS** (see Beamis), George and Mary H. Amsden, int. Aug. 10, 1845.  
 Nath[anie]l and M. A. W. Dinsmore of Northboro, int. Aug. 2, 1846.  
 Parkman of Southboro, and Sarah Thayer Brick, Dec. 12, 1816.  
 Peter of Hopkinton, and Sally Hawkins, int. Mar. 28, 1814.  
 Sally and Richard Haven of Lancaster, Nov. 25, 1792.\*
- BENNET** (see Bennett), Fally and Perkins Boyington, Nov. —, 1802.\*  
 Polly and Abner Wheeler, Dec. 23, 1798.\*  
 Rebecca and Benjamin Wheeler, Dec. 11, 1804.\*  
 Sally and Isaac Warren, May 18, 1800.\*  
 Susan W. and Andrew Smith of Hadley, Sept. 8, 1836.
- BENNETT**(see Bennet), Archelaus of Waltham, and Emily Willis, int. Mar. 14, 1841.  
 Charles of Stow, and Hannah Davis, int. Aug. 3, 1844.  
 Eliza O. of Ashland, and James F. Hawkins, int. Sept. 13, 1846.  
 Jonas and Nelly Kendal, Feb. —, 1807.\*  
 Lucretia and John M. Palmer, May 15, 1844. C.R.I.  
 Lucy, d. of Nath[anie]l S. and Hannah, and Valorus Taft of Upton, Nov. 17, 1847.  
 Nathaniel Swift and Hannah Brooks Wheeler of Lincoln, int. —, 1810.  
 Pamela and John Ballard 2d, Oct. 27, 1816.  
 Polly Ann of Mendon, and Charles H. Kimball, int. Feb. 15, 1835.  
 Tryphena B. and Micah Leland Jr. of Sherborn, Oct. 11, 1837.  
 W[illia]m S. and Susan H. Davis, both of Lowell, Sept. 14, 1837. C.R.I.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- BENSON**, Abel and Rhode Jahah, Sept. —, 1784.\*  
Ann E. (Ann Elizabeth, int.) and Francis Pride of Duxbury,  
Apr. 2, 1843.  
Katy and Salem Middlesex, Sept. —, 1783.\*  
Nero and Dido Dingo, May 26, 1721. Negroes.\*
- BENT** (see Bentt), Alvin and Olive Rice, Mar. —, 1789.\*  
Archibald and Fanny Hudson, Feb. 5, 1835.  
Betty and Joshua Harrington, Oct. 3, 1751.\*  
David and Mary Drury, Jan. 1, 1712-3.\*  
Jason of Sudbury, and Asenath Fairbanks, Apr. 12, 1810.  
John and Betty Read of Sudbury, —, 173-. In Sudbury.\*  
John and Molly Stacy, Oct. 23, 1751.\*  
Josiah and Polly Abbe of Hopkinton, June 21, 1781. In  
Hopkinton.\*  
Lois of Sudbury, and James Glover, Feb. 3, 1762. In Sud-  
bury.\*  
Lucy (Lucy C., int.) and Frederick (Frederick A., int.) Bil-  
lings of Worcester, Dec. 1, 1835.  
Martha and Samuel Brewer, Mar. 10, 1740.\*  
Matthias and Abigail Stone, Feb. 26, 1746.\*  
Matthias and Mary Coollidge of Waltham, Oct. 26, 1780. In  
Waltham.\*  
Matthias, Dea., and Isabella Babcock of Waltham, Jan. 21,  
1796.\*  
Micah of East Sudbury, and Anna Stone, Dec. 2, 1809.  
Molly and John Trowbridge, Apr. 23, 1776. In Sudbury.\*  
Patty of Sudbury, and James Ingles, Dec. 5, 1782. In Sud-  
bury.\*  
Rosanna of Natick, and W[illia]m W. Bailey, int. Dec. 13,  
1845.  
Sally and Capt. John Hemenway (Jr., int.), Jan. 10, 1815.  
Samuel, s. of George, a. 23 y., and Martha Fuller, d. of John,  
a. 22 y., Apr. 10, 1845.  
Samuel and Emily Fletcher, int. Oct. 4, 1846.  
Sarah and Bezaleel Rice, Mar. 13, 1751.\*
- BENTT** (see Bent), John Jr. and Hannah Rice, Nov. 15,  
1711.\*
- BERRY**, Joseph and Thankful Shears, Jan. 27, 1719-20.\*  
Thankfull and John Nickson, Feb. 7, 1754.\*
- BIGELOW** (see Biglo, Biglow), Alpheus H. and Martha Har-  
rington (of Wayland, int.), Dec. 8, 1842. In Wayland.

\* Intention not recorded.

- BIGELOW, Anna of Worcester, and Eph[rai]m Woolson, Oct. 20, 1789. In Worcester.\*  
 Calvin and Abia B. Tombs, Apr. 13, 1823.  
 Candace H. and David M. Ellwood of New York, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1842. In Unionville.  
 Dexter and Lydia Brigham, Jan. 5, 1824.  
 Elizabeth H. and George W. Moulton (of New Bedford, int), Sept. 7, 1841.  
 John B. and Ann Dean, Apr. 10, 1837. C.R.I.  
 Joseph and Sarah Stebbens of Leicester, Apr. 30, 1756. In Leicester.\*  
 Maria and William M. Clark, Oct. 22, 1835.  
 Perkins and Relief Patrick of Jaffrey, N. H., int. Oct. 21, 1825.  
 Stephen of Boylston, and Rachel Pike, June 1, 1790.\*  
 Susan T., d. of Calvin, dec., a. 20 y., and James F. Twitchell, s. of Calvin, a. 21 y., Jan. 1, 1845.
- BIGLO** (see Bigelow, Biglow), Abig[ai]l and Abraham Belknap, Mar. 8, 1727.\*  
 Lidia and Martin Pratt, Sept. 30, 1731.\*
- BIGLOW** (see Bigelow, Biglo), Abiel and Jonathan Stone, Oct. 11, 1716.\*  
 Amos and Anne Brown, Feb. —, 1784.\*  
 Anne and John Rice, Mar. —, 1795.\*  
 Daniel and Rebeccah Eams, June 27, 1723.\*  
 Daniel and Prudence Stone, July 17, 1746.\*  
 Daniel and Martha Pratt, Mar. 20, 1754.\*  
 Daniel and Elizabeth Gallot, Mar. —, 1783.\*  
 Deborah and Seth Herring, Aug. 15, 1802.\*  
 Jedidia of Grafton, and Thamesin Nurse, Jan. 27, 1736-7.\*  
 Joseph Jr. of Holliston, and Ruth Parker, Nov. —, 1788.\*  
 Josiah of Hopkinton, and Harriet Parker, Mar. 20, 1821.  
 Nathaniel Jr. and Anne Rider, Oct. —, 1782.\* (Oct. 31, 1782, C.R.I.)  
 Prudence and Ezekiel Rice, May 10, 1753.\*  
 Sally and Simon Baker, Nov. 25, 1812.  
 Samuel of Waltham, and Betsy Sanger, Jan. —, 1790.\*  
 Solomon of East Sudbury, and Lydia Haven of Sherborn, Apr. 9, 1801.\*  
 Susanna and Stephen Jennings, June 9, 1715.\*
- BIGSBY** (see Bixby), Joseph of Hopkinton, and Mehetabel Rugg, Mar. 30, 1732.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- BILL**, Benjamin J. and Josephine E. Bailey, May 18, 1842.  
 Charles H. and Caroline M. Richardson, int. Sept. 1, 1844.  
 Elizabeth C. and James L. Colby of Marlboro, int. Jan. 5, 1845.
- BILLINGS**, Frederick (Frederick A., int.) of Worcester, and  
 Lucy (Lucy C., int.) Bent, Dec. 1, 1835.  
 William G. and Eleanor M. Friar, Jan. 11, 1829.
- BISCO**, Thomas of Cambridge, and Bashsheba (Bathsheba, int.) Howe, June 12, 1808.
- BIXBY** (see Bigsby, Byxby), Hannah and Squire Haven,  
 Mar. 18, 1754.\*  
 Hitty and Dr. Daniel Stone of Sharon, Nov. 30, 1802.\*  
 Joel R. and Susan White, Apr. 10, 1828.  
 John C. of Hopkinton and Ruth E. Haven, Mar. 31, 1829.  
 Martha M. and Winthrop E. Faulkner of Acton, Aug. 24, 1830.  
 Mary Ann C. and Peter Newton, Apr. 13, 1821.  
 Mehetable and James Haven, Nov. 16, 1752.\*  
 Patty and Joseph Willington Page of Boston, Feb. 16, 1800.\*  
 Sally and William Clark of Norfolk, Va., June 10, 1792.\*
- BLACK**, Alexander and Temperance Belcher, Mar. 23, 1837.  
 Joseph and Nancy Loker, both of Natick, Apr. 6, 1843.\*
- BLACKBURN**, Henry and Selina Huntington Woodward, Jan. 18, 1829.  
 Thomas O. and Ann Jackson, July 22, 1831.
- BLAISDELL**, Adaline and Harvey Coan, Sept. 29, 1839.
- BLAKE**, Caroline and William S. Marsh of Springfield, int. Sept. 12, 1847.
- BLANCHARD**, Joseph and Nancy Wate, Oct. —, 1789.\*
- BLANDEN**, Abigail of Newton, and Phinehas Eames, Dec. 12, 1751. In Newton.\*
- BLISS**, William Brigham (of Warren, int.), s. of Aaron and Lydia, a. 22 y., and Catharine Augusta (Charlotte Augusta, int.) Kingsbury, d. of Lawson and Sophia, a. 21 y., Apr. 2, 1845.

\* Intention not recorded.

- BLODGET** (see Bloggett), Sarah of Sterling, and Asa Pike, Feb. —, 1792.\*
- BLOGGETT** (see Blodget), Abigail and Samuel Gates, Apr. 11, 1751.\*
- BLOOD**, Elizabeth T. and Isaac Forbush, int. July 19, 1840.
- BODGE**, Sarah Ann and Elijah Emerson, both of Waltham, June 25, 1846. c.R.I.\*
- BOGLE**, Francis of Sudbury, and Polly Hemenway, Jan. 29, 1801.\*
- BOND**, Mary of Medway, and Elbra Hemenway, int. Aug. 7, 1836.  
William of Watertown, and Hitty Edgell, Sept. —, 1786.\*
- BOOTMAN**, William and Elizabeth H. Eaton of Sudbury, int. Nov. 29, 1826.
- BOSTON**, Beaty and Elizabeth Brown, Feb. 5, 1816.  
(Negroes, c.R.I.)
- BOUTWELL** (see Bowtell), James and Rachel Walkup, Mar. 9, 1743-4. In Sudbury.\*
- BOWDITCH**, Grenville of Sherborn, and Eleanor J. Grout, int. Dec. 10, 1843.
- BOWEN**, Arthur of Sudbury, and Nancy Eaton, Apr. 30, 1840.
- BOWERS**, Francis and Almira Rice, Dec. 20, 1821.
- BOWKER**, Matilda of Sudbury, and John Fletcher of Boxborough, July 4, 1839.\*  
Samuel and Loes Harrod, both of Hopkinton, Sept. 3, 1767.\*
- BOWMAN**, Charlotte C. of Westboro, and Daniel N. Smith, int. Oct. 20, 1825.  
Molly of Westboro, and Daniel Holbrook, Apr. 14, 1790. In Westboro.\*  
Roswell and Casandana Persons, int. Jan. 26, 1845.
- BOWTELL** (see Boutwell), Sarah of Reading, and Samuel Cole, July 24, 1728. In Reading.\*

\* Intention no. recorded.



- BOYD**, John M of Marlboro, s. of John and Sophia, and Elizabeth Tayntor, d. of Joel and Persis, Sept. 14, 1846.
- BOYDEN**, Judith and Salvanus Ballard, May 7, 1755.\*
- BOYENTON** (see Boyington, Boynton), Nathan of Waltham, and Beulah Eaton, Dec. 31, 1778. In Sudbury.\*
- BOYINGTON** (see Boyenton, Boynton), Perkins and Fally Bennet, N. J. —, 1802.\*
- BOYLE**, Michael and Catharine Nichols, Dec. 6, 1845.
- BOYNTON** (see Boyenton, Boyington), Clarrissa and Sumner B. Horton, Mar. 20, 1833.
- Eliza and John Peavy Jr. of Natick, Feb. 11, 1840.
- Frances and J. P. Lovett of Boston, Apr. 9, 1832.
- Harriet (Harr N., int.) and Edwin Sanger, Nov. 21, 1832.
- Henry of Wainiam and Hepzibah Parmenter, int. Oct. 7, 1838.
- Joseph B. and Susan B. Sanger, int. Nov. 6, 1836.
- Mary W. and Cyrus Robbins of Acton, Oct. 9, 1834. C.R.2.
- Nancy E. and Appleton Belknap, Apr. 9, 1832.
- Otis and Sarah Wilson of Lancaster, int. Aug. 3, 1822.
- BRACKET** (see Brackett), Eliza and Samuel Cutting Jr., June 8, 1826.
- Lydia K. and Elbridge G. Eaton, June 28, 1836. C.R.2.
- Solomon and Lydia Parkhurst, Aug. 19, 1794.\*
- BRACKETT** (see Bracket), Amos and Almira Morse of Hopkinton, June 11, 1829.
- Josiah P. and Susan Edmunds, Oct. 4, 1837.
- Mary W. and Gilbert (Gilbert J., int.) Childs, June 12, 1834. C.R.2.
- William and Mary P. Smith of Sudbury, int. July 3, 1830.
- BRADBURY**, Josiah C. of Charlestown, and Almira Hemenway, Nov. 27, 1834, C.R.2.
- BRADEN**, Thomas and Ann McKeever, int. Oct. 1, 1849.
- BRADFORD**, Sarah F. and Isaac Dench of Newton, June 4, 1833.
- BRADLEY**, Osgood of Worcester, and Fanny Sanger, Oct. —, 1823.

\* Intention not recorded.

- BRADSHAW**, John M., s. of John, and Harriet Green, d. of Edw[ar]d and Margaret, Nov. 23, 1846.
- BRANCH**, Thomas J., Col., of Providence, R. I., and Elizabeth Rice, int. Dec. 16, 1849.
- BRENN**, John and Mary McGrath, int. June 24, 1849.
- BREWER** (see Bruer, Bruwer), Abigail and Edmund Town of Hoosack Fort, Jan. 6, 1755.\*
- Charlotte and Jesse Davis, Dec. 23, 1804.\*
- Cornelia S., d. of Henry and Susan, a. 25 y., and Ward B. Farrar of Newbury, Vt., s. of Peter and Persis, a. 27 y., June 28, 1849.
- Darius of Dorchester, and Harriet Buckmaster, Sept. 3, 1816.
- David and Comfort Wheeler of Medway, Nov. 20, 1777. In Medway.\*
- David of Dorchester, and Olive Nurse, Dec. 25, 1817.
- Dexter of Westbrook, Me., and Mary Ann Clayes, May 21, 1835.
- Eliza and John Loyd of Milton, Aug. 9, 1805.\*
- Eliza and Otis Fairbank of Holliston, Mar. 22, 1820.
- Eliza W. (Eliza J., int.), d. of David and Olive, a. 18 y., and Thomas Washburn, s. of Tho[ma]s, dec., and ———, a. 23 y., Sept. 5, 1848.
- Henry and Susan Nurse, Feb. 20, 1821.
- James, Dea., of Sudbury, and Johannah Singletary, May 20, 1731.\*
- Larkin of Boston, and Sally Nurse, Dec. 27, 1825.
- Mary and James Demmon, Dec. 12, 1815.
- Mary J. (Mary Jane, int.) and Ja[me]s W. Brown, Apr. 14, 1841.
- Moses and Elizabeth Davis, Dec. 4, 1751.\*
- Nabby and Simon Cutler (Jr., int.) of Medway, May 15, 1814.
- Nancy and Nathan Bruce of Southboro, Apr. 8, 1819.
- Peter and Abigail Pratt, Dec. 22, 1748.\*
- Peter of Southboro, and Sophia Nurse, Apr. 7, 1819.
- Rufus and Mary Nurse, Feb. 28, 1813.
- Rufus F. and Charlotte M. Clisby of Medford, int. Sept. 11, 1848.
- Samuel and Martha Bent, Mar. 10, 1740.\*
- Susan B. and Otis F. Hastings, Sept. 22, 1841.

\* Intention not recorded.

**BRICK**, Joseph and Hepsibah Bruce, Aug. 25, 1768. In Hopkinton.\*

Sarah Thayer and Parkman Bemis of Southboro, Dec. 12, 1816.

**BRIDGE** (see Bridges), Ann and Timothy Harrington of Lancaster, Apr. 11, 1780. In Sudbury.\*

Eleanor and Capt. Sam[ue]ll Ingersol of Salem, May 31, 1781.\*

Sally (Sarah, dup.) and Rev. David Kellogg, May 27, 1781.\*

**BRIDGES** (see Bridge), Bethiah and Benjamin Nurse, Nov. 22, 1749.\*

Caleb and Saraih Bruer, Nov. 26, 1700.\*

Caleb and Elisabeth Stanhope, Sept. 23, 1731.\*

David and Keziah Drury, Apr. 25, 1750. In Sudbury.\*

Deliverance and James Wilson, Jan. 21, 1719-20.\*

Elisabeth and Dea. Moses Haven, Nov. 27, 1735.\*

Elizabeth and Isaac Whitney, Sept. 27, 1722.\*

Gideon and Mary Wilson, May 23, 1723.\*

Hachaliah and Sarah Rug, Nov. 11, 1728.\*

James of Southbury, and Mary Brown, Apr. 24, 1751.\*

Lyman and Harriet Chamberlain, both of Holliston, May 29, 1832.\*

Martha and Abraham Ball of Holliston, Jan. 13, 1732.\*

Mehittabel and Daniel Hovey of Oxford, Nov. 24, 1726.\*

Sarah and Moses Haven, Apr. 14, 1720.\*

**BRIDGHAM**, James, Rev., of Brimfield and Martha Winchester, Nov. 1, 1739.\*

**BRIGGS**, Charles M. of Boston, and Mary Ann Ballord, Nov. 3, 1840.

**BRIGHAM**, Asa and Elizabeth Swift Babcock of Watertown, int. Dec. 9, 1810.

Caroline C. of Wayland, and William H. Ingraham, Jan. 17, 1843.

Eliza and John Works, Nov. 19, 1827.

Eliza of Waltham, and Jefferson Reed, int. Aug. 25, 1833.

Hannah and Jabez Rice, both of Marlborough, June 7, 1732.\*

Jane E. and Sam[ue]l W. Kendall, Dec. 5, 1838.

Lucy Ann and Henry H. Hartt of Chelsea, Dec. 3, 1835.

Lydia and Dexter Bigelow, Jan. 5, 1824.

Sabylla of Marlboro, and Ebenezer Goddard, Jan. 27, 1736.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- BRIGHAM**, Sophia of East Sudbury, and Josiah Stone Jr., int. Feb. 28, 1830.
- Zipporah and John Warrin, both of Marlborough, June 7, 1733.\*
- BRINDLEY** (see Brinley, Brintly), Bethiah and Aaron Pike, Feb. —, 1794.\*
- BRINLEY** (see Brindly, Brintly), Mary and Zacheus Fairbanks, Mar. 3, 1779. In Sudbury.\*
- Nathaniel and Catharine Cradock, Apr. 18, 1770. In Boston.\*
- BRINTLY** (see Brindley, Brinley), Esther and Ebenezer Winch, Dec. 17, 1775. In Concord.\*
- BRINTNALL** (see Brintnell), Submit and Richard Taylor of Sudbury, July 23, 1741. In Sudbury.\*
- William of Sudbury, and Zeruah Buckminster, Dec. 19, 1729. In Sudbury.\*
- BRINTNELL** (see Brintnell), Eunice of Hopkinton, and Amos Johnson Jr., Nov. 27, 1816.
- BRISCO**, William and Dinah Cutting, Oct. 22, 1740.\*
- BROAD**, John and Emeline Coolidge, wid., d. of Aaron and Jerusha Bullard, a. 34 y., Mar. 31, 1847.
- Luther and Becca Morse, both of Natick, Mar. 11, 1802.\*
- Martha M. of Natick, and Geo[rge] E. Clark, Apr. 15, 1841.
- Nabby of Natick, and Abel Drury of New Salem, Dec. 1, 1803.\*
- BROOKS**, Oren and Julia Ann Wright, Mar. 12, 1828.
- BROWN**, Abigail of Sudbury, and Nathan Winch, Feb. 18, 1769. In Sudbury.\*
- Abigail M. and George Parmenter of Sudbury, int. Mar. 7, 1841.
- Anna F. and Charles Washburn, Esq. of Worcester, int. Jan. 17, 1847.
- Anna M. and Edwin H. Warren, int. Oct. 7, 1838.
- Anne and Amos Biglow, Feb. —, 1784.\*
- Benjamin and Lucy Ann Leland, May 14, 1840.
- Charles (of Sudbury, int.), and Sally A. Trowbridge, Apr. 30, 1845.

\* Intention not recorded.

- BROWN, Doretha of Sturbridge, and Jesse Ames, Apr. 8, 1777.  
In Sturbridge.\*
- Ebenezer and Keziah Nixon, —, 1788.\* (July 6, 1788,  
C.R.I.)
- Elizabeth of Sudbury, and Isaac Stone, July 24, 1722. In  
Watertown.\*
- Elizabeth and Beaty Boston, Feb. 5, 1816. (Negroes, C.R.I.)
- Elizabeth and Peter Wade, Feb. 2, 1843. In Natick.
- Ellen and Anson L. Hobert of Freehold, N. J., May 10, 1838.
- Eunice of Sudbury, and Elias Parmenter, June 25, 1797. In  
Sudbury.\*
- Frederick and Ruth Emes, July —, 1786.\* (July 2, 1786,  
C.R.I.)
- Hamilton and Adelia Spaulding of Westminster, int. Jan. 12,  
1834.
- Hepzibah of Sudbury, and Luther Belknap, Mar. 18, 1799.  
In Sudbury.\*
- James and Rebecca Eaton, Oct. 18, 1733.\*
- James and Nancy Fisk, Nov. 4, 1807.
- Ja[me]s W. and Mary J. (Mary Jane, int.) Brewer, Apr. 14,  
1841.
- John and Patty Rice, May —, 1786.\* (May 25, 1786, C.R.I.)
- Joseph and Deborah Sanger, Nov. 8, 1781.\*
- Joseph and Sarah Wood of Mendon, int. Feb. 28, 1820.
- Learned and Sarah Rice, Nov. 26, 1829.
- Lucinda and Josiah Gigger of Natick, Nov. 14, 1804.\*
- Lucy Ann and Augustin Leland of Pawtucket, R. I., Thurs-  
day, Apr. 9, 1835.
- Luther of Malden, and Ruth Rice, Dec. 25, 1816.
- Maria B. and Rev. James A. Kindall of Medfield, int. May 12,  
1833.
- Martha and Phillip Gleason, May 6, 1714.\*
- Martha and Daniel Cutting of New Marlboro, N. H., Nov. —,  
1796.\* (Nov. 3, 1796, C.R.I.)
- Martha and James Munroe, Dec. 25, 1846.
- Mary and Abraham Belknap, Feb. 26, 1740.\*
- Mary and James Bridges of Southbury, Apr. 24, 1751.\*
- Mary and Sam[ue]l Parris of East Sudbury, May 10, 1789.  
In East Sudbury.\*
- Mary and Rev. Jonas Colburn of Leverett, Feb. 19, 1824.
- Mary Ann and Henry A. Childs of Le Roy, N. Y., June 14,  
1836. In Holliston.
- Mary Jane of Lowell, and David Gordon, int. Jan. 7, 1844.
- Mehetabell of Roxbury, and Michal Pike, May 28, 1706.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

BROWN, Nancy and Josiah Child, Mar. 31, 1796.\*  
 Nancy and Samuel Dudley of Dover, N. H., Feb. 25, 1819.  
 Nathaniel and Elanor Hayden of Sudbury, Dec. 29, 1761. In  
 Sudbury.\*

Nath[anie]l and Mary J. Cook, int. Aug. 16, 1846.  
 Patty and Jesse Winch of East Sudbury, Mar. —, 1788.\*  
 Rebecca and Samuel Haynes, both of Natick, Oct. 16, 1800.\*  
 Ruhamah Willington and Luther S. French, Oct. 7, 1809.  
 Samuel of Sudbury, and Zeruiah Adams, May 19, 1742.\*  
 Sarah D. and Samuel Prescott, int. May 4, 1845.  
 Sepronia and ——— Bruce, Aug. —, 1831. C.R.2.\*  
 Susan Maria and Walter Morse of Natick, int. Aug. 29, 1847.  
 Susanna and John Nurse, Nov. 8, 1781.\*  
 Susanna of Sudbury, and Ezra Parmenter, Aug. 11, 1791. In  
 Sudbury.\*  
 William and Elizabeth Conant of Concord, Mar. 5, 1746. In  
 Concord.\*  
 William Jr. of Boston, and Sally Kellogg, May 9, 1805.\*  
 W[illia]m M. and Rhoda (Rhoda M., int.) Nash, Feb. 27,  
 1842.  
 Zerviah of Sudbury, and Luke Fairbanks, Aug. 11, 1799. In  
 Sudbury.\*

**BRUCE**, ———, and Sepronia Brown, Aug. —, 1831. C.R.2.\*  
 Benjamin and Abigail Morse of Sherburn, Dec. 16, 1719.\*  
 Chandler, widr., s. of Hugh and Sally, a. 51 y., and Ann  
 Gallaher (Gallagher, int.), wid., a. 38 y., Oct. 21, 1849.  
 Elisha of Southbury, and Ruth Parmenter, Jan. 8, 1754.\*  
 Elizabeth and Joseph Angier, Dec. 16, 1779.\*  
 Hepsibah and Joseph Brick, Aug. 25, 1768. In Hopkinton.\*  
 John and Mary Potter of Marlboro, Jan. 11, 1733. In Marl-  
 боро.\*  
 John and Asenath Knowlton, Sept. 29, 1823.  
 Nathan of Southboro, and Nancy Brewer, Apr. 8, 1819.  
 Sarah and Joseph Chaddock, Nov. 22, 1756. In Hopkinton.\*

**BRUER** (see Brewer, Bruwer), Mary and Benjamin Ball,  
 Mar. 29, 1704.\*  
 Saraih and Caleb Bridges, Nov. 26, 1700.\*

**BRUMMETT** (see Brummitt), Hannah and George Frazier,  
 May 28, 1843.  
 William J., s. of Mathew, a. 23 y., and Sarah Bell, a. 22 y.,  
 Sept. 26, 1844.

\* Intention not recorded.

- BRUMMITT** (see Brummett), Matthew and Ann Moore, July 31, 1819.
- BRUWER** (see Brewer, Bruer), Elizebeth and Daniel Prat Jr., May 20, 1745. In Hopkinton.\*
- BRYANT**, Edward S. and Bridget Ferguson, int. July 2, 1848.  
Jane M. and Loring B. Morse of Marlboro (of Grafton, int.), Apr. 24, 1842.
- BUCK**, Spaulding of Worcester, s. of Austin and Sarah of Norway, Me., a. 27 y., b. in Paris, Me., and Ellen L. Haven, d. of Willard and Milisant, a. 19 y., Oct. 8, 1846.
- BUCKMINSTER** (see Bucminster), Anna and Rev. Abraham Williams of Sandwich, Sept. 11, 1751. In Hopkinton.\*  
Anne and Charles Fisk, Nov. 30, 1813.  
Caroline and John I. Clark, Aug. 26, 1813.  
Eliza and Levi Eaton, May 19, 1825.  
Fanny and George Morey (Jr., int.), Esq. of Boston, May 29, 1823.  
Hannah and Daniel Gregory, Oct. 3, 1795.\*  
Hannah and William Hastings 2d, Sept. —, 1827.  
Harriet and Darius Brewer of Dorchester, Sept. 3, 1816.  
Joseph and Martha Dall, Feb. 7, 1716. In Boston.\*  
Joseph and Sarah Lawson of Hopkinton, June 18, 1719.\*  
Joseph and Betsey Bacon, Apr. 18, 1799.\*  
Lawson and Mary Jones, May 4, 1769. In Hopkinton.\*  
Lawson Jr. and Nancy Howe, Nov. 19, 1807.  
Martha and Ebenezer Winchester, Feb. 13, 1717-8.\*  
Martha and Obediah Curtis of Boston, Dec. 28, 1751.\*  
Martha and Abijah Stone of Westboro, May 21, 1812.  
Nancy and Daniel Bell of State of N. Y., July 17, 1801.\*  
Ruth and Eli Bullard, Esq., May —, 1794.\*  
Sabilla and John White, Jan. 24, 1728.\*  
Sally and Daniel Stone Jr., July —, 1788.\* (July 10, 1788, C.R.I.)  
Sarah and Bezaleel Ricé, June 23, 1720.\*  
Susan and Dr. John Cotten of Salem, Aug. 8, 1815.  
Tho[ma]s, Capt. and Keziah Bacon, Feb. —, 1794.\*  
William, Esq. of Vassalboro, Me., and Sally Larrabee of Malden, Oct. 21, 1812.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- BUCKMINSTER, William, Esq., and Lydia Hastings of Brighton, int. May 21, 1848.  
Zeruiah and William Brintnall of Sudbury, Dec. 19, 1729. In Sudbury.\*
- BUCKMINSTER** (see Buckminster), Elizebath and John Wood, Mar. 3, 1704-5.\*  
Joan[n]a and John Emms, June 23, 1712.\*
- BULLARD** (see Bullord), Alpheus and S. E. Belknap, Oct. 3, 1844.\*  
Caroline and Obed Winter, Apr. 1, 1827.  
Cyrus and Lucy Goodnow, May 14, 1837.  
Dana and Betsy Goodenow, Dec. 10, 1818.  
Eleazer of Holliston, and Martha Parker, Nov. 1, 1793.\*  
Eli, Esq. and Ruth Buckminster, May —, 1794.\*  
Ellen D. and Levi Johnson, int. Mar. 12, 1848.  
Emeline and Henry W. Coolidge, Apr. 19, 1831.  
Emily E., d. of Dana and Eliz[abeth], a. 20 y., and Joseph F. Tappan of Newburyport, s. of Joseph and Sarah, a. 25 y., Nov. 25, 1845.  
Ester and Jonathan Flagg Jr., Nov. 28, 1799.\*  
George and Mary Cutting Bullard of East Sudbury, int. May 26, 1833.  
Harriot of Holliston, and Newell Nurse, int. Apr. 1, 1819.  
Isaac of Holliston, and Angeline Fobes, int. Mar. 16, 1834.  
Joseph and Ellen (Ellen M., int.) Cuttler, Nov. 30, 1842.  
Lydia and Ezekiel Rice Jr., May —, 1782.\*  
Lydia and James Greenwood 2d, Nov. 24, 1813.  
Lydia P. (Lydia Partridge, int.) and Hollis Claves, Dec. 5, 1822.  
Mary of Holliston, and John Haven, Mar. 9, 1731-2. In Holliston.\*  
Mary Cutting of East Sudbury, and George Bullard, int. May 26, 1833.  
Mary Maria and James A. (James Augustus, int.) Loker of Natick, Nov. 27, 1839.  
Nancy and Otis Fairbank of Boston, Jan. 25, 1826.  
Samuel A. and Mirandel S. Gibbs of Sudbury, int. Mar. 12, 1825.  
Seth of Holliston, and Lydia Haven, Oct. 18, 1752.\*  
Susan L., a. 20 y., and John S. Thompson, s. of wid. ———, a. 23 y., Nov. 26, 1846.  
William and Jeanett Osborne, Aug. 22, 1709. In Hopkinton.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



- BULLEN** (see Bullin), Lewis of Medway, and Esther Grout, June 24, 1818.
- BULLIN** (see Bullen), Lucindia S. and Tillotson H. Hall, both of Hopkinton, Oct. 10, 1841.\*
- BULLORD** (see Bullard), Albert of Boston, and Caroline Fisk, Dec. 11, 1838.  
Hannah J. (Ballord, int.) and Horace (Horace R., int.) Daniels, Apr. 3, 1839.  
John J. and Rachel Colburn, int. Dec. 11, 1836.
- BUNCE**, Jane and John Walkup, s. of Rufus and Nancy, a. 20 y., Nov. 25, 1847.  
Sarah and Charles Neal, July 4, 1842.
- BURBANK**, John and Experience Read of Sudbury, Mar. 22, 1792. In Sudbury.\*
- BURDITT**, Edward Jr. of North Reading, and Emily Parmenter, int. Jan. 15, 1843.
- BURLINGAME**, Thomas S. and Emily C. Moore of Hopkinton, Apr. 30, 1840.
- BURNAP**, Isaac and Caroline Wood of Concord, int. Feb. 20, 1824.
- BURNES** (see Byrnes), Christopher and Ellen Fitzpatrick of Billerica, int. July 12, 1848.
- BURNET**, Nathan of Barre, and Anne Nurse, Aug. 23, 1792.\*
- BURNHAM**, Daniel of Littleton, and Martha Dadman, Nov. 20, 1804.\*  
Josiah of Hopkinton and Patty Claffin, May 14, 1817.\*  
Sally and John Gallot, Apr. —, 1794.\*
- BURRELL**, Hannah of Boston, and Gilbert Haven, int. July 13, 1811.
- BUTCHER**, William and Helena M. Sullivan, int. Aug. 4, 1842.
- BUTLER**, Aaron Jr. of Boston, and Mehitable Greenwood, Oct. 20, 1816.  
Ann and Arba Shaw, Apr. 17, 1831.  
Dexter and Ruth Belcher, May 31, 1820.

\* Intention not recorded.

- BUTLER, Eben N. (Ebenezer N., int.) and Mary Dadmund (Dadmun, int.), Oct. 9, 1831. c.R.2.  
 Jeremiah of Sherborn, and Emily Pratt, Nov. 5, 1818.  
 John and Johannah Eams, Mar. 19, 1740.\*  
 John of Middleton, and Mary Jane Barker, int. May 26, 1839.  
 Jonathan W. and Lucinda Parmenter, int. Apr. 12, 1845.  
 Louisa and Adenason Parminter, int. Dec. 21, 1821.  
 Olivia and William S. H. Leeds, int. May 17, 1826.  
 Olivia and Reuben Gleason of Sudbury, Apr. 7, 1831.  
 Phinehas and Bathshaba Graves, Apr. 29, 1755.\*  
 Rachel and Ichabod Morse of Concord, Dec. 1, 1831.  
 William of Cavendish, Vt., and Catharine Dedman, Feb. 25, 1797.\*
- BUTTERFIELD, David C. of Brighton, and Mary F. Hemenway, Apr. 26, 1829.
- BUTTMAN, Louisa W. and George E. Kendall, Feb. 17, 1842.
- BUTRICK (see Buttrick), Stephen of Concord, and Patty Wheeler of Lincoln, Dec. 6, 1801.\*
- BUTTRICK (see Buttrick), Eliza W. (Eliza Wheeler, int.) and Rev. George (George R., int.) Noyes of Brookfield, May 8, 1828.  
 Jonas and Lucy Farrer of Concord, int. Apr. 3, 1819.  
 Martha A. and Rev. Edmund B. Willson of Grafton, May 8, 1844. c.R.1.
- BYAM, John and Polly Newton of Southboro, int. Feb. 2, 1822.
- BYRNES (see Burnes), Martin and Mary Ann Callahan, int. Jan. 5, 1845.
- BYXBEE (see Bixby, Byxby), Lydia and David Cutler of Holliston, Mar. 24, 1768. In Charlestown.\*
- BYXBY (see Bixby, Byxbee), Nathan and Martha Twichell of Sherborn, Oct. 3, 1771. In Sherborn.\*
- CAHILL, Mary Ann and John Reeves, int. Dec. 1, 1849.
- CALDWELL, Jacob and Mary Ann Patch of Stow, int. Apr. 27, 1833.

\* Intention not recorded.

- CALLAHAN**, Mary Ann and George Sweney, int. Sept. 3, 1843.  
Mary Ann and Martin Byrnes, int. Jan. 5, 1845.
- CAMBRIDGE**, Toby and Rose Mingo, Jan. 4, 1738-9.\*
- CAMPBELL**, Daniel of Worcester, and Bulah Stone, Sept. 22, 1780. In Sherborn.\*
- CANE** (see Kane), Mary and Martin Hanlay of Boston, int. Oct. 23, 1842.
- CAPEN**, Edmund M. and Eunice Dadmun, Apr. 9, 1822.
- CARLILE**, Mary and Sam[ue]ll Walker Jr., Sept. 28, 1738.\*
- CARR**, Abby C., d. of Andrew and Elizabeth, a. 21 y., and Derby M. Gerry, s. of Derby and Mary, a. 25 y., both of Lowell, Sept. 14, 1848.\*  
Sarah M. and James Williams of Lynn, Mar. 25, 1847.\*
- CARROLL**, Hugh and Rosanna McGolly, int. Nov. 30, 1843.
- CARTER**, Andrew S. and Lucy Ann Warren, Feb. —, 1844.  
c.r.1. (Jan. 21, 1844, int.)  
Chellis C. and Mary Walkup, Nov. 24, 1842.  
Joseph and Amelia Neal, Apr. 27, 1845.  
Mary E. and John M. Gay, int. Apr. 8, 1838.  
Nathaniel I. and Peluna Johnson, Feb. 14, 1847.\*  
Sarah J. and Joseph Hill, Oct. 8, 1846.  
Susan and Charles Homer (Hosmer, int.), Sept. 13, 1830.  
William H. and Caroline M. Harriman, int. Oct. 8, 1848.
- CARY**, Bridget and Timothy McGrant, int. Oct. 31, 1846.
- CARYEL**, Edward and Ruth Knowlton, both of Hopkinton, Sept. 27, 1733.\*
- CASE**, Charlotte and Timothy (Timothy S., int.) Travis of Natick, Apr. 23, 1834. g.r.2.  
Mary and Luther Kendall, Oct. 31, 1813.  
Samuel of Needham and Ruth Belknap, July 8, 1811.
- CASEY**, Elizabeth Jane and Stephen Locke, Nov. 11, 1841.  
In Burlington.
- CASWELL**, Catherine N. and James Smith, May 7, 1840.

\* Intention not recorded.

- CHADDOCK**, Joseph and Sarah Bruce, Nov. 22, 1756. In Hopkinton.\*  
Susannah and Aaron Davis, both of Milford, Aug. 12, 1783.\*
- CHADWICK**, David F. of Sudbury, and Lucy A. (Lucy Ann, int.) Larrabee, Nov. 8, 1843.  
Liberty and Emily Larabee, July 9, 1839.
- CHAFFEE**, W[illia]m G. of Boston, and Susan S. Childs, d. of Windsor, Apr. 16, 1845.
- CHAMBERLAIN**, Aaron and Nancy W. Winch, int. Feb. 18, 1849.  
Eliza Ann and William Johnson of Westboro, Aug. 22, 1832.  
George D. and Mary A. Kendall of Sherborn, Oct. 28, 1849.  
Harriet and Lyman Bridges, both of Holliston, May 29, 1832.\*  
Lemuel of Southboro, and Mehitable Bacon, int. May 27, 1815.  
Maria and Charles Hathaway of Grafton, June 16, 1845.  
C.R.2.  
Mary of Holliston, and Simon Pratt, Jan. 3, 1750.\*
- CHAPIN**, Ebenezer of Mendon, and Abigail Whitney, Mar. 29, 1743.\*  
Ruth, wid. of Sherborn and Ezekiel Rice, Jan. 8, 1772. In Sherborn.\*
- CHAPMAN**, Alexander and Eliza Ball of Holliston, int. Sept. 11, 1836.  
Alexander, s. of Tho[ma]s and Nancy, a. 33 y., widr., and Mary Randall, d. of Eben[eze]r and Olive, a. 37 y., Jan. 1, 1845.  
Prince of Roxbury, s. of Nathan and Hannah of Nobleboro, Me., a. 27 y., and Eliza Ann Reed, d. of Dan[ie]l and Mary O., a. 19 y., Oct. 12, 1846.
- CHARLTON**, Catherine and Albert Knowlton of Jaffrey, N. H., Aug. 31, 1834.
- CHASE**, Catharine and Winfield S. Holden, July 21, 1844.  
Harriet of Southboro, and Sumner Merrit, Aug. 10, 1834.  
Harrison of Marlboro, s. of Luther and Joanna, a. 21 y., and Emeline Newton of Ashland, d. of Peter and Maria of Ashland, a. 16 y., Apr. 29, 1847.\*  
Lorinne A. of Boston, and Dr. George Kingsbury, May 28, 1845. C.R.2.

\* Intention not recorded.

**CHENEY**, John and Mary Clap of Sudbury, July 7, 1730. In Sudbury.\*

John of Sudbury, and Hannah Eaton, Dec. 11, 1753.\*

Mary of Marlboro, and Elisha Jones 2d, int. May 6, 1820.

**CHICK**, David Jr. of Boylston, and Sarah W. Gearfield, int. Mar. 7, 1847.

Louisa and Charles H. Peirce of Newton, int. Aug. 12, 1848.

**CHICKERING**, Caroline and William Gardner, Mar. 12, 1840.

John and Adaline Upham of Lowell, int. Sept. 5, 1841.

Lois and George Walkup, Apr. 3, 1831.

Martha and Seth Kimball, Nov. 26, 1840.

Mary and Ebenezer Claffin, May 15, 1828.

Sarah S. and Samuel Moulton, May 5, 1842.

**CHILD** (see Childs), Curtis and Susan Nurse, Feb. 23, 1826.

Daniel and Abigail Hayden of Marlboro, June 16, 1796.\*

Josiah and Nancy Brown, Mar. 31, 1796.\*

**CHILDs** (see Child), Abigail A. E. and Joel Edmunds, Apr. 4, 1838.

Betsy (child, dup.) and Amos Johnson of Southboro, Aug. 6, 1786. In Southboro.\*

Chester of Worcester, and Hannah Flagg, May 7, 1829.

David and Betsey Jones, Nov. 23, 1808.

Emily and Joseph W. Goodno of Sudbury, Jan. 7, 1836.

Gilbert (Gilbert J., int.) and Mary W. Brackett, June 12, 1834. C.R.2.

Harriet and Zenas Parmenter, int. June 22, 1845.

Henry A. of Le Roy, N. Y., and Mary Ann Brown, June 14, 1836. In Holliston.

Martha and Artemas Jones, Dec. 2, 1813.

Mary and Jesse Lamson, Aug. 29, 1826.

Peda and William Foley of Waltham, Oct. 29, 1808.

Sarah J. and Sewell Stone of Millbury, July 8, 1841.

Susan S., d. of Windsor, and W[illia]m G. Chaffee of Boston, Apr. 16, 1845.

Windsor and Roxa Rice of Sudbury, int. Dec. 15, 1816.

**CHIPMAN**, Charles and Sally Thompson, int. Nov. 24, 1833.

**CLAFFLIN** (see Claffin), Patty and Josiah Burnham of Hopkinton, May 14, 1817.\*

Sarah and David Prat, Mar. 10, 1723-4.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- CLAFLIN** (see Claffin), Abijah and Louisa Dadmun, Dec. 25, 1823.  
 Abijah S., s. of Micah and Sally, and Olive R. Morse, Mar. 30, 1847.  
 Alvin and Nancy Claffin, June 22, 1823.  
 Asa and Jane Dougherty, Apr. —, 1793.\*  
 Daniel and Rachel Prat, Dec. 21, 1726.\*  
 David and Anna (Anna P., int.) Collins, Apr. 9, 1834.  
 David and Sarah S. Haven of Hopkinton, int. Oct. 25, 1846.  
 David and Polly Peirce of Hopkinton, int. Apr. 9, 1848.  
 Ebenezer and Mary Chickering, May 15, 1828.  
 Elizabeth and Nathaniel Pike of Hopkinton, June 23, 1799.  
 In Hopkinton.\*  
 Increase and Sarah Stimson, Apr. —, 1782.\* (Apr. 4, 1782, C.R.I.)  
 Lowell and Miranda S. Perry, both of Hopkinton, Apr. 23, 1829.\*  
 Micah and Sally Winch, Jan. 3, 1821.  
 Nabby and Ephraim Newton, Mar. —, 1784.\* (Mar. 2, 1784, C.R.I.)  
 Nancy and Alvin Claffin, June 22, 1823.  
 Nancy, d. of William and Sally, a. 42 y., wid., and Truman Keyes, s. of John and Martha, a. 35 y., Dec. 8, 1845.  
 Polly of Holliston, and Senica Wenzell, int. Jan. 15, 1832.  
 Sarah and Benjamin Morse, Nov. 29, 1792.\*  
 William and Sally Dougherty, Oct. 16, 1794.\*  
 William and Malorie Spaulding of Leominster, int. Apr. 25, 1829.
- CLAP** (see Clapp), Mary of Sudbury, and John Cheney, July 7, 1730. In Sudbury.\*
- CLAPP** (see Clap), George P. of Scituate, and Ann Potter, Nov. 28, 1839.  
 Lemuel D. of Dorchester, and Abigail H. Eaton, Nov. 30, 1836.
- CLARK** (see Clarke), Alexander Jr. and Nancy Daniels, June 23, 1835.\*  
 Alexander Jr. and Abigail B. Adams of Sherborn, int. Mar. 22, 1840.  
 Almy and Artemas Parker, Jan. 21, 1806.\*  
 Ann and James Dodd of Boston, Oct. 22, 1816.

\* Intention not recorded.

- CLARK, Betsey and Jonathan Holden of Windsor, Vt., June 19, 1810.  
 Caroline E. and Nathaniel Lombard, Dec. 23, 1840.  
 Charles and Rebeccah Sanger, Jan. 28, 1816.  
 Edward and Lucinda Allard, int. Oct. 2, 1836.  
 Edward A. and Eleanor B. Wheeler, Jan. 17, 1844. C.R.I.  
 Ezra and Emeline (Emeline W., int.) Hemenway, Apr. 29, 1832.  
 Geo[rge] E. and Martha M. Broad of Natick, Apr. 15, 1841.  
 Isaac 2d and Tabitha Winch, int. Feb. 21, 1812.  
 Isaac and Almira Osborn, Sept. 24, 1833.\*  
 John of Hopkinton, and Mary Dadmun (Dadman, int.), Aug. 30, 1808.  
 John, s. of John, a. 28 y., and Harriet P. Andrews of Webster, a. 30 y., Dec. 1, 1845.  
 John Jr. and Sarah M. Haynes, int. Nov. 4, 1848.  
 John I. and Caroline Buckminster, Aug. 26, 1813.  
 Jonas and Abigail Ballord, int. Oct. 13, 1814.  
 Jonathan and Anne Wilson, May 2, 1745.\*  
 Martha and Joseph Willard, Jan. 5, 1715-6.\*  
 Mary and Dea. Calvin French of Needham, June 29, 1837.  
 Matthias and Lidia Eaton, Oct. 17, 1729.\*  
 Mercy of Cambridge, and Joseph Gibbs, July 1, 1712. In Cambridge.\*  
 Olivia and Jesse Eaton of Boston, June 16, 1811.  
 Polly and Abraham Eager, Dec. —, 1785.\*  
 Rebecca and Samuel Stone, June 14, 1737.\*  
 Richard S., s. of Cha[rle]s and Rebecca, and Eunice C. Newton, d. of John, Dec. 29, 1845.  
 Sally and Elijah Pike, both of Hopkinton, Feb. 25, 1796.\*  
 Sally and John W. Perry, both of Natick, Jan. 30, 1811.\*  
 Samuel of Sherborn, and Mary Moore, Jan. 15, 1746.\*  
 Samuel of Hopkinton, and Asenath Dalrymple, Nov. 25, 1806.\*  
 Tabitha P. of Medway, and Daniel Hemenway, int. Nov. 16, 1834.  
 William of Norfolk, Va., and Sally Bixby, June 10, 1792.\*  
 W[illia]m of Hopkinton, and Hannah Dedman, Jan. 11, 1801.\*  
 William M. and Maria Bigelow, Oct. 22, 1835.
- CLARKE** (see Clark), Isaac and Mary Stone, Apr. 21, 1740.\*  
 Sarah and Thomas Drury, June 10, 1719.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- CLAYES** (see Cloyce, Cloyes, Cloyse), Abigail and Joseph Nichols of Shrewsbury, Dec. 17, 1811.\*  
 Addison D., s. of Jonas and Susan, a. 25 y., and Harriet M. Walkup, d. of W[illia]m and Esther, a. 21 y., Nov. 22, 1848.  
 Clarissa and Thomas B. Haven of Shrewsbury, Nov. —, 1815. (Int., Oct. 28, 1815.)  
 Desire and Samuel Haven, Aug. —, 1784.\*  
 Desire and Daniel Hemenway, Apr. —, 1789.\*  
 Elijah and Levina Hemenway, Mar. —, 1790.\*  
 Elijah and Asenath Morse, Jan. 22, 1812.  
 Eliza and Isaac Stevens, Dec. 12, 1819.  
 Eunice L. and Dr. Benjamin Pond (Jr., int.) of Westboro, Nov. 1, 1832.  
 Eveline and Eliphalet Hastings, Nov. 10, 1842.  
 Hannah and Josiah Wilson of Hopkinton, Apr. 22, 1735.\*  
 Hephzebat[h] and Ebenezer Herenton of Watertown, Feb. 3, 1707-8.\*  
 Hollis and Lydia P. (Lydia Partridge, int.) Bullard, Dec. 5, 1822.  
 James and Lydia Eams, July 24, 1735.\*  
 John and Elisabeth Morse, Dec. 10, 1730.\*  
 John and Zurviah Town, Nov. 22, 1748.\*  
 Jonas, Col. and Susan Morse, June 28, 1822.  
 Josiah Jr. and Lydia Metcalf of Hopkinton, May 5, 1828.  
 Keziah and William Goddard of Shrewsbury, Jan. 26, 1726-7.\*  
 Mary Ann and Dexter Brewer of Westbrook, Me., May 21, 1835.  
 Mehitable and Eliphalet Hastings, Apr. 2, 1835.  
 Micajah and Dorothy Morse, Jan. 26, 1800.\*  
 Nabby and James Nichols of Shrewsbury, int. Oct. 12, 1811.  
 Peter, Capt. and Polly Nixon, Jan. —, 1785.\*  
 Polly and Robert Emes of Whitestown, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1793.\*  
 Ruth and Uriah Jennings of Whitestown, N. Y., Dec. —, 1790.\*  
 Ruth and W[illia]m Gleason, Oct. 8, 1799.\*  
 Sally and Fortunatus Nichols, Sept. —, 1783.\*  
 Susannah and Simon Goddard, Nov. 2, 1727.\*
- CLEASBY** (see Clisby), Julia Ann and Isaiah E. Woodbury, Oct. 15, 1837.

\* Intention not recorded.



**CLEMENT**, Lucy M. of Croydon, N. H., and Ira A. Johnson, int. Apr. 2, 1848.

Fanny of Claremont, N. H., and Ira Mitchel, int. May 26, 1833.

**CLIFFORD**, Mary and Luther Rice, May 26, 1817.

**CLISBY** (see Cleasby), Charlotte M. of Medford, and Rufus F. Brewer, int. Sept. 11, 1848.

**CLOYCE** (see Clayes, Cloyes, Cloyse), James and Abigail Gleason, May 28, 1740.\*

Mary and Jonathan Morse, May 16, 1734.\*

**CLOYES** (see Clayes, Cloyce, Cloyse), Experience and John Parker of Shrewsbury, Feb. 18, 1730. In Shrewsbury.\*

John and Desire Perry of Sherborn, Mar. 25, 1762. In Sherborn.\*

Josiah and Eunice Look of Medfield, June 1, 1795. In Medfield.\*

Josiah and Eunice Dadmun, June 4, 1840.

**CLOYSE** (see Clayes, Cloyce, Cloyes), Peter and Susanna Beeres of Watertown, Jan. 2, 1704. In Watertown.\*

**COAN**, Harvey and Adaline Blaisdell, Sept. 29, 1839.

**COBB**, Cyrus of Boston, and Debby Manson, Aug. 12, 1806.\*

Nancy S. of Holliston, and Cha[rle]s B. Sanfor of Brookfield, Oct. 28, 1841.\*

**COFFIN**, Charles G., s. of Asa and Hannah, a. 23 y., and Angeline White, d. of Jeremiah and Alice, a. 20 y., Aug. 27, 1844. In Hopkinton.

**COGGIN** (see Cogin), Henry of Natick, and Nancy Fairbanks, June 20, 1832.

Mary and William Ward of Worcester, Feb. 20, 1732-3.\*

**COGIN** (see Coggin), Henry of Sudbury, and Mary Ston, May 25, 1730. In Sudbury.\*

**COGSWELL**, Lydia Emeline and John T. Forrister, Aug. 1, 1837. In Fitchburg.

**COLBURN**, Calvin and Caroline M. Minor, Nov. 25, 1840.

Daniel (David, int.) and Susan F. A. Parkust (Parkhurst, int.), Sept. —, 1831. C.R.2. (Int. Sept. 1, 1831.)

\* Intention not recorded.

**COLBURN**, Elijah, Dr., of Dunstable, N. H., and Sarah (Sally, int.) Belknap, June 22, 1826.

Jonas, Rev., of Leverett, and Mary Brown, Feb. 19, 1824.

Rachel and John J. Bullord, int. Dec. 11, 1836.

Sarah and Lyman Fay of Hopkinton, Apr. 12, 1838.

**COLBY**, James L, of Marlboro, and Elizabeth C. Bill, int. Jan. 5, 1845.

**COLE**, Archibald M. and Eliza L. Gilman, int. Apr. —, 1844.

Betsey and Jonathan Hill, Apr. 16, 1817.

Olive of Sherborn, and Jonas Leland, Oct. 17, 1793. In Sherborn.\*

Polly and Micajah Gleason of Union, Mar. 22, 1801.\*

Rhoda and Fisher Hart, int. Mar. 13, 1808.

Sally and Simeon Stearns of Bedford, Apr. 8, 1802.\*

Samuel and Sarah Bowtell of Reading, July 24, 1728. In Reading.\*

**COLLAR**, ——— and Christopher Nickson, Aug. 16, 1748.\*

Mary and Samuel Holland, Oct. 9, 1695. In Marlboro.\*

Priscilla and Peter Gallop, Jan. 10, 1733-4.\*

**COLLINS**, Anna (Anna P., int.) and David Claffin, Apr. 9, 1834.

Benjamin of Southboro, and Rebecca Morse, Apr. 8, 1781. In Southboro.\*

Betsy of Roxbury, and Joseph Moore of Malden, Nov. 28, 1805.\*

Eliza Jane of Southboro, and George G. Este, int. Mar. 14, 1847.

Hiram, s. of John and Sarah of Southboro, a. 25 y., and Abigail Davis, d. of Timothy, a. 23 y., Apr. 4, 1849.

Margaret of Wayland, a. 23 y., and James W. Dudley of Wayland, s. of John V. and Eliza, a. 24 y., Sept. 6, 1848.\*

Mary and Edmund Murphy, int. Oct. 8, 1848.

**COMESTALK**, Deborah and Jonas Haskell, int. Feb. 23, 1828.

**COMINGS**, Joseph of Southboro, and Elesabeth Allard, Sept. 11, 1753.\*

**CONANT**, Antimas and Relief Haven, May 25, 1800.\*

Catharine Maria and Samuel Aston, Apr. 25, 1829.

Elizabeth of Concord, and William Brown, Mar. 5, 1746. In Concord.\*

- CONANT, Emily and Joseph Higgens, Apr. 12, 1824.  
 Mary Ann and Charles Griffin, Nov. 19, 1827.  
 Mary Ann and Joshua Hinchliffe, July 20, 1828.  
 Nabby and Jonas (Jonah, dup.) Smith of Watertown, Nov.  
 —, 1806.\*
- CONDLAND** (see Conlan), Catharine and James McGlover,  
 int. Sept. 21, 1845.
- CONLAN** (see Condlan), Pattrick and Alice Monahan, int.  
 Mar. 22, 1840.  
 Prichard and Pattrick Darys, int. Oct. 16, 1842.
- COOK**, Mary J. and Nath[anie]l Brown, int. Aug. 16, 1846.  
 Pattrick and Mary McCarty, int. Apr. 4, 1841.
- COOKSON**, Susan D. and Joseph Young, int. Apr. 18, 1847.
- COOLLIDGE** (see Coollidge), Andrew of Sherborn, and Eliza-  
 beth A. Temple, d. of W[illia]m P. and Betsey, a. 23 y.,  
 Apr. 9, 1845.  
 Elizabeth and Ebenezer Eames, Apr. 16, 1778. In Natick.\*  
 Emeline, wid., d. of Aaron and Jerusha Bullard, a. 34 y., and  
 John Broad, Mar. 31, 1847.  
 Francis and Mahala Stone of Dublin, N. H., int. May 3, 1831.  
 George and Caroline Rice of Watertown, int. Nov. 1, 1812.  
 Harlow and Betsey Morse, Feb. 2, 1823.  
 Harriet E. and Josiah W. Walkup, Dec. 6, 1843.  
 Henry W. and Emeline Bullard, Apr. 19, 1831.  
 Jonathan F. of Sherborn, and Eliza Haven, int. Feb. 2, 1840.  
 Martha and Capt. Josiah Fisk, May 30, 1816.  
 Mary and John K. Hastings, Oct. 11, 1838.  
 Mehitable and Sylvanus Phipps, Apr. 5, 1842.  
 Peter and Sarah Tapley Munroe of Cambridge, int. May 22,  
 1813.  
 Peter, Lieut., and Mary P. (Mary Parkhurst, int.) Fisk, July  
 1, 1824.  
 S[a]lly of Sherborn, and Luther Haven, Oct. 13, 1795. In  
 Sherborn.\*  
 Sally and David Haven, Jan. 27, 1813.  
 Sarah and Elbridge M. Jones, June 9, 1835.  
 Sophia and Dr. Daniel Stone of Sharon, Feb. 23, 1813.  
 Susan and John Hemenway, Apr. 1, 1839.  
 W[illia]m of Livermore, and Mary Hale, May 19, 1800.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- COOLLIDGE** (see Coolidge), Mary of Waltham, and Matthias Bent, Oct. 26, 1780. In Waltham.\*
- COOPER**, Isaac and Maria Dunsmore of West Boylston, int. May 2, 1830.  
Nathaniel and Rebecca Fuller, int. Dec. 13, 1846.
- CORBETT**, Carleton, Capt., and Miranda Wood, both of Hopkinton, May 1, 1839.\*  
Sophia and Capt. Albert Wood, both of Hopkinton, May 25, 1829.\*
- COREY**, Abigail of East Sudbury, and Elisha Rice, July 24, 1786. In East Sudbury.\*
- COTTEN** (see Cotting, Cutting), John, Dr., of Salem, and Susan Buckminster, Aug. 8, 1815.
- COTTING** (see Cotten, Cutting), Louiza and Israel Amsden, Sept. 15, 1807.
- COWLES**, H., Dr., and Nancy K. Puffer, int. Sept. 5, 1847.
- COXETER**, Ann and Thomas Doliver of Lynn, Feb. 7, 1844.
- COYE**, Sarah of Sherborn, and John Misticke, Aug. 12, 1747. In Sherborn.\*
- COZENS** (see Cozzens, Cusans), Mira of Holliston, and Henry Babcock, Sept. 19, 1825.
- COZZENS** (see Cozens, Cusans), Elizabeth of Holliston, and Daniel Jennings, July 11, 1739. In Holliston.\*
- CRADOCK**, Catharine and Nathaniel Brinley, Apr. 18, 1770. In Boston.\*
- CRAM**, Asa B. and Sarah A. Adams, May 13, 1838.
- CRONYN**, Mary of Sherborn, and Thomas Fessenden, Sept. 24, 1782. In Sherborn.\*
- CROOKS**, John of Hopkinton, and Sarah Gleason, Jan. 4, 1749.\*  
John of Hopkinton, and Mary Drury, Nov. 7, 1751.\*
- CROSS**, Jane R. and Peter P. Leslie, int. Nov. 19, 1843.
- CROTTY**, John and Dolly Wentworth, int. Aug. 21, 1836.

\* Intention not recorded.

- CROWLEY**, Catharin[e] and Michael Norris, int. Oct. 18, 1837.
- CRUMPTON**, Frances of Sudbury, and Jonathan Kendall, Mar. 14, 1750. In Sudbury.\*
- CULLINCN**, John and Bridget Ryan, int. July 23, 1848.
- CUMMINGS** (see Cummins), E. H. and Sarah A. J. Pierce of Upton, int. Aug. 3, 1849.  
Hannah W. and John Sparhawk, int. Dec. 16, 1832.
- CUMMINS** (see Cummings), Jacob of Oxford, and Martha Larned, June 27, 1723.\*
- CURRIER**, Stephen B. and Angeline P. Wheeler of Lowell, int. Oct. 8, 1837.
- CURRIVAN**, Arthur and Eliza Myres, int. Aug. 2, 1846.
- CURTIS**, Alva of Medford, and Sarah C. Stearns, int. Apr. 10, 1825.  
Martha M. (Carter, int., c.R.I.) and Alexander Park (Esq., int.) of Windham, N. H., Feb. 23, 1837.  
Obediah of Boston, and Martha Buckminster, Dec. 28, 1751.\*  
Samuel of Boston, and Eliza Ballord, Dec. 21, 1808.
- CUSANS** (see Cozens, Cozzens), Isaac of Sherborn, and Martha Weston, Jan. 12, 1714-5.\*
- CUSHING**, Job of Shrewsbury, and Lucia Stone, Feb. 20, 1752.\*
- CUTLER** (see Cuttler), David of Holliston, and Lydia Byxbee, Mar. 24, 1768. In Charlestown.\*  
Mary of Sudbury, and Nathaniel Stone, Aug. 10, 1711. In Concord.\*  
Jonathan and Abigail Gale, Jan. 10, 1716-7.\*  
Simon (Jr., int.) of Medway and Nabby Brewer, May 15, 1814.  
William and Amelia Haven, Apr. 29, 1832.
- CUTTER**, Isaac of Brookfield, and Elesabeth Frost, June 18, 1743.\*  
Sally and Peter Parmenter (Jr., int.), Aug. 28, 1836. In Sudbury.

\* Intention not recorded.

- CUTTING** (see Cotten, Cotting), Abigail and Aaron Stone of East Sudbury, Sept. 20, 1795.\*  
 Daniel of New Marlboro, N. H., and Martha Brown, Nov. —, 1796.\* (Nov. 3, 1796, C.R.I.)  
 Daniel and Elizabeth Smith Sawin, May 13, 1835.  
 Dinah and William Brisco, Oct. 22, 1740.\*  
 Elisha and Rhoda P. Harding, both of Holliston, Oct. 27, 1841.\*  
 Hannah and Guliel[i]mus Onthank of Southboro, June 14, 1829.  
 Joseph and Eliza S. Pratt, int. Mar. 12, 1837.  
 Levi and Mary Rugg, Oct. 21, 1806.\*  
 Louisa and William Howe, Sept. 28, 1828.  
 Nancy and Abel Death of Wendell, Jan. 26, 1809.  
 Nelly and Luther Stone of Wendell, Feb. 21, 1803.\*  
 Samuel Jr. and Eliza Bracket, June 8, 1826.  
 Submit (Cotting, int.) and Jos. (John, int.) Wheeler of Watertown, Feb. 2, 1814.  
 Sukey (Cotting, int.) and Joseph Potter, Jan. 1, 1811.
- CUTTLER** (see Cutler), Ellen (Ellen M., int.) and Joseph Bullard, Nov. 30, 1842.
- DADMAN** (see Dadmun, Dadmund, Dadman, Dedman, Dedmund), Elizabeth and Bradford Belknap, Jan. 1, 1833.  
 Harriet N. and W[illia]m G. Swan of Dorchester, May 1, 1839.  
 Henry J. and Esther G. Allord, both of Hopkinton, Feb. 22, 1832.\*  
 Martha and Daniel Burnham of Littleton, Nov. 20, 1804.\*  
 Martin of Marlboro, and Percis Perminter, int. Nov. 22, 1816.  
 Nathan Jr. and Borredell L. Jackson of Newton, int. Jan. 21, 1809.  
 Sarah and W[illia]m Slocomb, both of Grafton, Oct. 9, 1839.\*  
 Susanna and Ezra Belcher, Mar. 18, 1794.\*
- DADMUN** (see Dadman, Dadmund, Deadman, Dedman, Dedmund), Albert, s. of W[illia]m and Mary, a. 34 y., and Rebecca A. Swan, d. of W[illia]m and Nancy, a. 26 y., Aug. 8, 1849.  
 Bathsheba (Bersheba Dadman, int.) and Jacob Prescott of Westford, July 14, 1807.  
 Eleanor (Dadman, int.) and Elias Grout, Feb. 28, 1809.  
 Eliza and John Newton, July 18, 1826.  
 Eunice and Edmund M. Capen, Apr. 9, 1822.

\* Intention not recorded.

- DADMUN, Eunice and Josiah Cloyes, June 4, 1840.  
 John and Elizabeth Mellen, Dec. 3, 1818.  
 Jonathan and Eunice Dunn, Apr. —, 1781.\*  
 Louisa and Abijah Claffin, Dec. 25, 1823.  
 Lucinda and Abijah Hemenway, Mar. 4, 1807.\*  
 Mary (Dadman, int.) and John Clark of Hopkinton, Aug. 30, 1808.  
 Nathan, s. of Joseph and Betsey, and Eliza Ann Jones, d. of Lem[ue]l C. and ———, Aug. 27, 1845.  
 Sewall and Nancy E. Swan, Jan. 1, 1840.  
 Susan B. and George Frazier of Boston, Dec. 3, 1835.
- DADMUND (see Dadman, Dadmun, Deadman, Dedman, Dedmund), Mary (Dadmun, int.) and Eben N. (Ebenezer N., int.), Oct. 9, 1831. C.R.2.
- DALE, Maria and John Warren, Sept. 2, 1830.
- DALL, Martha and Joseph Buckminster, Feb. 7, 1716. In Boston.\*
- DALLIBER, Harry of Stow, and Maria Stone, int. Oct. 27, 1829.
- DALRYMPLE, Asenath and Samuel Clark of Hopkinton, Nov. 25, 1806.\*  
 Polly of Sudbury, and Jesse Pratt, Feb. 20, 1788. In Sudbury.\*
- DAMMON (see Damon), Benjamin (Damon, int.) of Chelsea, and Betsey Morse, June 21, 1807.
- DAMON (see Dammon), Isaac Jr. of East Sudbury, and Persis Stone, Mar. —, 1790.\*  
 Isaac of East Sudbury, and Patty Maynard, Jan. 1, 1798.\*  
 Lois of East Sudbury, and Purchase Stone, Dec. 13, 1787. In East Sudbury.\*  
 Mary Ann and Hildreth Dutton, Apr. 1, 1840.
- DANFORTH, Clara of Newton, and Thomas A. Denison of Springfield, May 18, 1844. C.R.1.\*  
 Samuel S. and Antoinette Hemenway, int. Apr. 25, 1847.  
 Thomas 2d of Norton, and Mary Marshall, Apr. 26, 1804.\*
- DANIELS, Ann D. of Medway, and James Hosmer, int. Mar. 21, 1830.

\* Intention not recorded.

DANIELS, Horace (Horace R., int.) and Hannah J. Bullord  
(Ballord, int.), Apr. 3, 1839.

Isreal and Lavina Daniels, Mar. 19, 1801.\*

Lavina and Isreal Daniels, Mar. 19, 1801.\*

Nancy and Alexander Clark Jr., June 23, 1835.\*

DARLIN (see Darling), Sarah and Isaac Wheeler of Holden,  
Aug. 8, 1752.\*

DARLING (see Darlin), Ellis A., s. of Paul, a. 21 y., and  
Susan M. Parmenter (Permenter, int.), d. of Buckley, a.  
20 y., Jan. 1, 1846.

Wilson and Eliza Jane Parmenter, Dec. 31, 1846.

DARYS, Pattrick and Prichard Conlan, int. Oct. 16, 1842.

DAVIDSON, Ann and Scott Nichols, int. June 18, 1848.

Jane, a. 20 y., and Daniel Nichols, a. 22 y., Nov. 29, 1845.

DAVIS, Aaron and Susannah Chaddock, both of Milford,  
Aug. 12, 1783.\*

Abigail, d. of Timothy, a. 23 y., and Hiram Collins, s. of  
John and Sarah of Southboro, a. 25 y., Apr. 4, 1849.

Adeline and Abel Thompson, June 1, 1836.

Almira and Edward Knowlton, Apr. 9, 1832.

Amos and Dorothy Rice, July 28, 1799.\*

Ann and Henry Hemenway, July 21, 1841.

Betsey P. and Erastus P. Whitaker, int. Sept. 2, 1849.

Clarissa and Levi Russell, Sept. 4, 1839.

Edward and Mary McDonald, int. Sept. 18, 1843.

Elizabeth and Moses Brewer, Dec. 4, 1751.\*

Elizabeth and David Platt, Jan. 24, 1828.\*

Ellen and David Dutton of Wayland, int. Mar. 30, 1846.

George, s. of George W. and Anna, a. 34 y., and Abby Poor,  
a. 32 y., June 28, 1849.

Grosvenor and Sarah S. Morse, Aug. 10, 1839. In Sud-  
bury.

Hannah (Hannah M., int.) and William H. Merrit, July 10,  
1836.

Hannah and Charles Bennett of Stow, int. Aug. 3, 1844.

Jane and Peter Willard of Sudbury, int. Oct. 18, 1823.

Jesse and Charlotte Brewer, Dec. 23, 1804.\*

Jonathan and Sally Haynes, both of Natick, May 1, 1804.\*

Lawson and Jane Arnold of Marlboro, int. Feb. 25, 1832.

\* Intention not recorded.



DAVIS, Mary, a. 20 y., and Charles Hayden, s. of Luther of Groton, a. 25 y., Oct. 31, 1844.

Nancy N. and Walter Winch, Dec. 20, 1832.

Nathan of Natick, and Hannah Pratt, int. Aug. 6, 1817.

Peter B., s. of Jesse, and Olenia Nixon, d. of Warren, Jan. 22, 1845.

Sarah and John Drury, int. Oct. 7, 1832.

Sarah Jane and Thomas T. Reed, int. Aug. 21, 1823.

Silas of Shrewsbury, and Sally Nurse, Dec. 29, 1800.\*

Sumner and Olive A. Dudley, int. Aug. 16, 1840.

Susan H. and W[illia]m S. Bennett, both of Lowell, Sept. 14, 1837. C.R.I.\*

**DEADMAN** (see Dadman, Dadmun, Dadmund, Deadman, Dedmund), Samuel and Martha Gennings, May 27, 1714.\*

**DEAN**, Ann and John B. Bigelow, Apr. 10, 1837. C.R.I.

Colburn H. of Sudbury, and Sarah Speed, int. Apr. 30, 1843.

Jonas of Waltham, and Mary Drury, Feb. 5, 1808.

**DEARTH** (see Death), Adaline of Ashland, and Charles Howe, int. Oct. 28, 1849.

Ann of Holliston, and Samuel Park, int. Jan. 25, 1823.

Catharine H., d. of Ezra and Catharine, a. 21 y., and Cha[rl]e[s] Twitchel (of Sherborn, int.), s. of John and Lucy, a. 22 y., Apr. 9, 1845.

Ezra of Holliston, and Catharine Hartshorn, Apr. 16, 1821.

**DEATH** (see Dearth), Abel of Wendell, and Nancy Cutting, Jan. 26, 1809.

Caleb and Abigail Messinger of Wrentham, Dec. 27, 1752. In Wrentham.\*

Lydia and Jonathan Lamb, both of Watertown, July 9, 1708. In Watertown.\*

Ruth and Samuel How, Nov. 23, 1715. In Watertown.\*

Ruth of Sherborn and John Wesson, Jan. 22, 1740. In Sherborn.\*

**DEDMAN** (see Dadman, Dadmun, Dadmund, Deadman, Dedmund), Catharine and William Butler of Cavendish, Vt., Feb. 25, 1797.\*

Elijah and Bathsheba Parmenter of Sudbury, Feb. 28, 1781. In Sudbury.\*

Hannah and W[illia]m Clark of Hopkinton, Jan. 11, 1801.\*

Jeduthan and Lois Jones, Dec. 18, 1800.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**DEDMAN**, Joseph and Betsy Pike, Jan. 8, 1795. In Hopkinton.\*

Louis and Isaac How, June —, 1785.\*

Polly and W[illia]m Dedman, Mar. 5, 1800.\*

Prudence and Luther Knowlton, Dec. 28, 1800.\*

Samuel of Princeton, and Dorcas Stone, Oct. —, 1787.\*

W[illia]m and Polly Dedman, Mar. 5, 1800.\*

**DEDMUND** (see Dadman, Dadmun, Dadmund, Deadman, Dedman), William (William Dadmun Jr., int.) and Lydia Pratt, Nov. 1, 1830. C.R.2.

**DEMING**, Sarah of Needham, and John Eames, int. July 20, 1811.

**DEMMON**, James and Mary Brewer, Dec. 12, 1815.

**DEMYER**, Harriet, d. of John and Lucy, a. 22 y., and Durkee Scofield of Woburn, s. of Peleg and Lois, a. 22 y., Dec. 15, 1844.

**DENCH**, Eunice and William Maynard, Mar. 12, 1797.\*

Isaac of Newton, and Sarah F. Bradford, June 4, 1833.

Polly of Hopkinton, and Zedekiah Sanger, Jan. 14, 1794. In Hopkinton.\*

**DENISON**, Thomas A. of Springfield, and Clara Danforth of Newton, May 18, 1844. C.R.1.\*

**DERBY**, Deliverance and Mary Wilson, Aug. 7, 1825.

Eliza Ann, d. of wid. Mary, a. 17 y., and Edmund Hayward, s. of W[illia]m and Acena, a. 25 y., Oct. 9, 1844.

**DEWING**, Reuben and Mary Eames, both of Holliston, Apr. 8, 1829.\*

**DEWITT**, Samuel of Shrewsbury, and Asenath F. Eaton, Aug. 29, 1839.

**DICKINSON**, Clarissa E. and John Little, June 26, 1837.

**DIGNAN**, John and Julia Young, int. Apr. 19, 1846.

**DINGO**, Dido and Nero Benson, May 26, 1721. Negroes.\*

**DINSMORE**, M. A. W. of Northboro, and Nath[anie]l Bemis, int. Aug. 2, 1846.

**DODD**, James of Boston, and Ann Clark, Oct. 22, 1816.

\* Intention not recorded.

- DODGE**, Eunice C., a. 20 y., and George W. Fosgate of Berlin, s. of Luke and Mary, a. 24 y., Oct. 25, 1848.
- DOKE**, John A. of Dracut, N. H., and Almira Belcher, July 20, 1831. C.R.2.
- DOLE**, Andrew C. and Eliza Hapgood of Concord, int. Mar. 29, 1828.
- DOLIVER**, Thomas of Lynn, and Ann Coxeter, Feb. 7, 1844.
- DONAHUE** (see Donohu), Nelle of Waltham, and Caffee Oxford, Dec. 12, 1758. In Waltham.\*
- DONALD**, Ann and Thomas Southerland, Oct. 25, 1844.  
Ann and Charles Gallakin, int. Sept. 27, 1846.
- DONELSON**, Sally and Joseph G. Eustis, int. Nov. 8, 1812.
- DONOHU** (see Donahue), Ann and Patrick Kane, int. July 26, 1846.
- DORR**, Betsey and John Howell, int. Dec. —, 1823.  
Lucretia of Boston, and Maj. John Marland, int. May 16, 1829.
- DOUGHERTY**, Jane and Asa Claffin, Apr. —, 1793.\*  
Sally and William Claffin, Oct. 16, 1794.\*  
William and Betsy Walkup, Jan. —, 1788.\* (Jan. 2, 1788, C.R.1.)
- DOUGLAS**, Margaret and William Pattison, int. Mar. —, 1847.
- DOWELL**, William and Lydia Stearns of Southboro, int. Sept. 12, 1818.
- DOWLING**, Thomas S. of Holliston, and Sarah Harding, int. June 9, 1844.
- DOWNING**, Robert S. and Rosina Mellen, Sept. 18, 1837.
- DOYLE**, Michael of Watertown, and Sarah Underwood, int. Oct. 19, 1834.
- DREGHORN**, James of Danvers, and Agnes Morrison, int. June 13, 1847.

\* Intention not recorded.

- DREW**, Elizabeth of Plymouth, and Isaac W. Proctor, int. Sept. 6, 1835.
- DREWRY** (see Drury), David and Lydia Dudley of East Sudbury, June 6, 1784. In East Sudbury.\*
- DRURY** (see Drewry), Abel of New Salem, and Nabby Broad of Natick, Dec. 1, 1803.\*
- Anna (Anne, dup.) and Josiah Rutter, June 29, 1806.\*
- Caleb and Elizebath Eames, Oct. 10, 1706.\*
- Caleb and Mehetabel Maynard, May 27, 1735.\*
- Daniel and Sarah Flagg of Sudbury, July 14, 1729. In Sudbury.\*
- David 2d and Martha Haven, Nov. 4, 1807.
- Elesabeth and Thomas Winch, Dec. 20, 1743.\*
- Elisha and Salome Rice of Sudbury, Mar. 26, 1778. In Sudbury.\*
- Elizabeth and Thomas Winch, July 17, 1753.\*
- Isaac and Elizabeth Hill of Watertown, Aug. 20, 1797. In Watertown.\*
- John and Susanna Goddard, May 21, 1719.\*
- John and Sarah Davis, int. Oct. 7, 1832.
- John and Anna Gleason, Nov. 22, 1733.\*
- Josiah and Hannah Barron of Sherborn, Oct. 9, 1733.\*
- Josiah and Sarah Andress, May 21, 1821.
- Kezia and William Perry Jr., both of Natick, Dec. 31, 1801.\*
- Keziah and David Bridges, Apr. 25, 1750. In Sudbury.\*
- Lidia and Joseph Pike of Newbury, Dec. 5, 1722.\*
- Lucy and James Stone, both of Waltham, Oct. 28, 1810.\*
- Lydia (Lydia M., dup.) and Peter Sleeman of Charlton, Feb. —, 1758. (Jan. 16, 1758, dup.)\*
- Martha and Nathan Hutson, Sept. 21, 1815.
- Mary and David Bent, Jan. 1, 1712-3.\*
- Mary and Nathanael Sanderson, Oct. 4, 1739.\*
- Mary and John Crooks of Hopkinton, Nov. 7, 1751.\*
- Mary and Jonas Dean of Waltham, Feb. 5, 1808.
- Micah and Abigail Eams, Sept. 10, 1724.\*
- Nathan and Abigail Rice of Sudbury, May 6, 1773. In Sudbury.\*
- Polly and Luther Eaton, Dec. —, 1789.\*
- Polly and Abijah Parmenter, July —, 1790.\*
- Rachal and G[e]orge Fairebanke, formerly of Sherborn, int. Dec. 5, 1718.
- Rachell and Joseph Gennings, Jan. 23, 1752.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

DRURY, Salome and John Baker of Westboro, Feb. —, 1786.\*  
 Sarah and Richard Rice, Jan. 16, 1755.\*  
 Susanna and Elder Joseph Haven, Jan. 6, 1761. In Hopkin-  
 ton.\*

Susannah and John Haven, Mar. 27, 1746.\*  
 Thomas and Sarah Clarke, June 10, 1719.\*  
 Thomas and Martha Eames, Aug. 13, 1753.\*  
 Thomas Jr. and Grace Rice, Dec. 21, 1780. In Sherborn.\*  
 Thomas and Louis Wood of Newton, Sept. 15, 1794.\*  
 Uriah and Martha Eams, Dec. 1, 1726.\*

DUCKERAY, James and Hannah O'Neal, int. Sept. 28, 1843.

DUDLEY, Abigail and Moses Frost, May 20, 1829.  
 Benjamin of Sudbury, and Anne Belcher, Mar. 15, 1826.  
 Elizabeth of East Sudbury, and Martin Hemenway, int. July  
 11, 1816.

Hannah and John Sanderson, Apr. 1, 1829.  
 James W. of Wayland, s. of John V. and Eliza, a. 24 y., and  
 Margaret Collins of Wayland, a. 23 y., Sept. 6, 1841.\*

John and Serviah Rice, May 31, 1792.\*  
 Joseph of East Sudbury, and Eliza Winch, Jan. 11, 1813.  
 Joseph Curtis and Olive Winch, Jan. 17, 1822.  
 Laura Ann and Josiah R. Mills, both of Wayland, Nov. 17,  
 1848. C.R.2.

Levina and Thaddeus Hemenway, Jan. —, 1783.\*  
 Liman, s. of Abijah and Susan, a. 22 y., and Mary Jane  
 McIntire, d. of Henry and Mary, a. 19 y., Sept. 23, 1847.  
 In Natick.

Loruhamah of Sudbury, and Fisher Eames, int. July 2, 1826.  
 Lydia of East Sudbury, and David Drewry, June 6, 1784. In  
 East Sudbury.\*

Nathan and Mercy Sheffield, Mar. 30, 1786.\*  
 Nathaniel C. of Wayland, s. of William of Wayland, a. 30 y.,  
 and Ann S. Maynard, d. of Lawson D., a. 19 y., June  
 27, 1844.

Olive A. and Sumner Davis, int. Aug. 16, 1840.  
 Samuel of Dover, N. H., and Nancy Brown, Feb. 25, 1819.

DUNKEN, John of Rutland, and Marcy Parmenter, Nov. 27,  
 1775.\*

DUNN, Emily and Romeo Walkup, Jan. 1, 1840.  
 Eunice and Jonathan Dadmun, Apr. —, 1781.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- DUNN, John Jr. and Grace Kelly of Hopkinton, June 25, 1751. In Hopkinton.\*  
 Lurena and Bartholemew Green, May 29, 1816.  
 Lydia (Lydia C., int.) and Amos K. Knight of Marlboro, Oct. 10, 1833.  
 Molly and Daniel Jones, May —, 1786.\* (May 25, 1786, C.R.I.)  
 Sarah, d. of Cranston and Elizabeth, a. 26 y., and James A. Allen of Shrewsbury, s. of Liberty and Mary D., a. 28 y., Apr. 26, 1848.  
 William and Eunice Goodnow of Sudbury, May 4, 1758. In Sudbury.\*  
 William and Mitty Hemenway, June —, 1788.\*
- DUNSMORE, Maria of West Boylston, and Isaac Cooper, int. May 2, 1830.
- DUNTON, Maria and Peter Newton, int. Mar. 16, 1834.  
 Reuben of Boston, and Anna Morse, int. Apr. 18, 1807.
- DUTTON, Abigail and Josiah Winch Jr., Feb. 3, 1819.  
 David of Wayland, and Ellen Davis, int. Mar. 30, 1846.  
 Hildreth and Mary Ann Damon, Apr. 1, 1840.  
 Leonard of Sudbury, and Betsey Perminter, int. Apr. 17, 1817.
- DWIGHT, A. F. of Albany, N. Y., s. of W[illia]m and Amaryllis, a. 27 y., and Elizabeth T. Terry, d. of Henry and Julia, a. 26 y., June 28, 1848.
- EAGER, Abraham and Polly Clark, Dec. —, 1785.\*
- EAMES (see Eams, Emes, Emmes, Emms), Abel and Hitty Eames, Mar. —, 1804.\*  
 Abigail and John Newton of Southboro, Dec. 14, 1752. In Newton.\*  
 Abigail of Hopkinton, and Hez[ekia]h Rice, Jan. 29, 1773. In Hopkinton.\*  
 Abigail and Aaron Pratt Jr., Oct. 26, 1837.  
 Almira and Martin A. Jones of Natick, Feb. 25, 1840.  
 Ann Maria and Josiah Hemenway (Jr., int.), Nov. 25, 1839.  
 Anna and Amasa Fobes of Roxbury, Aug. 1, 1802.\*  
 Caroline and Archelaus Gassett (of Holliston, int.), Apr. 9, 1836.  
 Catharine and Edmund Eames, Feb. 3, 1834.

\* Intention not recorded.

- EAMES, Charles T., widr., of Milford, s. of Phinehas and Izanna, a. 46 y., and Martha Jones, d. of Alex[ande]r and Milly, a. 34 y., Sept. 16, 1847.
- Clarissa and Capt. Jonathan Wight 3d of Medfield, June 3, 1824.
- Clarissa W., d. of Jona[than] and Susan, a. 25 y., and Benjamin Foster of Ashland, s. of Elijah, dec., and Philena, a. 29 y., Oct. 4, 1849.
- Deborah and Ebenezer[e] Hemmenway, Nov. 29, 1750.\*
- Deborah and Jehu Perry of Hopkinton, May 4, 1809.
- Ebenezer and Elizabeth Coolidge, Apr. 16, 1778. In Natick.\*
- Edmund and Catharine Eames, Feb. 3, 1834.
- Edwin, s. of Abel and Hitty, a. 28 y., and Eliza J. Hobbs, a. 22 y., Jan. 5, 1847.
- Elizabeth of Hopkinton, and Hezekiah Rice, May 18, 1775. In Hopkinton.\*
- Elizebath and Caleb Drury, Oct. 10, 1706.\*
- Ellen, d. of Abel and Hitty, a. 26 y., and Geo[rge] N. Herring (of Farmington, N. H., int.), s. of Seth and Deborah, a. 32 y., Nov. 13, 1844.
- Fisher and Loruhamah Dudley of Sudbury, int. July 2, 1826.
- Harriet and Lorenzo E. Rice, Apr. 7, 1840.
- Harrison and Eunice W. Harris of Sherborn, int. Nov. 17, 1839.
- Henry and Lois How, May 13, 1750. In Hopkinton.\*
- Henry and Elizabeth Kendal of Sherborn, Feb. 14, 1822.
- Henry of Millbury and Ellen Perry, July 4, 1833.
- Hitty and Abel Eames, Mar. —, 1804.\*
- Horace and Eliza R. Whitmore of Ashburnham, int. Oct. 31, 1841.
- Johannah and Ephraim Stone, Nov. 28, 1745. In Sudbury.\*
- John of Holliston, and Nabby Kendal, Feb. —, 1807.\*
- John Jr. and Sally Littlefield of Holliston, int. Dec. 9, 1810.
- John and Sarah Deming of Needham, int. July 20, 1811.
- Jonathan of Sherborn, and Sally Pratt, June 18, 1822.
- Joseph and Susanna Pike, July 15, 1746.\*
- Lois and John Steal Jr. of Petersham, Oct. 12, 1780. In Sherborn.\*
- Louisa and Alpheus Pratt, May 14, 1819.
- Lowel (Lovel, int.) and Lucy Eames, Apr. 5, 1810.
- Lucinda of Sudbury, and Nathan Smith, May 11, 1790. In Sudbury.\*
- Lucy and Lowel (Lovel, int.) Eames, Apr. 5, 1810.

\* Intention not recorded.

- EAMES, Lydia and Jacob Pratt of Sherborn, Oct. 23, 1760.  
In Sherborn.\*
- Marcia Kingsbury and Royal Grout, Sept. 10, 1835.
- Martha and Thomas Drury, Aug. 13, 1753.\*
- Mary and Ebenez[e]r Frizzell, Jan. 11, 1749.\*
- Mary and Nathan Parkhurst of Weston, Mar. 21, 1765. In  
Weston.\*
- Mary and Thomas C. Stearns of Sterling, Oct. 27, 1828.
- Mary and Reuben Dewing, both of Holliston, Apr. 8, 1829.\*
- Mary (Mary B., int.) and Thomas E. Andrews of Buffalo,  
N. Y., Mar. 30, 1843.
- Moses 2d and Nancy Fay, July 9, 1809.
- Nathaniel and Rachael Lovell of Medfield, Nov. 27, 1735. In  
Medfield.\*
- O. A. (Olivia Ann, int.), d. of Lovell and ———, a. 22 y.,  
and C. H. (Curtis H., int.) Barber, widr., a. 25 y., b. in  
Hopkinton, Jan. 5, 1847.
- Pamela of Hopkinton, and George Warren, int. July 2, 1831.
- Philenia and Elijah H. Foster, June 3, 1819.
- Phineas and Abigail Blanden of Newton, Dec. 12, 1751. In  
Newton.\*
- Ruth and Jonathan Rice, Oct. 29, 1746.\*
- Ruth and Nehemiah How (Howe, dup.) of Hopkinton, Nov.  
30, 1806.\*
- Sally and Joseph Jennings Jr., Oct. 30, 1781.\*
- Samuel and Eunice Fuller of Hopkinton, Dec. 13, 1750.\*
- Sophia and Elbridge G. Whittemore, both of Holliston, Nov.  
13, 1832.\*
- Susan and Franklin Munson (Manson, int. and c.R.2.), Jan.  
28, 1839.
- Thomas Jr. and Rachell Greeves, Sept. 21, 1748.\*
- W[illia]m of Holliston, and Sally Parker, Apr. 21, 1800.\*
- EAMS** (see Eames, Emes, Emmes, Emms), Abigail and Micah  
Drury, Sept. 10, 1724.\*
- Anne and Samuel Knight of Sudbury, Apr. 23, 1740.\*
- Johannah and John Butler, Mar. 19, 1740.\*
- John, Lieut., and Mary Fuller of Needham, Nov. 15, 1798. In  
Needham.\*
- Lydia and James Clayes, July 24, 1735.\*
- Margaret and Phinehas Rice, July 6, 1727.\*
- Martha and Uriah Drury, Dec. 1, 1726.\*
- Mary and John Pike, Sept. 8, 1726.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



EAMS, Patience and Abraham Rice, Feb. 1, 1721-2.\*  
 Rebeccah and Daniel Biglow, June 27, 1723.\*  
 Robert and Deborah Adams, July 16, 1740.\*  
 Sarah and Daniel Gregory, July 13, 1732.\*

EASTER, Josiah and Susan H. Hill of Boston, int. June 11,  
 1843.

EASTMAN, Martha and Samuel A. Forrister, int. Apr. 7, 1833.  
 Thomas J. of Spencer and Louisa D. Bellows, Sept. 29,  
 1836.

EATON (see Eatton), Abel and Sally Hemenway, Mar. —,  
 1802.\*

Abel and Persis Hill, Nov. 15, 1825.

Abigail and Daniel Gregory, July 1, 1755.\*

Abigail H. and Lemuel D. Clapp of Dorchester, Nov. 30,  
 1836.

Anna and Brigham Eaton of Petersham, May 28, 1778. In  
 Sudbury.\*

Asenath F. and Samuel De Witt of Shrewsbury, Aug. 29,  
 1839.

Assenath and Lieut. Ezekiel Howe, int. Sept. 2, 1815.

Betsey and Joshua Lane of Stratham, N. H., Sept. 9, 1801.\*

Beulah and Nathan Boyenton of Waltham, Dec. 31, 1778. In  
 Sudbury.\*

Brigham of Petersham and Anna Eaton, May 28, 1778. In  
 Sudbury.\*

Daniel and Mehitable Murdock of Newton, Dec. 27, 1787. In  
 Newton.\*

Eben and Ama Walker of Medway, int. Dec. 21, 1816.

Eben and Sally Chadwick Spofford of Rowley, int. Dec. 12,  
 1819.

Ebenezer and Rebecca Stone, May 21, 1778. In Sherborn.\*

Elbridge G. and Lydia K. Bracket, June 28, 1836. C.R.2.

Elizabeth H. of Sudbury, and William Bootman, int. Nov. 29,  
 1826.

Eveline and William R. Staples, Esq., of Providence, R. I.,  
 Oct. 25, 1826.

Hannah and John Cheney of Sudbury, Dec. 11, 1753.\*

Jesse of Boston, and Olivia Clark, June 16, 1811.

John Jr. and Mary Hunt of Sudbury, Oct. 18, 1797. In Sud-  
 bury.\*

John Jr. and Elizabeth Hunt of Sudbury, int. May 11, 1845.

\* Intention not recorded.

EATON, Jonas and Lois Goodnow of Sudbury, May 7, 1761.  
In Sudbury.\*

Joseph and Nabby Taylor of Southboro, int. Dec. 19, 1808.

Levi and Sukey Howe, May 16, 1805.\*

Levi and Eliza Buckminster, May 19, 1825.

Lidia and Matthias Clark, Oct. 17, 1729.\*

Lois and Jona[than] Maynard, May 30, 1784.\*

Lucy and Obadiah Perry of Sherborn, Mar. 23, 1803.\*

Luther and Polly Drury, Dec. —, 1789.\*

Luther and Mary Newton, Nov. 24, 1828.

Lydia and Lawson Nurse, Jan. 1, 1799.\*

Lydia and Eli M. Richardson, Esq., int. Dec. 6, 1846.

Martha of Ashby and Abner Wheeler, Esq., int. Oct. 8, 1837.

Mary and Dr. Nathan Rice, Sept. 29, 1796.\*

Mary and Luther Stone, June 14, 1810.

Mary and Stephen Rice, Nov. 21, 1813.

Mary and Luther Gleason Jr. of East Sudbury, Apr. 6, 1831.

Mehitable and Francis B. Walker, June 28, 1826.

Nancy and Arthur Bowen of Sudbury, Apr. 30, 1840.

Nathan and Asenath Fisk, Nov. 18, 1794.\*

Noah Jr and May Tilton of Sudbury, Feb. 14, 1771. In Sudbury.\*

Noah and Martha Abbot, June 12, 1804.\*

Olive and Reuben Winch, Sept. 26, 1794.\*

Rebecca and James Brown, Oct. 18, 1733.\*

Reuben and Elizabeth Hunt of Sudbury, Apr. 16, 1794. In Sudbury.\*

S. Georgiana, d. of (Dea., c.R.2.) Eben and Sally, a. 19 y., and John W. Otis of Lancaster, Wis., a. 25 y., July 18, 1849.

Sally and Elisha Hunt of Sudbury, Apr. —, 1794.\*

Sally and Samuel Witt Jr. of Marlboro, Dec. 3, 1818.

Silas and Polly Nichols, Feb. —, 1782.\*

Silas (Jr., int.) and Nancy Stone, Mar. 5, 1812.

William and Ann Nurse, Dec. 2, 1824.

EATTON (see Eaton), John and Rachel Right of Stoneham, Apr. 27, 1732. In Stoneham.\*

Noah and Hannah Vinton of Stoneham, July 29, 1730. In Stoneham.\*

EDGEELL, Elizabeth and Isaac How, Oct. 16, 1739.\*

Hitty and William Bond of Watertown, Sept. —, 1786.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

EDGELL, Mehitable and Levi F. Whitmore, May 8, 1817.  
Moses, Lieut., and Sophia Adams Angier of Natick, int. Aug.  
30, 1817.

Nancy and Luther Horn, Sept. 28, 1815.

Rebecca and Isaac How, Aug. 5, 1749.\*

**EDMONDS** (see Edmonds), Amos and Esther Hide of New-  
ton, Apr. 13, 1773. In Newton.\*

Jonathan and Huldah Hide of Newton, Oct. 31, 1765. In  
Newton.\*

**EDMUNDS** (see Edmonds), Anne and Abraham How, Dec.  
—, 1785.\*

Hannah and Ezekiel Rice Jr., Sept. 19, 1751.\*

Huldah and Samuel Rice, Nov. —, 1788.\*

Joel and Abigail A. E. Childs, Apr. 4, 1838.

Jonathan Jr. and Hannah Ward of Newton, June 13, 1776.  
In Newton.\*

Jonathan Jr. and Lucy Nurse, May 7, 1807.

Philip D. of Lowell, and Susan H. Willis, May 3, 1840.

Susan and Josiah P. Brackett, Oct. 4, 1837.

Thomas S. of Lowell, and Harriet S. Willis, May 3, 1840.

**EDWARDS**, Alexander and Anne Haven, Apr. 21, 1811.

Alexander and Mary B. Batchelor of Grafton, int. Feb. 6,  
1848.

Jonathan J. and Rowena Sabins of Millbury, int. Sept. 30,  
1832.

Mary and Abel Adams of Mason, N. H., Nov. 12, 1818.

**ELIOT**, Daniel Jr. and Sarah Provender, Feb. 3, 1707-8.\*

**ELLENWOOD**, Adaline and W[illia]m S. Leach, Sept. 4,  
1839.

**ELLIS**, Betsey of Dedham, and Daniel Haven, Jan. 13, 1762.  
In Dedham.\*

Eunice of Walpole, and John Belknap, int. Oct. 11, 1846.

Lucretia and Thomas Washburn (Jr., int.), Apr. 1, 1824.

Nancy of Hopkinton, and Solon Fay, int. Mar. 16, 1828.

Silas C., s. of Seth and Hannah, a. 22 y., and Julia Reed, d.  
of Daniel and Mary, a. 19 y., Dec. 19, 1847.

**ELLWOOD**, David M. of New York, N. Y., and Candace H.  
Bigelow, Nov. 17, 1842. In Unionville.

\* Intention not recorded.

- EMERSON**, Elijah and Sarah Ann Bodge, both of Waltham, June 25, 1846. C.R.I.\*  
 Mary of Andover, and Rev. Joseph Haven, int. Sept. 9, 1840.  
 Rachel W. of Waltham, and Theodore H. Wheeler, int. Dec. 24, 1848.
- EMES** (see Eames, Eams, Emmes, Emms), Anne of Sudbury, and Henry Gates, Feb. 12, 1782. In Sudbury.\*  
 Asa and Anne Haven, both of Holliston, —, 1789.\*  
 Cloe of Sudbury, and Moses Haven, May 11, 1790. In Sudbury.\*  
 David and Mary Pratt, Feb. 10, 1829.  
 Gershom and Lydia Wait, Feb. —, 1784.\*  
 Henry and Zuba Haven, Mar. 1, 1781.\*  
 Hitte and Needom Maynard, May 6, 1781.\*  
 Jonathan (Eames, int.) and Susan Emes (Eames, int.), May 10, 1818.  
 Lucy and Daniel Jones, June —, 1782.\* (June 13, 1782, C.R.I.)  
 Martha and Nathan Hemenway, Dec. 3, 1778.\*  
 Molly and Uriah Rice, June —, 1784.\*  
 Moses and Lois Adams of Holliston, Nov. 16, 1780.\*  
 Nabby and Abel Metcalf, Feb. —, 1789.\*  
 Nabby (Nabby Eames 2d, int.) and Joseph Sanger, Jan. 22, 1811.  
 Phinehas and Joanna Jones, July —, 1790.\*  
 Prudence and Abner Haven, May —, 1789.\*  
 Robert of Whitestown, N. Y., and Polly Clayes, Jan. 24, 1793.\*  
 Ruth and Frederick Brown, July —, 1786.\* (July 2, 1786, C.R.I.)  
 Ruth and Ezra Rice, July —, 1790.\*  
 Susan (Eames, int.) and Jonathan Emes (Eames, int.), May 10, 1818.  
 Susannah and Asa Morse, Jan. 15, 1777.\*
- EMMES** (see Eames, Eams, Emes, Emms), Mary and Micah Haven, Jan. 16, 1743-4.\*  
 Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Sabilla Haven, Jan. 11, 1738-9.\*
- EMMS** (see Eames, Eams, Emes, Emmes), John and Joan[n]a Bucminster, June 23, 1712.\*  
 Lydia and Benjamin Muzzey of Lexington, Nov. 15, 1716.\*
- EMORY**, John of Winchendon, and Almira Jones, Oct. 2, 1832.

\* Intention not recorded.

- ESTE** (see Estee, Esty), George G. and Eliza Jane Collins of Southboro, int. Mar. 14, 1847.
- ESTEE** (see Este, Esty), Fanny of Watertown, and Amasa Kendall, int. Jan. 18, 1812.
- ESTY** (see Este, Estee), C. C. (Constantine C., Esq., int.) s. of Dexter and Mary, and Emily (Emily S., int.) March, Oct. 18, 1849.  
Dexter (Lieut., int.) and Mary Eames Rice, Jan. 29, 1819.
- EUSTIS**, Joseph G. and Sally Donelson, int. Nov. 8, 1812.
- EVERETT**, Nancy and George Hawes of Wrentham, Oct. 27, 1796.\*
- FAIRBANK** (see Fairbanks, Fairebanke), Amos L. of West Boylston, and Sophronia Sargent, Jan. 5, 1826.  
Anne and Eli Fay of Hopkinton, May 11, 1800.\*  
Daniel and Zerviah Fairbank, July 5, 1809.\*  
George of Holliston, and Deborah Sawing, May —, 1735. In Hopkinton.\*  
Hannah and Jonas Stone, June 9, 1808.  
Lucy and Ephraim Hager of Marlboro, Nov. —, 1789.\*  
Otis of Holliston, and Eliza Brewer, Mar. 22, 1820.  
Otis of Boston, and Nancy Bullard, Jan. 25, 1826.  
Polly and Ezra Rugg, Apr. 1, 1802.\*  
Samuel and Hephsebah Hixon, June 6, 1751.\*  
Thomas and Mary Law, Mar. 28, 1813.  
Zacheus and Patty Gates, Mar. —, 1787.\*  
Zerviah and Daniel Fairbank, July 5, 1809.\*
- FAIRBANKS** (see Fairbank, Fairebanke), Alfred H. of Holliston, and Emily Tombs, Apr. 4, 1837.  
Asenath and Jason Bent of Sudbury, Apr. 12, 1810.  
Charles of Natick, and Mary M. Reed, June 22, 1842.  
Daniel H. and Augusta L. Stone, both of Holliston, Oct. 6, 1842.\*  
Jerusha and Daniel Allen of Marlboro, Feb. —, 1797.\* (Feb. 28, 1797, C.R.I.)  
Joshua and Mary Parmenter of Sudbury, Dec. 3, 1767. In Sudbury.\*  
Lewis of Nashua, N. H., and Joanna E. Puffer, Sept. 23, 1846.

\* Intention not recorded.

- FAIRBANKS, Luke and Zerviah Brown of Sudbury, Aug. 11, 1799. In Sudbury.\*  
 Nancy and Barzillai Bannister, Apr. 23, 1798.\*  
 Nancy and Henry Coggin of Natick, June 20, 1832.  
 Nathan of Holliston and Susan Johnson, Oct. 15, 1821.  
 Sally and David Spear, Mar. 1, 1810.  
 Susan (Susan J., int.) and Gardner Kellogg, July 1, 1835.  
 Winthrop of Sudbury, and Ellen Jane Baker, May 1, 1844.  
 C.R.2.  
 Zacheus and Mary Brinley, Mar. 3, 1779. In Sudbury.\*
- FAIREBANKE (see Fairbank, Fairbanks), G[e]orge, formerly of Sherborn, and Rachal Drury, int. Dec. 5, 1718.
- FALES, Charles and Abigail Howe, both of Southboro. May 30, 1832.\*
- FARLAND, Walter M. of Newton, and Eliza Perkins, int. Sept. 30, 1823.
- FARMER, Lydia I. of Groton, and Henry Kendall, int. Aug. 7, 1842.
- FARNUM, Manley, s. of Merril[1] and Louisa of Rumford, Me., a. 21 y., and Elizabeth Homer, d. of John and Lucy of Rumney, N. H., Apr. 12, 1846.
- FARRAR (see Farrer), John and Martha Swift, Oct. 13, 1740.\*  
 John and Deborah Winch, Oct. 4, 1750.\*  
 Margarett and John Trowbridge, Mar. 27, 1751.\*  
 Roswell O. and Roxaline Winch, Aug. 28, 1831. In Marlboro.  
 Roswell and Permelia Hunt (Hunting, int.) of Marlboro, Jan. 3, 1838.  
 Ward B. of Newbury, Vt., s. of Peter and Persis, a. 27 y., and Cornelia S. Brewer, d. of Henry and Susan, a. 25 y., June 28, 1849.
- FARRER (see Farrar), Lucy of Concord, and Jonas Buttrick, int. Apr. 3, 1819.
- FARRINGTON, Puah and Amos Johnson, int. Jan. 29, 1837.  
 Susan H. and Aaron Whitney of Boston, int. Mar. 27, 1842.
- FARRIS, Betsey and Ephraim Morse, both of Natick, Jan. 11, 1803.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- FAULKNER**, Winthrop E. of Acton, and Martha M. Bixby,  
Aug. 24, 1830.
- FAUX**, Dorothy and Samuel Gleason, Mar. 14, 1740.\*
- FAY**, Abijah of Southboro, and Maria Parker, Dec. 9, 1819.  
Almira of Southboro, and Martin Newton, int. Nov. 15,  
1835.  
Eli of Hopkinton, and Anne Fairbank, May 11, 1800.\*  
Grant of Southboro, and Mary Littlefield, Dec. 23, 1812.  
Hepzibah and Jonathan Rice, Mar. 27, 1815.  
Herman, s. of Sylvester and Martha of Southboro, a. 28 y.,  
b. in Southboro, and Adaline Rice, d. of Phinehas, dec.,  
and Sally, a. 24 y., Oct. 17, 1848.  
Isaac of Boston, and Harriet Newell Shepard, Sept. 10, 1834.  
John W. and Martha Hatch, June 1, 1834. C.R.2.  
Louisa and Israel Hemenway, Jan. 10, 1816.  
Lyman of Hopkinton, and Sarah Colburn, Apr. 12, 1838.  
Moses C. of Southboro, and Nancy Winch, int. Nov. 4, 1838.  
Nancy and Moses Eames 2d, July 9, 1809.  
Reuben Jr. of Southboro, and Esther Parks, July 24, 1796.\*  
Robert and Mitty Rice, Mar. —, 1783.\*  
Sarah of Southboro, and Ebenezer Pike, Nov. 20, 1729. In  
Marlboro.\*  
Socrates and Susan Parminter, Feb. 2, 1824.  
Socrates and Martha Stone, Mar. 11, 1840.  
Solon and Nancy Ellis of Hopkinton, int. Mar. 16, 1828.  
W[illia]m of Barre, and Keziah Pike, Dec. 1, 1777. In Sud-  
bury.\*
- FELCH**, Asa Jr. of Natick, and Ellen Haven, Nov. 3, 1833.
- FELTON**, Matthias of Fitzwilliam, and Sally Maynard, Oct.  
18, 1781.\*
- FENTON**, John of Spencer, and Caroline Pratt, Nov. 26, 1829.
- FERGUSON**, Bridget and Edward S. Bryant, int. July 2, 1848.
- FERREN**, Manson (Alanson, C.R.2.) B., a. 22 y., and Martha  
A. Hardy, a. 25 y. (both of Natick, C.R.2.), Oct. 7, 1847.\*
- FESSENDEN**, Louisa B. of Uxbridge, and William Howard,  
int. Dec. 1, 1844.  
Thomas and Mary Cronyn of Sherborn, Sept. 24, 1782. In  
Sherborn.\*

**FIFE**, Timothy (Trife, int.) of Troy, N. H., and Mary Jones,  
Jan. 24, 1821.

**FINESSY**, Ellen and Thomas Lehy, int. Dec. 27, 1846.

**FISHER**, Abraham and Lucy Parkhurst, Jan. 15, 1784.\*  
Alfred of Uxbridge, and Mary Ann Oliver, May 4, 1826.  
Ama of Medfield, and Jonathan E. Gleason, int. May 4, 1833.  
Isaac of Lancaster, and Betsy Glover, Dec. —, 1786.\*  
Joseph, Capt., of Baltimore, Md., and Hannah Merriam, Dec.  
18, 1817.  
Sarah and David Perry Jr. of Sherborn, Aug. 19, 1773. In  
Sherborn.\*

**FISK** (see Fiske), Asenath and Nathan Eaton, Nov. 18,  
1794.\*

Bezeleel of Sudbury, and Beulah Frost, Nov. 11, 1742. In  
Sudbury.\*

Caroline and Albert Bullord of Boston, Dec. 11, 1838.

Charles and Anne Buckminster, Nov. 30, 1813.

Charles C. and Lucy Frost, int. Apr. 20, 1834.

David and Sarah Fisk, Mar. 17, 1841.

David and Eliza Whitney of Worcester, int. Jan. 11, 1846.

Easter and Ebenezer Marshall, Apr. 25, 1781.\*

Elisabeth and Josiah Stone Jr., Jan. 18, 1784. C.R.I.

Elisabeth of Waltham, and John Trowbridge, Feb. 23, 1773.  
In Waltham.\*

Hannah and Joseph Ballord, int. Mar. 7, 1808.

Harriet and Elias Grout, Nov. 21, 1839.

Isaac and Hannah Haven, Nov. 11, 1736.\*

Isaac and Mary Herring, Apr. 1, 1831.\* C.R.2.

Isaac 2d and Mary Manson, Oct. 2, 1837.

John Jr. of Sherborn, and Clynshia Howe, Mar. 7, 1805.\*

Josiah, Capt., and Martha Coolidge, May 30, 1816.

Martha S., d. of Josiah, dec., and Martha, a. 26 y., and Cyrus  
Bean of Newport, R. I., Nov. 7, 1849.

Mary and Zachariah Wesson of Sudbury, June 12, 1777. In  
Sudbury.\*

Mary and Samuel Valentine Jr. of Hopkinton, Jan. 1,  
1809.

Mary P. (Mary Parkhurst, int.) and Lieut. Peter Coolidge,  
July 1, 1824.

Moses and Sibil Jennison of Natick, June 4, 1801.\*

Moses M. and Harriot Herring, int. Mar. 2, 1831.

\* Intention not recorded.



- FISK, Moses Maddison of Knoxville, Tenn., and Mary Temple, Sept. 25, 1803.\*  
 Nancy and James Brown, Nov. 4, 1807.  
 Olive and Elias Temple, Apr. 29, 1818.  
 Patty and Ebenezer Freeman of Barre, Dec. 27, 1803.\*  
 Richard Jr. and Betsey Lowell of Kensington, N. H., int. July 2, 1818.  
 Sally and William Larrabee, Sept. 16, 1806.\*  
 Sarah and David Fisk, Mar. 17, 1841.  
 Suckey and Ebenezer M. (Ebenezer Marshall, C.R.I.) Ballard, Apr. 16, 1804.\*  
 Thomas and Harriet Adams of Holliston, int. Nov. 20, 1836.  
 William of Watertown, and Eunice Jennings, Nov. 3, 1708. In Watertown.\*  
 William and Susan F. Manson, Sept. 20, 1831.
- FISKE** (see Fisk), Isaac of Natick, and Lucetta Green, int. Oct. 13, 1833.  
 Martha W. and Henry Parker, Nov. 26, 1838.  
 Mary E. (Mary Elizabeth, int.), d. of ——— and Nancy Edson, dec., a. 17 y., and John Winch, s. of Levi and Mary, a. 22 y., Oct. 31, 1844.
- FITZPATRICK**, Ellen of Billerica and Christopher Burnes, int. July 12, 1848.
- FLAGG**, Hannah and Chester Childs of Worcester, May 7, 1829.  
 Hepsabeth and Grindly Jackson of Sudbury, May 30, 1753.\*  
 Hepzibah of Waltham, and Joshua T. Forrister, int. July 29, 1838.  
 Jonathan Jr. and Ester Bullard, Nov. 28, 1799.\*  
 Joseph and Susan Tombs, Mar. 30, 1820.  
 Mary of Sherborn, and William Pike, Nov. 14, 1706.\*  
 Prudence of Watertown, and Samuel Frizell, Feb. 1, 1726-7. In Watertown.\*  
 Sally of Sherburn, and Samuel Washburn of Boston, June 18, 1810.\*  
 Sarah of Sudbury, and Daniel Drury, July 14, 1729. In Sudbury.\*  
 Susan and Abijah Hemenway, Mar. 14, 1833.
- FLAVEN**, Michael and Catharine Skahan, int. Oct. 25, 1846.

\* Intention not recorded.

- FLETCHER**, Emily and Samuel Bent, int. Oct. 4, 1846.  
John of Boxborough, and Matilda Bowker of Sudbury, July 4, 1839.\*  
Laurinda and Emory Hill, int. May 18, 1845.
- FLINN**, John and Mary Jane Barry, int. Mar. 18, 1845.
- FOBES** (see Forbes), Amasa of Roxbury, and Anna Eames, Aug. 1, 1802.\*  
Angeline and Isaac Bullard of Holliston, int. Mar. 16, 1834.
- FOGG**, Joseph and Sarah (Sarah H., int.) Pratt, Oct. 10, 1833.
- FOLEY**, William of Waltham, and Peda Childs, Oct. 29, 1808.
- FOLLINSBEE**, Lucy and Lyman Pike of Hopkinton, Sept. 13, 1827.
- FOLSOM**, Alonzo W. of Roxbury, and Harriet Soden, int. Oct. 1, 1843.
- FORBES** (see Fobes), Julia and Curtis H. Barber, Nov. 29, 1842.
- FORBUSH**, Isaac and Elizabeth T. Blood, int. July 19, 1840.
- FORRESTER** (see Forrister), Amariah and Sally Abbot, July 25, 1804.\*  
Amasa of Bellingham, and Sally Haven, Apr. —, 1793.\*
- FORRISTER** (see Forrester), Abby H. and Rufus Russel, Apr. 23, 1838.  
Ann Maria and Palsemon (Ralsemon, int.) Parsons of Worcester, Jan. 17, 1844. C.R.2.  
Elizabeth S. and Joseph Partridge of Holliston, Nov. 28, 1839.  
John T. and Lydia Emeline Cogswell, Aug. 1, 1837. In Fitchburg.  
Joshua T. and Hepzibah Flagg of Waltham, int. July 29, 1838.  
Martha and William Hager (Jr., int.) of Marlboro, Oct. 17, 1832.  
Samuel A. and Martha Eastman, int. Apr. 7, 1833.  
Samuel A. and Sarah Russel of Waltham, int. Aug. 31, 1834.
- FOSGATE**, George W. of Berlin, s. of Luke and Mary, a. 24 y., and Eunice C. Dodge, a. 20 y., Oct. 25, 1848.

\* Intention not recorded.

- FOSTER**, Andrew and Rachel E. Wilmarth, of Rehoboth, Dec. 6, 1835.  
 Benjamin of Ashland, s. of Elijah, dec., and Philena, a. 29 y., and Clarissa W. Eames, d. of Jona[than] and Susan, a. 25 y., Oct. 4, 1849.  
 Elijah H. and Philena Eames, June 3, 1819.  
 Hannah of Holliston, and Timothy Townsend, July 21, 1737. In Holliston.\*  
 Henry Gardner of Boston, and Anna Angier Haven, Mar. 3, 1824.  
 James and Polly Haven, Dec. 13, 1797.\*  
 Jemima and Jesse Haven, Jan. 22, 1755.\*  
 Mary and Jonathan Hemenway, Apr. 24, 1744.\*  
 Nathan H. and Betsey Hinds of West Boylston, int. Sept. 22, 1816.
- FRAIL**, Joseph of Hopkinton, and Zurviah Allord, Nov. 25, 1784.\*
- FRAZIER**, George of Boston, and Susan B. Dadmun, Dec. 3, 1835.  
 George and Hannah Brummett, May 28, 1843.
- FREEMAN**, Ebenezer of Barre, and Patty Fisk, Dec. 27, 1803.\*  
 Ebenezer and Abigail Morse, Sept. 29, 1823.  
 Martha, d. of Eben[eze]r and Martha, a. 32 y., and Rev. Leonard Tracy (of West Boylston, int.), widr., s. of Cyrus and Hannah, a. 45 y., Sept. 21, 1847.
- FRENCH**, Calvin, Dea., of Needham, and Mary Clark, June 29, 1837.  
 Henry O. of Montpelier, Vt., and Charlotte Temple, int. Mar. 31, 1830.  
 Loren and Mary S. Fuller, int. Mar. 31, 1844.  
 Luther and Betsy Jane White, Apr. 11, 1837. C.R.2.  
 Luther S. and Ruhamah Willington Brown, Oct. 7, 1809.  
 Maria and Augustus Hurd (of Sudbury, int.), Feb. 19, 1845.  
 Martha and Albert Larkin of Sudbury, int. Oct. 17, 1847.  
 Nancy and Lemuel Jones. Dec. 2, 1819.  
 Rufus A. and Sarah Willis, Nov. 16, 1833.
- FRIAR**, Eleanor M. and William G. Billings, Jan. 11, 1829.

\* Intention not recorded.

- FRISEL** (see Frizell, Frizzell, Frizzle), Martha and Jonathan Jackson, Mar. 7, 1716-7. In Sudbury.\*
- FRIZELL** (see Frisel, Frizzell, Frizzle), Samuel and Prudence Flagg of Watertown, Feb. 1, 1726-7. In Watertown.\*
- FRIZZELL** (see Frisel, Frizell, Frizzle), Ebenezer and Mary Eames, Jan. 11, 1749.\*
- FRIZZLE** (see Frisel, Frizell, Frizzell), Molly and Silas Pike, Sept. 30, 1777. In Sudbury.\*
- FROST** (see Frostt), Amasa of Mendon, and Abigail Livermore, Feb. 1, 1749-50. In Mendon.\*
- Barzillai, Rev., of Concord, and Elmira Stone, June 1, 1837.
- Betsy and Thomas Rice, Nov. —, 1786.\*
- Beulah and Bezeleel Fisk of Sudbury, Nov. 11, 1742. In Sudbury.\*
- Cha[rle]s (Charles J., int.) of West Cambridge, s. of David, a. 26 y., and Maria E. Kendall, d. of Amasa, a. 24 y., Apr. 22, 1846.
- Clarissa and Harry Howe of Sudbury, Apr. 21, 1819.
- David and Sophia Jones, Nov. 30, 1815.
- Elesabeth and Isaac Cutter of Brookfield, June 18, 1743.\*
- Elisha and Milly Winch, Apr. 26, 1781.\*
- Eliza and Jonas Goodnow, Apr. 13, 1817.
- Eunice and Abner Stone, Mar. 10, 1740.\*
- Hannah and John Stacy, June —, 1787.\*
- Harriet and Reuben Hunt of Sudbury, Nov. 26, 1840.
- Hepsebah and Silvanus Hemingway, —, 1749-50.\*
- Julia Ann and Capt. Joseph Taylor of Kennebunk, Me., Nov. 23, 1831.
- Keziah and Ebenezer Goodnow of Sudbury, Dec. 11, 1750. In Sudbury.\*
- Lois and Phineas Goodenow of Sudbury, Jan. 30, 1752.
- Lucy and Charles C. Fisk, int. Apr. 20, 1834.
- Margaret B. and Geo[rge] E. Willis of Medford, Apr. 27, 1842.
- Mary and Daniel Stone, Mar. 12, 1733-4.\*
- Mary and Chapin Allen, Dec. 4, 1817.
- Mehitable and Jesse Lyon of Needham, Feb. 11, 1817.
- Milliscent and Elisha Belknap, Dec. 16, 1804.\*
- Moses and Abigail Dudley, May 20, 1829.

\* Intention not recorded.

- FROST, Moses E. and Hannah Tyler, both of Natick, Apr. 22, 1849.\*  
 Rebecca of Sherborn, and Ezekiel Wait, July 1, 1742-3. In Sherborn.\*  
 Rebekah and Daniel Hide of Newton, July 17, 1776. In Newton.\*  
 Sabilla and William Pike, Feb. 21, 1738-9.\*  
 Sally and Thomas Arnold, int. June 30, 1810.  
 Samuel and Rebecca How of Sudbury, June 19, 1750. In Sudbury.\*  
 Sam[ue]l, Capt., and Mary Heard of East Sudbury, Sept. 3, 1788. In East Sudbury.\*  
 Thomas and Sarah Singletary, Dec. 22, 1712.\*
- FROSTT** (see Frost), Samuell and Elezebeth Rice, Feb. 1, 1710-1.\*
- FULLER**, Emeline K., a. 24 y., and Samuel P. Griffin, s. of \_\_\_\_\_ of Litchfield, N. H., a. 41 y., widr., Oct. 10, 1844.  
 Eunice of Hopkinton and Samuel Eames, Dec. 13, 1750.\*  
 Henry H., Esq., of Boston, and Mary B. (Mary Buckminster, int.) Stone, Aug. 24, 1826.  
 Joseph and Mary Snell, May 17, 1836.  
 Luther of Weston and Mary E. Parmenter, int. Nov. 8, 1841.  
 Martha, d. of John, a. 22 y., and Samuel Bent, s. of George, a. 23 y., Apr. 10, 1845.  
 Mary of Needham and Lieut. John Eams, Nov. 15, 1798. In Needham.\*  
 Mary Ann of Newton, and George Trowbridge, int. July 10, 1842.  
 Mary S. and Loren French, int. Mar. 31, 1844.  
 Rebecca and Nathaniel Cooper, int. Dec. 13, 1846.
- FULTON**, Horatio P. of Canton, and Harriet H. Pratt, Aug. 6, 1837.
- GAFFREY**, James and Mary McLroy, int. Oct. 6, 1839.
- GAINES**, Ichabod and Susan Belknap, Dec. 24, 1829.  
 Ichabod, widr., and Mehitable Wilder, wid., Sept. 3, 1844.
- GALE**, Abiel and Joseph Trumbal, June 18, 1719.\*  
 Abigail and Jonathan Cutler, Jan. 10, 1716-7.\*  
 Elbridge, Rev., of North Kingston, R. I., and Louisa Haven, Apr. 2, 1826.

\* Intention not recorded.

- GALE, Elizabeth and John Nurse, Feb. 21, 1699-1700. In Sherborn.\*  
 Hannah and Jabez Prat, Apr. 22, 1714.\*
- GALLAHER, Ann (Gallagher, int.), wid., a. 38 y., and Chandler Bruce, widr., s. of Hugh and Sally, a. 51 y., Oct. 21, 1849.
- GALLAKIN, Charles and Ann Donald, int. Sept. 27, 1846.
- GALLCP (see Gallot, Gallott), Peter and Priscilla Collar, Jan. 10, 1733-4.\*
- GALLOP (see Gallop, Gallott), Elizabeth and Daniel Biglow, Mar. —, 1783.\*  
 John and Sally Burnham, Apr. —, 1794.\*  
 Mary and Isaac Sterns (Stearns, int.), Feb. 21, 1831. C.R.2.  
 Sarah and Benjamin Holden, July 9, 1751.\*
- GALLOTT (see Gallop, Gallot), William and Mary Kendall, Apr. 15, 1823.
- GANNET, Edward and Prudence Rogers of Lowell, int. Dec. 13, 1845.
- GARDNER, Joshua of Sherborn, and Sarah Barnard, Mar. 17, 1746. In Sherborn.\*  
 William and Caroline Chickering, Mar. 12, 1840.
- GASSETT, Archelaus (of Holliston, int.) and Caroline Eames, Apr. 9, 1836.  
 Henry of Milford and Lydia Harris, int. Apr. 16, 1848.
- GATES, Amos and Mary Trobridge, Nov. 28, 1744. In Sudbury.\*  
 Clarissa and Marshal Hemenway of Millbury, Sept. 10, 1829.  
 Deborah of Stow, and Joshua Parmenter, Nov. 13, 1794. In Stow.\*  
 Henry and Anne Emes of Sudbury, Feb. 12, 1782. In Sudbury.\*  
 John and Eunice Winch, Jan. 6, 1795.\*  
 Joseph, widr., s. of Stephen and Ruth, a. 44 y., and Lorena Goodnow of Ashland, d. of Luther, dec., and Mary, a. 18 y., Nov. 20, 1848.  
 Louisa and Henry Wheeler of Weston, int. May 3, 1846.  
 Mary and Nehemiah Wright, May 24, 1733.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- GATES, Mary G. of Lowell, and Phinehas W. Prescott of Dunstable, N. H., Oct. 22, 1833.\*  
 Oldham and Deborah Winch, June —, 1783.\*  
 Patty and Zacheus Fairbank, Mar. —, 1787.\*  
 Ruth and Ebenezer Hemenway, June —, 1786.\*  
 Samuel and Abigail Bloggett, Apr. 11, 1751.\*  
 Sarah and Will[ia]m Jones, Mar. 21, 1748.\*  
 Seymour E. and Emeline Rugg, Apr. 9, 1835.  
 Solomon of Halifax, Vt., and Mehitable Goddard, Feb. 27, 1839.  
 Susanna and Luther Belknap, Dec. —, 1793.\*
- GAY**, Ezekiel of Hopkinton, and Betsey Johnson, Apr. 11, 1811.  
 John M. and Mary E. Carter, int. Apr. 8, 1838.  
 Jonathan F. of Holliston, and Martha A. Arnold, Nov. 3, 1837.  
 Mary of Needham, and William Graves, Dec. 8, 1763. In Needham.\*  
 Sarah H. of Natick, and Richard Place of Sherborn, Sept. 13, 1838. C.R.I.\*
- GEARFIELD**, Sarah W. and David Chick Jr. of Boylston, int. Mar. 7, 1847.
- GENNESON** (see Jenison, Jennison), Jane of Sudbury, and Hezekiah How, Oct. 31, 1746.\*
- GENNINGS** (see Jennings), Abigail and Joseph Maynard, May 29, 1746.\*  
 Clarissa and George W. Jones, int. Nov. 8, 1841.  
 Joseph and Rachell Drury, Jan. 23, 1752.\*  
 Martha and Samuel Deadman, May 27, 1714.\*  
 Susannah and Bezaleel Rice, Dec. 2, 1742.\*
- GEORGE**, Samuel and Rhoda Webber, int. June 13, 1836.
- GEROULD**, Frances E. of Wrentham, and Isaac B. Warren, int. Oct. 7, 1849.
- GERRISH**, Levi of Natick, and Mehitable C. Haven, int. Oct. 31, 1847.
- GERRY**, Derby M., s. of Derby and Mary, a. 25 y., and Abby C. Carr, d. of Andrew and Elizabeth, a. 21 y., both of Lowell, Sept. 14, 1848.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- GIBBS (see Gibs), Albert G. and Sarah Herring, Dec. 5, 1843.
- Asenath and Jesse Parminter of Sudbury, May 24, 1826.
- Betsey and Martin Rice, Mar. 21, 1822.
- Charles and Melinda Smith, int. Apr. 6, 1845.
- Elisabeth and William Haward of Mendon, May 16, 1717.\*
- Eliza A. and John B. Hemenway, Nov. 29, 1838.
- Hannah and Jacob Barnes of Marlboro, Jan. 10, 1827.
- John and Naomie Pike, Mar. 9, 1709-10.\*
- John and Nancy R. Webster, June 5, 1842.
- John and Mary Gibbs, wid., Oct. 18, 1846.
- Joseph and Mercy Clark of Cambridge, July 1, 1712. In Cambridge.\*
- Josiah and Sally Walker of Sudbury, int. Apr. 29, 1828.
- Levina and John Kendall Jr., May 24, 1829.
- Lois and Timothy Walker of Hopkinton, Oct. 16, 1777. In Hopkinton.\*
- Lydia and Thomas Pierce of Hopkinton, Jan. 24, 1743.\*
- M. E. (Mary E., c.R.2.), d. of Matthew and Mary, a. 25 y., and S. A. Winchester, s. of Sam[ue]l and Cloe of Sullivan, N. H., a. 24 y., Apr. 27, 1847.
- Martha C. and Elmer B. Thompson of Westboro, Mar. 29, 1843.
- Mary and Joseph Wood of Holliston, int. Mar. 10, 1839.
- Mary, wid., and John Gibbs, Oct. 18, 1846.
- Matthew and Sarah Page, Apr. 21, 1709.\*
- Matthew and Martha Trowbridge, Dec. —, 1819. (Nov. 17, 1819, int.)
- Micah and Elizebeth Hobbs of Weston, Nov. 1, 1753. In Weston.\*
- Micah and Betsey Nichols of Southboro, int. Mar. 5, 1820.
- Mirandel S. of Sudbury, and Samuel A. Bullard, int. Mar. 12, 1825.
- Molly and Daniel Morse of Southboro, Apr. 3, 1781. In Southboro.\*
- Nancy and Aaron Bailey (Bayley, int.), Feb. 24, 1819.
- Patty and Deliverance Parmenter, Dec. 6, 1812.
- Phinehas and Olive Walker of Sudbury, July 12, 1782. In Sudbury.\*
- Polly and Daniel Morse of Marlboro, May 9, 1781.\*
- Sally and Paul Walker of Sudbury, Feb. —, 1790.\*
- Sally and Silas Goodnow of Marlboro, Nov. 20, 1816.
- Samuel and Lydia Bellows, Aug. 26, 1724. In Marlboro.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



- GIBBS, Sarah and Daniel Winch, Mar. 4, 1731.\*  
William and Nancy Lull of Ware, N. H., int. Dec. 5, 1841.
- GIBS (see Gibbs), Elizabeth and John Jones Jr., Nov. 16, 1738.\*
- GIBSON, Appleton H. and Lydia Stone, Aug. 12, 1824.  
John and Ann Skinner of Dorchester, int. Oct. 11, 1827.
- GIGGER, Josiah of Natick, and Lucinda Brown, Nov. 14, 1804.\*
- GILL, Hull A. (Hull Abbot, int.) of Hopkinton, and Eveline Goodnow, Mar. 26, 1827.
- GILLESPIE, John and Elmira Morse of Natick, int. Sept. 6, 1835.
- GILMAN, Eliza L. and Archibald M. Cole, int. Apr. —, 1844.
- GILSON, Joshua (of Groton, int.) and Ann Moulton, Jan. 12, 1843.
- GLEASON (see Gleazen, Gleson), Abigail and James Cloyce, May 28, 1740.\*  
Abigail and Phinehas Whiting of Sherborn, Feb. 19, 1767.  
In Sherborn.\*  
Anna and John Drury, Nov. 22, 1733.\*  
Betsy and Jacob Read Jr. of Sudbury, Feb. 5, 1781. In Sudbury.\*  
Betsy and John Negus of Petersham, June 16, 1794.\*  
Caleb and Lydia Rice, Oct. —, 1782.\*  
Calvin and Sally Rice of Natick, Oct. 18, 1801.\*  
Deborah and John Wheeler of Nicheusaug, Aug. 29, 1751.\*  
Ebenezer and Thankful Johnson, Dec. 9, 1730.\*  
Elizabeth and John Baker of Littleton, Mar. 28, 1751.\*  
Elizabeth and Moses Rice of Rutland, Mar. 21, 1755.\*  
Hannah and Abel Read of Sudbury, Jan. 20, 1785. In Sudbury.\*  
Hitty and John Hemenway of Royalston, Feb. 8, 1805.\*  
Isaac and Thankful Wilson, Dec. 9, 1725.\*  
Isaac and Mary Nickson, Nov. 2, 1752.\*  
Jonathan E. and Ama Fisher of Medfield, int. May 4, 1833.  
Luther Jr. of East Sudbury, and Mary Eaton, Apr. 6, 1831.  
Lydia and Joseph Morse, Oct. 11, 1795.\*  
Micajah of Union, and Polly Cole, Mar. 22, 1801.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

GLEASON, Nancy and Joshua Underwood of Holliston, Dec. 15, 1802.\*

Olive and Micah Stone of Warren, Me., Oct. 7, 1804.\*

Patience and Daniel Ball, Aug. 25, 1748.\*

Phillip and Martha Brown, May 6, 1714.\*

Polly and Capt. Nathan Miles of Barnetstown, Sept. 21, 1801.\*

Reuben of Sudbury, and Olivia Butler, Apr. 7, 1831.

Samuel and Elisabeth How, Jan. 6, 1735-6.\*

Samuel and Dorothy Faux, Mar. 14, 1740.\*

Samuel and Abigail Livermore, Apr. 3, 1755.\*

Sarah and John Crooks of Hopkinton, Jan. 4, 1749.\*

Thomas Jr. and Susanna Haven, Jan. 12, 1714-5.\*

W[illia]m and Ruth Claves, Oct. 8, 1799.\*

**GLEAZEN** (see Gleason, Gleson), Hannah and John Nixon of Sudbury, Feb. 5, 1778. In Sudbury.\*

**GLESON** (see Gleason, Gleazen), Deborah and Thomas Winch, Oct. 23, 1718.\*

Martha and Jonathan Maynard, Nov. 11, 1742.\*

**GLIDDON**, Gideon and Sibel Warren of Hopkinton, int. Nov. 19, 1820.

**GLOVER**, Betsy and Isaac Fisher of Lancaster, Dec. —, 1786.\*

James and Lois Bent of Sudbury, Feb. 3, 1762. In Sudbury.\*

James and Mary Medcalf, Sept. 23, 1784.\*

Lois and Asa Nurse, May 3, 1781.\*

Patty and Jonathan Rugg Jr., Dec. 29, 1800.\*

Polly and Ezra Haven, Apr. —, 1782.\* (Apr. 4, 1782, C.R.I.)

**GODA**, Serena of Hopkinton, and Luther Newton, Oct. 30, 1838.

**GODARD** (see Goddard), Patty and Simon Goddard of Gerry, Nov. 9, 1803.\*

**GODDARD** (see Godard), Caroline and Henry Saunderson of Charlestown, int. Jan. 5, 1834.

David, Rev., of Leicester, and Martha Nichols, Dec. 20, 1753.\*

Ebenezer and Sabylla Brigham of Marlboro, Jan. 27, 1736.\*

Elisha of Sutton, and Hannah Haven, Nov. 17, 1748.\*

Elizebeth of Roxbury, and John Adams, June 27, 1706.\*

Martha and Daniel Newton (2d, int.) of Shrewsbury, Apr. 6, 1837.

Mary of Cambridge, and John Kent, int. May 3, 1816.

\* Intention not recorded.

GODDARD, Mary Ann and John Aldrich of Hopkinton, Sept. 8, 1831.

Mehitable and Solomon Gates of Halifax, Vt., Feb. 27, 1839.

Nathan, Capt., and Polly Bacon, Jan. 6, 1814.

Nathan and Nancy M. Bartlett, Apr. 17, 1839.

Simon and Susannah Claves, Nov. 2, 1727.\*

Simon of Gerry, and Patty Godard, Nov. 9, 1803.\*

Susanna and John Drury, May 21, 1719.\*

William of Shrewsbury, and Keziah Claves, Jan. 26, 1726-7.\*

**GOLDTHWAIT**, Tristram and Martha A. Puffer, int. Feb. 2, 1845.

**GOODALE**, Mary of Marlboro, and Charles F. W. Parkhurst, Nov. 8, 1832.

**GOODENOUGH** (see Goodenow, Goodno, Goodnow), Elizabeth and Daniel Sanger Jr., Nov. 10, 1799.\*

Ephraim and Nelly Rice, Nov. —, 1790.\*

Joseph of East Sudbury, and Martha Stone, Nov. 30, 1797.\*

Lydia (Elizabeth, m.r.) and Lawson Moore, June —, 1784.\*

**GOODENOW** (see Goodenough, Goodno, Goodnow), Betsy and Dana Bullard, Dec. 10, 1818.

Eunice and Nathaniel Johnson Jr. of Holliston, Jan. 1, 1821.

Josiah of Sudbury, and Beulah Treadway, Aug. 2, 1749.\*

Phineas of Sudbury, and Lois Frost, Jan. 30, 1752.\*

**GOODNO** (see Goodenough, Goodenow, Goodnow), Joseph W. of Sudbury, and Emily Childs, Jan. 7, 1836.

**GOODNOW** (see Goodenough, Goodenow, Goodno), Almira C. and Samuel Gould of Lawrence, int. Dec. 30, 1849.

Asenath and Samuel Lovewell of Weston, Jan. 9, 1826.

Betsey, d. of Luther, dec., and Mary, a. 22 y., and Emmons W. Johnson, s. of Joseph and Betsey, a. 26 y., both of Ashland, Sept. 12, 1849.\*

Charles Otis and Abigail Waite of Natick, int. Dec. 20, 1835.

Ebenezer of Sudbury, and Keziah Frost, Dec. 11, 1750. In Sudbury.\*

Edward and Mary B. Trowbridge, Dec. 1, 1836.

Eleanor and Aaron Moulton of East Sudbury, Apr. 30, 1829.

Eliza A. M. and W[illia]m F. White, Nov. 17, 1842.

Ephraim Jr. of Sudbury, and Elizabeth Ball, Feb. 16, 1764. In Sudbury.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- GOODNOW, Eunice of Sudbury, and William Dunn, May 4, 1758. In Sudbury.\*
- Eveline and Hull A. (Hull Abbot, int.) Gill of Hopkinton, Mar. 26, 1827.
- Henrietta, d. of Jonas and Eliza, a. 28 y., and John Hamilton, a. 30 y., b. in Scotland, June 11, 1846.
- Hepzibah of Sudbury, and Richard Kimball, int. Sept. 30, 1832.
- Jesse and Almira C. Puffer, Dec. 28, 1841.
- Jonas and Eliza Frost, Apr. 13, 1817.
- Joseph and Susan Murdock, int. Jan. 1, 1819.
- Josephus W. of Ashland, s. of Luther and Polly of Ashland, a. 26 y., and Minerva L. Hawley of Essex, Vt., d. of Abr[aha]m L. and Philina, a. 18 y., Apr. 16, 1848. (Apr. 11, C.R.2.)\*
- Josiah W. and Mary Sanger of Petersham, int. Mar. 9, 1816.
- Lois of Sudbury, and Jonas Eaton, May 7, 1761. In Sudbury.\*
- Lorena of Ashland, d. of Luther, dec., and Mary, a. 18 y., and Joseph Gates, widr., s. of Stephen and Ruth, a. 44 y., Nov. 20, 1848.
- Lucy and Cyrus Bullard, May 14, 1837.
- Luther and Polly Newton, Sept. 28, 1819.
- Martha D., d. of Joseph and Susan, a. 20 y., and Alonzo Perkins, s. of Asa and Mary, a. 24 y. (both of Ashland, C.R.2.), Nov. 10, 1846.\*
- Mary of Sudbury, and Capt. Charles Trowbridge, int. May 9, 1830.
- Mary and James Stiles of Natick, int. Mar. 10, 1839.
- Mary Maria and Perkins Rice, Sept. 7, 1826.
- Olive and Marshall Temple, Sept. 26, 1841.
- Sally and Prescott Wheelock of Worcester, Apr. 5, 1827.
- Silas of Marlboro, and Sally Gibbs, Nov. 20, 1816.
- Susan and Warren Goodnow, Mar. 28, 1838.
- Warren and Susan Goodnow, Mar. 28, 1838.
- GOOGINS**, David and Phebe P. Stickney, Sept. 15, 1833.
- GORDON**, David and Mary Jane Brown of Lowell, int. Jan. 7, 1844.
- GORLING**, Ann of Lowell, and Martin McDermott, int. May —, 1848.

\* Intention not recorded.

- GOULD**, Benjamin F., s. of Moses of Lancaster, a. 23 y., and Ann Maria Saunderson, a. 22 y., b. in Watertown, Oct. 3, 1844.
- Lucinda A. and John Proctor of Henniker, N. H., Dec. 31, 1827. G.R.2.\*
- Samuel of Lawrence, and Almira C. Goodnow, int. Dec. 30, 1849.
- Susannah and James Mellen, Jan. 16, 1800.\*
- GOULDING**, Joseph of Holden, and Lydia Millen of Hopkinton, Sept. 17, 1803.\*
- GOVE**, Nathaniel of Lincoln, and Abigail Stone, int. Apr. 5, 1828.
- GRADY**, John and Ann Lee, int. Dec. 24, 1848.
- GRANGER**, Justus and Beulah Walkup, Mar. 16, 1809.
- GRANT**, Elizabeth (Grout, dup.) and Jabesh Pratt of Sutton, Apr. 10, 1741.\*
- Ruth of Sherborn, and Isaac Haven, Nov. 24, 1748.\*
- GRAVES** (see Greaves, Greeves), Bathshaba and Phinehas Butler, Apr. 29, 1755.\*
- Joseph and Betsy Underwood, May 26, 1813.
- Sarah of Sudbury, and George Walkup, Apr. 29, 1725. In Sudbury.\*
- William and Mary Gay of Needham, Dec. 8, 1763. In Needham.\*
- GRAY**, Marshall E. (of Templeton, int.) and Caroline A. Belknap, Oct. 27, 1842.
- GREAVES** (see Graves, Greeves), Joseph and Rachel Prat, May 3, 1723.\*
- GREEN**, Bartholomew and Lurena Dunn, May 29, 1816.
- Harriet, d. of Edw[ar]d and Margaret, and John M. Bradshaw, s. of John, Nov. 23, 1846.
- Lucetta and Isaac Fiske of Natick, int. Oct. 13, 1833.
- GREENWOOD**, Abel Jr. and Sarah Perry of Worcester, int. Oct. 22, 1821.
- Alice and George James Pottle, int. Dec. 17, 1843.
- Appleton of Worcester, s. of Abel and ——— of Ashland, and Eliza E. Wenzell, d. of John and Mehetable, a. 20 y., Apr. 17, 1847.

\* Intention not recorded.

GREENWOOD, Betsey (Elizabeth, int.) and William Pery, Jan. 11, 1818.

Daniel of Newton, and Sarah Adams, May 6, 1728.\*

Eliza W. of Brighton, and Luther P. Ricker, int. Sept. 20, 1846.

Hannah and Elisha Jones, 3d, Dec. 2, 1819.

James and Sarah Harding, Dec. 23, 1812.

James 2d and Lydia Bullard, Nov. 24, 1813.

Martha Homer and William Hall of Newton, int. Dec. 27, 1811.

Mary and John Kendal, June —, 1782.\*

Mary H. (Mary Homer, int.) and Calvin Twitchell of Hopkinton, Nov. 6, 1822.

Mehitable and Aaron Butler Jr. of Boston, Oct. 20, 1816.

Nancy and Micah Knowlton, May 7, 1807.

Patience and Joseph Sanger, May 19, 1779.\*

Sally and Ebenezer Swift, Sept. 7, 1800.\* (Oct. 6, 1800, C.R.I.)

William and Mehitabel Jones, Feb. 10, 1789.\*

W[illia]m and Sally Winch, Apr. 9, 1799.\*

William, Capt., and Rowena Works, int. June 12, 1836.

**GREEVES** (see Graves, Greaves), Rachell and Thomas Eames Jr., Sept. 21, 1748.\*

**GREGORY**, Daniel and Sarah Eams, July 13, 1732.\*

Daniel and Abigail Eaton, July 1, 1755.\*

Daniel and Hannah Buckminster, Oct. 3, 1795.\*

**GRIFFIN**, Charles and Mary Ann Conant, Nov. 19, 1827.

Samuel P., s. of ——— of Litchfield, N. H., a. 41 y., widr., and Emeline K. Fuller, a. 24 y., Oct. 10, 1844.

**GRISKILL**, Julia and Alexander Kimball (Kendall, int.), Mar. 2, 1840. In Cambridge.

**GROUT**, Eleanor J. and Grenville Bowditch of Sherborn, int. Dec. 10, 1843.

Elias and Eleanor Dadmun (Dadman, int.), Feb. 28, 1809.

Elias and Harriet Fisk, Nov. 21, 1839.

Esther and Lewis Bullen of Medway, June 24, 1818.

Olive of Sherborn, and John Harvey, July 3, 1802.\*

Polly of Sherborn, and Sylvanus Phipps, int. May 7, 1837.

\* Intention not recorded.

- GROUT**, Royal and Marcia Kingsbury Eames, Sept. 10, 1835.  
Sophia and Joseph Rice, int. Sept. 15, 1810.
- HADEN** (see Hayden), Elizabeth and Jonathan Tredway, Jan. 11, 1744. In Hopkinton.\*
- HAGAR** (see Hager, Haggar, Heger), Betty and John Pratt, July 22, 1787. In Newton.\*  
Ephraim and Hannah Adams of Marlboro, int. May 3, 1811.
- HAGER** (see Hagar, Haggar, Heger), Abigail of Waltham, and Thomas W. Winch, Feb. 22, 1759. In Waltham.\*  
Edward and Mary Knights, Dec. 5, 1822.  
Ephraim of Marlboro, and Lucy Fairbank, Nov. —, 1789.\*  
Ephraim and Fanny Angier, Oct. 23, 1820.  
Thaddeus and Lois Sawyer of Bolton, Dec. 9, 1762. In Bolton.\*  
Truman and Martha Hastings, Oct. —, 1828. (Oct. 27, 1828, C.R.I.)  
William (Jr., int.) of Marlboro, and Martha Forrister, Oct. 17, 1832.
- HAGGAR** (see Hagar, Hager, Heger), William King of Boston, and Mehitabel Ballard, Oct. 6, 1796.\*
- HAINSWORTH**, Annah and Joseph Sharp, July 2, 1846.
- HALE**, Abigail and George Willey of Worcester, Sept. 27, 1837.  
Mary and W[illia]m Coolidge of Livermore, May 19, 1800.\*
- HALL**, Jason of Boston, and Hannah Ann Fuller Park, Nov. 5, 1828.  
Jesse of Cambridge, and Mary D. Merriam, Sept. 1, 1830.  
Stephen Jr. of Boston, and Catherine Hemenway, Aug. 21, 1828.  
Tillotson H. and Lucinda S. Bullin, both of Hopkinton, Oct. 10, 1841.\*  
William of Newton, and Martha Homer Greenwood, int. Dec. 27, 1811.
- HAMILTON**, John, a. 30 y., b. in Scotland, and Henrietta Goodnow, d. of Jonas and Eliza, a. 28 y., June 11, 1846.  
Nancy R. and William L. Todd, int. Sept. 28, 1845.

\* Intention not recorded.

**HAMMOND**, Emeline of Natick, and Timothy A. Stone, int. Feb. 3, 1828.

John of Natick, and Sarah McIntire, int. Mar. 24, 1833.

**HANLAY**, Martin of Boston, and Mary Cane, int. Oct. 23, 1842.

**HAPGOOD**, Eliza of Concord, and Andrew C. Dole, int. Mar. 29, 1828.

**HARDING**, Hitte and Zedekiah Haven of Hopkinton, Jan. 16, 1783.\*

Rhoda P. and Elisha Cutting, both of Holliston, Oct. 27, 1841.\*

Sarah and James Greenwood, Dec. 23, 1812.

Sarah and Thomas S. Dowling of Holliston, int. June 9, 1844.

**HARDY**, Martha A., a. 25 y., and Manson (Alanson, c.R.2.) B. Ferren, a. 22 y. (both of Natick, c.R.2.), Oct. 7, 1847.\*

**HARIMAN** (see Harriman, Herrimon), Charles A. and Mary P. Puffer ( of Sudbury, int.), May 4, 1843.

**HARRENTON** (see Harrington, Herenton), Silas and Puah Bathrick, both of Waltham, Jan. 12, 1806.\*

**HARREY**, Margaret and Esau Northgate of Leicester, Oct. 5, 1749.\*

Semion and Vilot Lains, Feb. 13, 1752.\*

**HARRIMAN** (see Hariman, Herrimon), Caroline M. and William H. Carter, int. Oct. 8, 1848.

**HARRINGTON** (see Harrenton, Herenton), Elizabeth of Weston and Charles Train, int. July 13, 1810.

Hepzibah of Weston, and Rev. Charles Train, int. Sept. 5, 1815.

Joshua and Sarah Nurse, Jan. 11, 1743.\*

Joshua and Betty Bent, Oct. 3, 1751.\*

Martha (of Wayland, int.) and Alpheus H. Bigelow, Dec. 8, 1842. In Wayland.

Moses of Weston, and Lucy R. Park, May 16, 1822.

\* Intention not recorded.



HARRINGTON, Timothy of Lancaster, and Ann Bridge, Apr. 11, 1780. In Sudbury.\*

William and Lydia Newton, Apr. 24, 1809.

HARRIS, Eunice W. of Sherborn, and Harrison Eames, int. Nov. 17, 1839.

Lydia and Henry Gassett of Milford, int. Apr. 16, 1848.

Stephen and Mary Anger, May 27, 1752. In Hopkinton.\*

HARROD, Loes and Samuel Bowker, both of Hopkinton, Sept. 3, 1767.\*

HART (see Hartt), Fisher and Rhoda Cole, int. Mar. 13, 1808.

Jane S. of Boston, and Albert Perry, int. Sept. 22, 1839.

HARTSHORN, Catharine and Ezra Dearth of Holliston, Apr. 16, 1821.

Curtis of Holliston, and Catharine Wenzel, June 21, 1818.

HARTT (see Hart), Henry H. of Chelsea, and Lucy Ann Brigham, Dec. 3, 1835.

HARTWELL, Charles F. (Dr. Charles Fox, int.) and Eliza Frost Belknap, Nov. —, 1834. C.R.2.

HARVEY, John and Olive Grout of Sherborn, July 3, 1802.\*

HASKELL, Jonas and Deborah Comestalk, int. Feb. 23, 1828.

HASLUM, Thomas, a. 30 y., b. in Ireland, and Elizabeth Hunter, a. 32 y., b. in Ireland, Jan. 8, 1847.

HASTINGS, Edward of Waltham, and Phebe Ann Saunders, int. May 11, 1834.

Eliphalet and Mehitable Claves, Apr. 2, 1835.

Eliphalet and Eveline Claves, Nov. 10, 1842.

Eliza Jane, a. 21 y., and Walter Hosie, a. 27 y., Feb. 20, 1845.

Hollis and Abigail W. Norton, int. Apr. 5, 1832.

John K. and Mary Coolidge, Oct. 11, 1838.

Josiah of Needham, and Clarissa P. Knowlland, int. Aug. 2, 1823.

Lydia of Brighton, and William Buckminster, Esq., int. May 21, 1848.

Martha and Truman Hager, Oct. —, 1828. (Oct. 27, 1828. C.R.1.)

- HASTINGS, Otis F. and Susan B. Brewer, Sept. 22, 1841.  
 Sally of Warwick, and Samuel Howe, int. Nov. 7, 1818.  
 Thomas and Nabby Abbot, Apr. 3, 1803.\*  
 Thomas Jr. and Elizabeth (Eliza, int.) A. Parker, Nov. 12, 1835.  
 William and Betsy Abbot, Nov. —, 1791.\* (Nov. 13, 1791, C.R.I.)  
 William 2d and Hannah Buckminster, Sept. —, 1827.  
 William (Col., int.), widr., s. of Tho[ma]s and Nabby, and Ann E. Phipps, d. of Sylvanus and Anna, Apr. 14, 1847.
- HATCH**, Martha and John W. Fay, June 1, 1834. C.R.2.
- HATHAWAY** (see Hathway), Charles of Grafton, and Maria Chamberlain, June 16, 1845. C.R.2.
- HATHWAY** (see Hathaway), Joseph R. and Sophia Sheldon of Danvers, int. Aug. 14, 1825.
- HAVEN**, Abiel and James Metcalf of Wrentham, Jan. 3, 1754.\*  
 Abner and Prudence Emes, May —, 1789.\*  
 Amelia and William Cutler, Apr. 29, 1832.  
 Anna Angier and Henry Gardner Foster of Boston, Mar. 3, 1824.  
 Anne and Josiah Stone, Feb. 25, 1746-7.\*  
 Anne and Asa Emes, both of Holliston, —, 1789.\*  
 Anne and Alexander Edwards, Apr. 21, 1811.  
 Asahel and Lydia Stone, int. Dec. 24, 1808.  
 Asenath and John B. Bannister, Apr. 15, 1809.  
 Azubah and Michael Homer of Hopkinton, Nov. 15, 1800.\*  
 Benjamin and Hannah Haven, Dec. 9, 1816.  
 Benjamin K. and Elizabeth A. (Elizabeth Ann, int.) Herring, Nov. 1, 1843.  
 Betsey and John Hemenway Jr., Feb. 19, 1801.\*  
 Betsey and Marshal Stone, June 30, 1811.  
 Caroline Elizabeth and Dr. John Mooney Wiggin of Providence, R. I., int. Jan. 4, 1846.  
 Caroline Parmela and George May Merriam of Boston, Sept. 19, 1821.  
 Charles of Gloucester, R. I., and Eliza Nurse, Aug. 22, 1822.  
 Chloe and Joseph Barber Jr. of Medway, Oct. —, 1791.\*  
 Clarissa and Cornelius Morse, Dec. 19, 1822.  
 Comfort and William Bates of Bellingham, Apr. 21, 1796.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- HAVEN, Daniel and Mehetabel Haven, Dec. 10, 1730.\*  
 Daniel and Betsey Ellis of Dedham, Jan. 13, 1762. In Dedham.\*  
 David and Jerusha Whipple of Grafton, Nov. 28, 1754. In Grafton.\*  
 David and Sally Coolidge, Jan. 27, 1813.  
 Elijah and Susan Lamb of Gerry, int. Oct. 30, 1807.  
 Elisabeth and Benjamin Nurse, July 12, 1717.\*  
 Elisabeth and Isaac Hemingway, Nov. 28, 1754.\*  
 Elisabeth and John Badger Jr., Jan. 18, 1816.  
 Eliza and Jonathan F. Coolidge of Sherborn, int. Feb. 2, 1840.  
 Elkanah and Abiall Barber of Sherborn, Nov. 23, 1708.\*  
 Elkanah and Mary Walker, Dec. 2, 1714.\*  
 Elkanah and Patience Leland of Sherborn, Feb. 5, 1716-7. In Sherborn.\*  
 Elkanah and Hepsibah Haven, Feb. 27, 1752.\*  
 Ellen and Asa Felch Jr. of Natick, Nov. 3, 1833.  
 Ellen L., d. of Willard and Milisant, a. 19 y., and Spaulding Buck of Worcester, s. of Austin and Sarah of Norway, Me., a. 27 y., b. in Paris, Me., Oct. 8, 1846.  
 Experience and Samuel Streater, July 27, 1719.\*  
 Ezra and Polly Glover, Apr. —, 1782.\* (Apr. 4, 1782, C.R.I.)  
 George and Mary Ann Alden, Mar. 9, 1831.  
 Gideon, Dea., and wid. Deborah Twichell of Sherborn, Sept. 25, 1792. In Sherborn.\*  
 Gilbert and Hannah Burrell of Boston, int. July 13, 1811.  
 Hannah and John How, July 1, 1712.\*  
 Hannah and Isaac Fisk, Nov. 11, 1736.\*  
 Hannah and Elisha Goddard of Sutton, Nov. 17, 1748.\*  
 Hannah and Joseph Metcalf of Wrentham, Oct. 23, 1751.\*  
 Hannah and Benjamin Haven, Dec. 9, 1816.  
 Hepsibah and Elkanah Haven, Feb. 27, 1752.\*  
 Hepzibath and Jonathan Rugg, —. In Sudbury.\*  
 Isaac and Ruth Grant of Sherborn, Nov. 24, 1748.\*  
 James and Mehetable Bixby, Nov. 16, 1752.\*  
 Jason and Esther Tucker, Nov. 22, 1810.  
 Jerusha and Ira Temple of Marlborough, Apr. 20, 1829.  
 Jesse and Jemima Foster, Jan. 22, 1755.\*  
 Jesse and Hannah Whitney, Nov. —, 1800.\*  
 John and Mary Bullard of Holliston, Mar. 9, 1731-2. In Holliston.\*  
 John and Susanna Town of Oxford, Oct. 25, 1739. In Oxford.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- HAVEN, John and Susannah Drury, Mar. 27, 1746.\*  
 Joseph and Martha Walker, Jan. 24, 1710-1.\*  
 Joseph and Mehittabel Haven, Nov. 30, 1721.\*  
 Joseph, Elder and Susanna Drury, Jan. 6, 1761. In Hopkinton.\*  
 Joseph, Rev., and Mary Emerson of Andover, int. Sept. 9, 1840.  
 Joshua Grant and Fanny Rice, Aug. 6, 1781.\*  
 Josiah and Esther Streeter, Feb. 28, 1744. In Hopkinton.\*  
 Jotham and Patty Belknap, Apr. 14, 1779. In Sudbury.\*  
 Julia and Joseph Angier, May 21, 1818.  
 Louisa and Rev. Elbridge Gale of North Kingston, R. I., Apr. 2, 1826.  
 Lucy and Daniel Hemenway 2d, June 3, 1802.\*  
 Luther and S[a]lly Coolidge of Sherborn, Oct. 13, 1795. In Sherborn.\*  
 Luther of Holliston, and Experience Parker, Feb. 5, 1797.\*  
 Luther, Dea., and Anna Rutter, Dec. 16, 1819.  
 Lydia and Seth Bullard of Holliston, Oct. 18, 1752.\*  
 Lydia of Sherborn, and Solomon Biglow of East Sudbury, Apr. 9, 1801.\*  
 Martha and Samuel Wesen, May 7, 1711.\*  
 Martha and David Drury 2d, Nov. 4, 1807.  
 Martha B. of Weston, and Elbridge Hemenway, int. Sept. 6, 1835.  
 Martin and Milliscent Metcalf Thompson, Aug. 29, 1794.\*  
 Mary and Samuel Stone, Nov. 25, 1725.\*  
 Mary and John Hill of Sherborn, July 17, 1740.\*  
 Mary of Hopkinton, and Thomas Pierce, Apr. 26, 1750.\*  
 Mary and John Nichols, July 17, 1751.\*  
 Mary and Ebenezer Marshall, Oct. 23, 1783.\*  
 Mary and Nevinson Stone, Dec. 28, 1816.  
 Mary M., d. of Willard and Milicent, and Joseph Ballard, widr., of Ashland, s. of John and Eliza of Ashland, Nov. 12, 1846.  
 Mehetabel and Daniel Haven, Dec. 10, 1730.\*  
 Mehetabel and Ebenezer Marshal, Feb. 11, 1747-8.\*  
 Mehetabel and John Wenzel Jr., Dec. 15, 1814.  
 Mehitabel C. and Levi Gerrish of Natick, int. Oct. 31, 1847.  
 Mehittabel and Joseph Haven, Nov. 30, 1721.\*  
 Mercy and Ebenezer Nurse, Apr. 14, 1720.\*  
 Micah and Mary Emmes, Jan. 16, 1743-4.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- HAVEN, Milly and Willard Haven, Feb. 21, 1822.  
 Moses and Sarah Bridges, Apr. 14, 1720.\*  
 Moses and Hannah Walker, Nov. 9, 1721.\*  
 Moses, Dea., and Elisabeth Bridges, Nov. 27, 1735.\*  
 Moses of Hopkinton, and Abigail Mellen, Nov. 1, 1750.\*  
 Moses and Anne Stowe of Grafton, May 23, 1751. In Grafton.\*  
 Moses and Cloe Emes of Sudbury, May 11, 1790. In Sudbury.\*  
 Moses and Submit Horn, Sept. 17, 1794.\*  
 Nathan and Silence Winch, June 4, 1713.\*  
 Nathaniel and Hephzibah Rugg, June 10, 1724.\*  
 Polly and James Foster, Dec. 13, 1797.\*  
 Polly and Asa Nurse, Dec. 29, 1800.\*  
 Relief and Antimas Conant, May 25, 1800.\*  
 Richard and Lidia Whitney, Feb. 4, 1713-4.\*  
 Richard of Lancaster, and Sally Bemis, Nov. 25, 1792.\*  
 Ruth E. and John C. Bixby of Hopkinton, Mar. 31, 1829.  
 Sabilla and Sam[ue]l Emmes Jr., Jan. 11, 1738-9.\*  
 Sally and Francis How, May 7, 1781.\*  
 Sally and Amasa Forrester of Bellingham, Apr. —, 1793.\*  
 Samuel and Desire Clayes, Aug. —, 1784.\*  
 Sarah and Ralph Hemenway, Feb. 2, 1727.\*  
 Sarah and Isaac Hill of Malden, Dec. 29, 1743.\*  
 Sarah S. of Hopkinton, and David Claffin, int. Oct. 25, 1846.  
 Silas of Hopkinton, and Elizabeth Pierce, Apr. 25, 1771. In Hopkinton.\*  
 Squire and Hannah Bixby, Mar. 18, 1754.\*  
 Susanna and Thomas Gleason Jr., Jan. 12, 1714-5.\*  
 Susanna and Simon Miller, Oct. 11, 1744. In Sherborn.\*  
 Susanna and Jason Rice of Hopkinton, Feb. 14, 1750-1.\*  
 Susannah and John Lamb, Mar. 16, 1779.\*  
 Thomas B. of Shrewsbury and Clarissa Clayes, Nov. —, 1815.  
 (Oct. 28, 1815, int.)  
 Timothy and Louis Pitt, Aug. —, 1784.\*  
 Willard and Milly Haven, Feb. 21, 1822.  
 William and Lucy Winch, Nov. 23, 1775.\*  
 Zedekiah of Hopkinton, and Hitte Harding, Jan. 16, 1783.\*  
 Zuba and Henry Emes, Mar. 1, 1781.\*
- HAWARD**, William of Mendon, and Elisabeth Gibbs, May 16, 1717.\*

**HAWES**, George of Wrentham, and Nancy Everett, Oct. 27, 1796.\*

Luther of Northboro, and Cynthia Hemenway, Apr. 8, 1817.

Samuel of Wrentham, and Polly Moore, Nov. 13, 1796.\*

**HAWKINS**, James F. and Eliza O. Bennett of Ashland, int. Sept., 13, 1846.

Sally and Peter Bemis of Hopkinton, int. Mar. 28, 1814.

**HAWLEY**, Minerva L. of Essex, Vt., d. of Abr[aha]m L. and Philina, a. 18 y., and Josephus W. Goodnow of Ashland, s. of Luther and Polly of Ashland, a. 26 y., Apr. 16, 1848. (Apr. 11, C.R.2.)\*

**HAYDEN** (see Haden), Abigail of Marlboro and Daniel Child, June 16, 1796.\*

Charles, s. of Luther of Groton, a. 25 y., and Mary Davis, a. 20 y., Oct. 31, 1844.

Elanor of Sudbury, and Nathaniel Brown, Dec. 29, 1761. In Sudbury.\*

John and Nabby Tomms, Mar. —, 1791.\*

Luther and Elizabeth Rand, int. Oct. 11, 1846.

Moses of Sudbury, and Abigail Barrit, Apr. 1, 1763. In Sudbury.\*

Olive and Windslow Arnold Jr. of Marlboro, int. Mar. 26, 1829.

Sarah and Simon Stow, both of Marlboro, June 9, 1746.\*

Stephen and Sally Winch, Dec. 10, 1823.

William H. and Elizabeth W. White of Lancaster, int. Feb. —, 1845.

**HAYES**, John and Mary McGrath, int. May 13, 1844.

**HAYNES**, Deborah and Ebenezer Learned, Oct. 14, 1714.\*

Eliza Jane and Leland Winch, May 30, 1832.

Joseph and Lydia Rice, both of Natick, July 31, 1804.\*

Joseph and Abigail Hunt, Jan. 28, 1828.

Lydia Maria and Willard Winch, Aug. 8, 1830.

Rachel of Sudbury, and Micah Stone, Oct. 11, 1748. In Sudbury.\*

Ruth of Sudbury, and Dea. Daniell Stone, Nov. 18, 1712.\*

Sally and Jonathan Davis, both of Natick, May 1, 1804.\*

Samuel and Rebecca Brown, both of Natick, Oct. 16, 1800.\*

Sarah M. and John Clark Jr., int. Nov. 4, 1848.

\* Intention not recorded.

- HAYNES, Sophronia and Daniel Reed, int. June —, 1845.  
Susanna of East Sudbury, and Nathaniel Kendall, int. Apr. 15, 1809.
- HAYWARD**, Edmund, s. of W[illia]m and Acena, a. 25 y., and Eliza Ann Derby, d. of wid. Mary, a. 17 y., Oct. 9, 1844.  
Thankful of Sudbury, and Jonathan Hemingway, Nov. 3, 1763. In Sudbury.\*
- HEALD**, Eliza L. and Horatio Stone, Dec. 3, 1835.
- HEARD** (see Hurd), David Jr. of Holliston, and Nancy K. Hemenway, Nov. 24, 1842.  
Mary of East Sudbury, and Capt. Sam[ue]l Frost, Sept. 3, 1788. In East Sudbury.\*
- HEFFERNAN**, Philip and Rosa Wade, int. July 26, 1846.
- HEGER** (see Hagar, Hager, Haggar), Daniel of Weston, and Sarah Travis, Sept. 12, 1750.\*
- HEMENWAY** (see Hemingway, Hemmenway), Abigail and William Mellen, Nov. 7, 1751.\*  
Abijah and Lucinda Dadmun, Mar. 4, 1807.\*  
Abijah and Susan Flagg, Mar. 14, 1833.  
Adam and Katharine Patterson, Mar. —, 1804.\* (Jan. 31, 1804, C.R.1.)  
Adam 2d and Deborah B. Sanger, Nov. 29, 1830.  
Almira and Josiah C. Bradbury of Charlestown, Nov. 27, 1834 C.R.2.  
Antoinette and Samuel S. Danforth, int. Apr. 25, 1847.  
Asenath and Artemas Patterson, Apr. 12, 1802.\*  
Benjamin Stone and Patience Hunt of Sudbury, Nov. 3, 1795. In Sudbury.\*  
Betsy and Samuel Royce of Marlow, N. H., Mar. —, 1803.\* (Mar. 14, 1803, C.R.1.)  
Calvin and Charlotte Jones, Nov. 26, 1829.  
Catherine and Stephen Hall Jr. of Boston, Aug. 21, 1828.  
Curtis and Susan Smith, Aug. 7, 1826.  
Cynthia and Luther Hawes of Northboro, Apr. 8, 1817.  
Daniel and Rebecca Newton of Southboro, Sept. 10, 1786. In Southboro (dup., Daniel Hemenway Jr. and Rebeccah Newton of Southboro, Feb. —, 1787).\*  
Daniel and Desire Claves, Apr. —, 1789.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- Hemenway, Daniel Jr. and Rhoda Hemenway, May —, 1789.\*  
 Daniel 2d and Lucy Haven, June 3, 1802.\*  
 Daniel and Polly Johnson of Southboro, int. Oct. 10, 1829.  
 Daniel and Tabitha P. Clark of Medway, int. Nov. 16, 1834.  
 Dexter and Ann Manson, Nov. 23, 1820.  
 Ebenezer and Hannah Winch, May 17, 1711.\*  
 Eb[eneze]r and Tamesin Nurse, Feb. 23, 1737-8.\*  
 Ebenezer and Ruth Gates, June —, 1786.\*  
 Elbra and Mary Bond of Medway, int. Aug. 7, 1836.  
 Elbridge and Martha B. Haven of Weston, int. Sept. 6, 1835.  
 Elias and Molly Patterson, Nov. 16, 1779. In Sudbury.\*  
 Elias and Zebiah Hill, Nov. 25, 1813.  
 Eliza and William Moulton, Nov. 12, 1829.  
 Eliza and Geo[rge] W. Bartlett of Groton, N. H., Feb. 7, 1831. C.R.2.  
 Eliza Ann and John Spear, both of Hopkinton, July 1, 1841.\*  
 Elizabeth and Thomas Rand of Westminster, Nov. —, 1788.\*  
 Elizebeth and Israel Leadbetter, Jan. 19, 1782.\*  
 Emeline (Emeline W., int.) and Ezra Clark, Apr. 29, 1832.  
 Eunice and Willard Bellows of Southboro, Apr. 4, 1815.  
 Ezra and Sophia Hill, Aug. 2, 1803.\*  
 Ezra, Dea., and Persis Winchester, Jan. 4, 1843.  
 Fanny and Josiah Warren, May —, 1789.\*  
 George and Eliza Owens, Apr. 2, 1829.  
 Hannah and Thomas Stone Jr., Dec. —, 1790.\*  
 Hannah and William Patterson, Sept. 12, 1802.\*  
 Henry and Ann Davis, July 21, 1841.  
 Isaac and Patty Maynard, Dec. —, 1785.\*  
 Israel and Louisa Fay, Jan. 10, 1816.  
 Jacob and Sybil Walker, Dec. —, 1787.\*  
 James S. and Emily L. Aldrich of Wendall, int. Nov. 26, 1843.  
 John and Mary Ran, Nov. 26, 1751.\*  
 John and Deborah Adams, May 2, 1776. In Sherborn.\*  
 John Jr. and Betsey Haven, Feb. 19, 1801.\*  
 John of Royalston, and Hitty Gleason, Feb. 8, 1805.\*  
 John (Jr., int.), Capt., and Sally Bent, Jan. 10, 1815.  
 John and Susan Coolidge, Apr. 1, 1839.  
 John B. and Eliza A. Gibbs, Nov. 29, 1838.  
 Jonathan and Mary Foster, Apr. 24, 1744.\*  
 Joseph and Mary Adams, July 4, 1743.\*  
 Josiah and Polly Parkhurst, Feb. —, 1794.\*  
 Josiah 2d and Nancy Rand of Boylston, int. Nov. 25, 1814.

\* Intention not recorded.



- HEMENWAY, Josiah (Jr., int.) and Ann Maria Eames, Nov. 25, 1839.
- Keziah and Jeremiah Pike, Sept. 14, 1743.\*
- Levina and Elijah Clayes, Mar. —, 1790.\*
- Lucy and Gideon Richardson, Jan. —, 1784. C.R.I.\*
- Lucy and Thomas Larrabee, June 13, 1808.
- Luther and Finis Patterson, July 10, 1803.\*
- Maria L. (Eliza L., int.), a. 26 y., and Francis C. Stearns, s. of Jona[than] and Sally, a. 26 y., Nov. 8, 1849.
- Marshal of Millbury, and Clarissa Gates, Sept. 10, 1829.
- Martin and Elizabeth Dudley of East Sudbury, int. July 11, 1816.
- Mary C. (Mary Clara, int.), adopted d. of Ezra, a. 21 y., b. in Roxbury, and John F. Houghton of Lancaster, s. of John P. of Lancaster, a. 21 y., b. in Harvard, June 25, 1846.
- Mary F. and David C. Butterfield of Brighton, Apr. 26, 1829.
- Mitty and William Dunn, June —, 1788.\*
- Nancy and Michael Norton, both of Cambridge, Nov. 30, 1837. C.R.2.
- Nancy K. and David Heard Jr. of Holliston, Nov. 24, 1842.
- Nathan and Martha Emes, Dec. 3, 1778.\*
- Nelly and David Johnson of Southboro, Apr. 3, 1800.\*
- Otis, s. of Martin, a. 22 y., and Martha A. Hudson, a. 22 y., Nov. 25, 1844.
- Peady (Peady R., int.) and Mathias Mills of Needham, Sept. 24, 1834. C.R.2.
- Persis and Luther Richardson of Sudbury, June —, 1790.\*
- Polly and Francis Bogle of Sudbury, Jan. 29, 1801.\*
- Polly and John Johnson of Southboro, May 10, 1815.
- Ralph and Sarah Haven, Feb. 2, 1727.\*
- Rebeccah and Ezekiel Kendal, Apr. —, 1788.\*
- Rebeccah and Jesse Belknap, Nov. 9, 1803.\*
- Rhoda and Daniel Hemenway Jr., May —, 1789.\*
- Richard and Lucy Law, Mar. 20, 1816.\*
- Ruhamah and Lewis Allen of Northboro, Apr. 7, 1812.
- Ruth and Samuel Winch of Marlow, N. H., Mar. 12, 1801.\*
- Sally and Jonas Hunt of East Sudbury, Feb. —, 1788.\*
- Sally and Abel Eaton, Mar. —, 1802.\*
- Samuel 2d and Rebeckah Stone, Aug. 16, 1801.\*
- Sarah and Silas Amsden of Southboro, Oct. 24, 1784. In Southboro.\*
- Sarah and Warren C. Town, int. Nov. 15, 1840.

\* Intention not recorded.

**HEMENWAY**, Silas of Cambridge, and Susan Kendall, July 5, 1827.

Sophronia and Ephraim Moulton, int. Aug. 17, 1834.

Submit and Caleb Stacy, Sept. —, 1788.\*

Thaddeus and Levina Dudley, Jan. —, 1783.\*

William and Alline Francis Trowbridge, Mar. 2, 1824.

William (Willard, int.) and Jerusha H. Parmenter of Sudbury, Apr. 21, 1831.

Windsor and Sophronia Belknap, May 8, 1823.

**HEMINGWAY** (see Hemenway, Hemmenway), Benjamin and Luce Stone of Sudbury, Sept. 2, 1762. In Sudbury.\*

Hephsebah and John Ballard, May. 27, 1752.\*

Isaac and Elisabeth Haven, Nov. 28, 1754.\*

Jonathan and Thankful Hayward of Sudbury, Nov. 3, 1763. In Sudbury.\*

Joshua and Jemima Rutter of Sudbury, Jan. 27, 1740. In Sudbury.\*

Richard and Rebecca Parmenter of Sudbury, Dec. 29, 1785. In Sudbury.\*

Silvanus and Hephsebah Frost, —, 1749-50.\*

Will[ia]m and Eunice Parmenter of Sudbury, Oct. 21, 1781. In Sudbury.\*

**HEMMENWAY** (see Hemenway, Hemmingway), Ebenezer and Deborah Eames, Nov. 29, 1750.\*

Hannah and Sam[ue]l Hemmenway, Mar. 24, 1735-6.\*

Joshuah Jr. and Abigail (Abigarle, dup.) Morse, Jan. 1, 1718-9 \* (dup., July 1, 1718).

Ralph and Lydia Trowbridge, Jan. 7, 1752.\*

Sam[ue]l and Hannah Hemmenway, Mar. 24, 1735-6.\*

**HENDERSON**, Hannah and Phares Sawin Jr., Nov. 12, 1815.

William and Tabitha Wilder of Boston, Mar. 22, 1815.

**HERENTON** (see Harrenton, Harrington), Ebenezer of Watertown, and Hephzebat[h] Clayes, Feb. 3, 1707-8.\*

**HERRICK**, Mary E. of Lunenburg and Lorenzo Parker, int. Mar. 16, 1834.

**HERRIMON** (see Hariman, Harriman), Michael and Mary Ann Naughton, int. May 11, 1845.

**HERRING**, Charles and Keziah Perry Bacon, Apr. 18, 1827. Elizabeth A. (Elizabeth Ann, int.) and Benjamin K. Haven, Nov. 1, 1843.

- HERRING**, Geo[rge] M. (of Farmington, N. H., int.), s. of Seth and Deborah, a. 32 y., and Ellen Eames, d. of Abel and Hitty, a. 26 y., Nov. 13, 1844.
- Harriot and Moses M. Fisk, int. Mar. 2, 1831.
- Mary and Isaac Fisk, Apr. 1, 1831.\* c.R.2.
- Mary and John Kimboll (Kimball, int.) of Natick, Dec. 18, 1833.
- Sarah and Albert G. Gibbs, Dec. 5, 1843.
- Seth and Deborah Biglow, Aug. 15, 1802.\*
- Seth Curtis and Augusta (Ann Augusta, int.) Reedhead, June 9, 1836.
- HERVEY**, John of Southboro, and Molly Nurse (Nourse, dup.), Jan. —, 1789. (Dec. 7, 1788. In Southboro, dup.) (Jan. 9, 1789, M.R.)\*
- HEWS**, Daniel and Abigail Temple, Mar. 29, 1834. In Stow.
- HICKEY**, Jeremiah and Bridget McBride, int. Aug. 27, 1848.
- HIDE** (see Hyde), Daniel of Newton, and Rebekah Frost, July 17, 1776. In Newton.\*
- Esther of Newton, and Amos Edmonds, Apr. 13, 1773. In Newton.\*
- Huldah of Newton, and Jonathan Edmonds, Oct. 31, 1765. In Newton.\*
- Joseph of Sherborn, and Hannah Stone, Mar. 9, 1752.\*
- HIGBY**, Selah of (Marlboro, int.) Vt., and Eliza Wenzel Jan. 31, 1833.
- HIGGENS**, Joseph and Emily Conant, Apr. 12, 1824.
- HILDRETH**, Sarah B. of Marlboro, and Dana Stone, int. May 19, 1833.
- HILL** (see Hills), Alfred and Persis Jones, July 27, 1802.\*
- Charles (Charles H., int.) and Sally M. Hudson, May 1, 1838.
- Clarissa of Sherborn, and Asa Whiting of Holliston, Oct. 19, 1806.\*
- Clarissa of Charlestown and Arnold Wilson, int. Oct. 12, 1811.
- David and Mary Page, int. Jan. 25, 1817.
- Elizabeth of Watertown, and Isaac Drury, Aug. 20, 1797. In Watertown.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- HILL, Emory and Laurinda Fletcher, int. May 18, 1845.  
 Isaac of Malden, and Sarah Haven, Dec. 29, 1743.\*  
 John of Sherborn, and Mary Haven, July 17, 1740.\*  
 John J. and Susan C. Lloyd of Boston, Dec. 29, 1839.  
 Jonathan and Betsey Cole, Apr. 16, 1817.  
 Joseph and Sarah J. Carter, Oct. 8, 1846.  
 Lewis and Mary Winch, Apr. 11, 1809.  
 Louisa M. of Newton, and William Richardson, int. May 7,  
 1843.  
 Lowis of Bellingham, and Ezra Whiston, Sept. 20, 1790. In  
 Bellingham.\*  
 Lydia H. of Hopkinton, and Andrew T. Jones, Oct. 30,  
 1831.  
 Mary Ann (of Sudbury, int.), a. 35 y., and Chesnut McRoy,  
 a. 56 y., Jan. 1, 1845.  
 Persis and Abel Eaton, Nov. 15, 1825.  
 Samuel (Hall, int. and c.r.i.) of Boston, and Emily Walker,  
 June 27, 1824.  
 Sarah F. and Amos Law, Apr. 3, 1834.  
 Sarah L. of Sudbury, and William Phillips of Fitchburg, July  
 4, 1836.\*  
 Sophia and Ezra Hemenway, Aug. 2, 1803.\*  
 Susan and George M. Thompson, int. Mar. 26, 1848.  
 Susan H. of Boston, and Josiah Easter, int. June 11, 1843.  
 Zebiah and Elias Hemenway, Nov. 25, 1813.
- HILLS** (see Hill), William D. of Charlestown, and Traphina  
 Merriam, Oct. 12, 1809.
- HINCHLIFFE**, Joshua and Mary Ann Conant, July 20, 1828.
- HINDS**, Betsey of West Boylston, and Nathan H. Foster,  
 int. Sept. 22, 1816.
- HIXON**, Hephsebah and Samuel Fairbank, June 6, 1751.\*
- HOBBS**, Eliza J., a. 22 y., and Edwin Eames, s. of Abel and  
 Hitty, a. 28 y., Jan. 5, 1847.  
 Elizebeth of Weston, and Micah Gibbs, Nov. 1, 1753. In  
 Weston.\*
- HOBERT**, Anson L. of Freehold, N. J., and Ellen Brown, May  
 10, 1838.
- HOEY**, Thomas and Winiford McGloine, int. Oct. 8, 1849.

\* Intention not recorded.

- HOLBROOK**, Daniel and Molly Bowman of Westboro, Apr. 14, 1790. In Westboro.\*  
 Nahum L. of Bellingham, s. of Lyman and Hypsia, a. 21 y., and Laura A. Bachelder of Holliston, d. of Nathan and Lucy, a. 16 y., Oct. 5, 1848.\*  
 Sybil of Sherborn, and James Marshall, May 16, 1786. In Sherborn.\*
- HOLDEN**, Benjamin of Reading, and Abigail How, Aug. 24, 1743. In Reading.\*  
 Benjamin and Sarah Gailot, July 9, 1751.\*  
 Benjamin of Southboro, and Katharine Holden, Apr. 13, 1800.\*  
 Benjamin F. and Harriet Morse of Boston, int. Feb. 25, 1839.  
 Electa and Ezekiel How Jr., Feb. 10, 1830. C.R.I.  
 James and Abigail Arthur, Aug. 25, 1748.\*  
 Jonathan of Windsor, Vt., and Betsey Clark, June 19, 1810.  
 Katharine and Benjamin Holden of Southboro, Apr. 13, 1800.\*  
 Winfield S. and Catharine Chase, July 21, 1844.
- HOLLAND**, Jonas of Marlboro, and Barshabe Irvedy, Feb. 1, 1738-9. In Hopkinton.\*  
 Mary and Supply Weeks of Marlboro, Mar. 10, 1714-5.\*  
 Samuel and Mary Collar, Oct. 9, 1695. In Marlboro.\*  
 Thomas of Gouldsborough, and Mary Perry of Natick, July 20, 1803.\*
- HOLLISTER**, John J., widr., of Buffalo, N. Y., a. 26 y., and Sarah E. Mansir, d. of Geo[rge] W. and Caroline, a. 21 y., Sept. 18, 1848.
- HOLLOWAY**, David of Marlboro, and Louis Walker, Nov. —, 1787.\*
- HOLLOWELL**, Nancy and Capt. Daniel Atwood of Roxbury, Nov. 29, 1821.
- HOLMES**, Mary C. and David W. Miller, int. Apr. 25, 1847.
- HOLWELL**, Bridget and Chester Morse, both of Newton, Nov. 17, 1806.\*
- HOMER**, Charles (Hosmer, int.) and Susan Carter, Sept. 13, 1830.  
 Elizabeth, d. of John and Lucy of Rumney, N. H., and Manley Farnum, s. of Merril[1] and Louisa of Rumford, Me., a. 21 y., Apr. 12, 1846.

\* Intention not recorded.

- HOMER, Martha of Hopkinton, and Josiah G. Perry of Worcester, May 28, 1834.\*  
 Micael of Hopkinton, and Martha Mellen (Mellen, M.R.), Nov. 5, 1777.\*  
 Michael of Hopkinton, and Azubah Haven, Nov. 15, 1800.\*
- HOOD**, Elisabeth and Josiah Rice, May 6, 1728.\*
- HOPKINS**, John and Debby Mellen, Oct. 16, 1814.  
 Solomon, Capt., and Phila Jennings, Feb. 20, 1825.
- HORN** (see Horne), Luther and Nancy Edgell, Sept. 28, 1815.  
 Submit and Moses Haven, Sept. 17, 1794.\*
- HORNE** (see Horn), Charles E. and Ellen O. Temple, Nov. 5, 1840.  
 Ellen S., d. of Luther and Cyrus R. Woolson. s. of John, Sept. 12, 1844.
- HORTON**, Eliza I. B. of Natick, and Curtis Parker, int. Mar. 17, 1832.  
 Sumner B. and Clarrissa Boynton, Mar. 20, 1833.
- HOSFORD**, Benjamin F., Rev., of Haverhill, s. of Joseph and Abigail, a. 27 y., and Mary E. Stone, d. of Luther and Mary, a. 25 y., July 28, 1845.
- HOSIE**, Mary Ann (Mary Ann E., int.) and W. I. (William I., int.) Neal, July 4, 1844.  
 Walter, a. 27 y., and Eliza Jane Hastings, a. 21 y., Feb. 20, 1845.
- HOSMER**, Aaron, widr., of Acton, and Laurella Nixon, d. of Warren and ———, Apr. 4, 1849.  
 Francis of East Medway, s. of Nathan, a. 21 y., and Sarah H. Swallow, a. 18 y., Oct. 19, 1847.  
 Harriot of Acton, and Jarius S. Barney, int. Sept. 7, 1827.  
 James and Ann D. Daniels of Medway, int. Mar. 21, 1830.
- HOUGHTON**, John and Sarah Morse of Sherborn, int. Feb. 11, 1821.  
 John F. of Lancaster, s. of John P. of Lancaster, a. 21 y., b. in Harvard, and Mary C. (Mary Clara, int.) Hemenway, adopted d. of Ezra, a. 21 y., b. in Roxbury, June 25, 1846.

\* Intention not recorded.

- HOVEY**, Daniel of Oxford, and Mehittabel Bridges, Nov. 24, 1726.\*
- HOW** (see Howe), Abigail and Benjamin Holden of Reading, Aug. 24, 1743. In Reading.\*
- Abraham and Elizabeth Perry, June 16, 1749.\*
- Abraham and Anne Edmunds, Dec. —, 1785.\*
- Amasa and Mary Tombs of Hopkinton, int. Sept. 12, 1807.
- Eleasar and Hephzibah Barret, both of Marlboro, Jan. 26, 1731-2.\*
- Elisabeth and Matthias How, both of Marlborough, July 31, 1732.\*
- Elisabeth and Samuel Gleason, Jan. 6, 1735-6.\*
- Ephraim of Marlborough, and Hannah Maynard, Nov. —, 1782.\* (Nov. 20, 1782. C.R.I.)
- Ezekiel and Sally Read of Sudbury, Oct. 15, 1780. In Sudbury.\*
- Ezekiel Jr. and Electa Holden, Feb. 10, 1830. C.R.I.
- Francis and Sally Haven, May 7, 1781.\*
- Hepsabeth and Abner Howe of Hopkinton, Oct. 30, 1766. In Hopkinton.\*
- Hezekiah and Jane Genneson of Sudbury, Oct. 31, 1746.\*
- Isaac and Lidia Jackson, June 26, 1712.\*
- Isaac and Hannah Howard, Apr. 27, 1727.\*
- Isaac and Elizabeth Edgell, Oct. 16, 1739.\*
- Isaac and Rebecca Edgell, Aug. 5, 1749.\*
- Isaac and Louis Dedman, June —, 1785.\*
- John and Hannah Haven, July 1, 1712.\*
- John and Elizabeth Tombs of Hopkinton, Dec. 10, 1763. In Hopkinton.\*
- Joseph and Sarah Stone, Nov. 1, 1750.\*
- Joseph and Hulda Stacy, June 15, 1780. In Sudbury.\*
- Joseph and Hephzibah Belknap, Sept. —, 1785. (Sept. 22, 1785, C.R.I.)\*
- Lois and Henry Eames, May 13, 1750. In Hopkinton.\*
- Lovel of Marlboro, and Nabby Parker, June 8, 1803.\*
- Lydia and Japhet Perry, June 26, 1739.\*
- Matthias and Elisabeth How, both of Marlborough, July 31, 1732.\*
- Nehemiah (Howe, dup.) of Hopkinton, and Ruth Eames, Nov. 30, 1806.\*
- Persis of Sudbury, and Isaac Stone, Sept. 28, 1763. In Sudbury.\*

- How, Rebecca of Sudbury, and Samuel Frost, June 19, 1750. In Sudbury.\*  
 Ruth and James Stone, Feb. 14, 1738-9.\*  
 Samuel and Ruth Death, Nov. 23, 1715. In Watertown.\*  
 Samuel and Elizabeth Sever, Jan. 25, 1738-9. In Sudbury.\*  
 Sarah and Isaac Larned, Nov. 19, 1706.\*  
 Susan of Hopkinton, and Barnard Adams of Grafton, Oct. 4, 1832.\*  
 Tabitha and Hezekiah Maynard, both of Marlboro, June 11, 1739.\*  
 W[illia]m B. of Southboro, and Rebecca S. Walkup, Mar. 6, 1844. C.R.2.

- HOWARD**, Daniel of Southboro, and Lydia Newton, int. Nov. 26, 1814.  
 Hannah and Isaac How, Apr. 27, 1727.\*  
 Lydia and Samuel Hudson (Hutson, int.), Nov. 15, 1819.  
 William and Louisa B. Fessenden of Uxbridge, int. Dec. 1, 1844.

- HOWE** (see How), Abigail and Charles Fales, both of Southboro, May 30, 1832.\*  
 Abner of Hopkinton, and Hepsabeth How, Oct. 30, 1766. In Hopkinton.\*  
 Adolphus F. of Grafton, and Mary A. Underwood, int. Jan. 9, 1848.  
 Almira (Almena, int.) and Nahum Newton of Westboro (Southboro, int.), May 17, 1838.  
 Ann Maria and Henry M. Richards of Southboro, May 31, 1835.\*  
 Bashsheba (Bathsheba, int.) and Thomas Bisco of Cambridge, June 12, 1808.  
 Betsey and William P. Temple, May 12, 1818.  
 Charles and Adaline Dearth of Ashland, int. Oct. 28, 1849.  
 Clarissa F. of Sudbury, d. of Henry and Clarissa, a. 25 y., and Henry W. Allen of Princeton, s. of Moses and Mehitable, a. 28 y., Oct. 1, 1846.\*  
 Clynshia and John Fisk Jr. of Sherborn, Mar. 7, 1805.\*  
 Edward and Nancy Ripley of Natick, int. Nov. 8, 1846.  
 Elias and Hannah Perry of Natick, int. Dec. 16, 1810.  
 Eliza Ann, wid., of Sudbury, a. 32 y., and John Johnson, s. of John and Mary, a. 27 y., Aug. 12, 1847.

\* Intention not recorded.



- HOWE, Elizabeth and George R. Richards of Hopkinton, Apr. 11, 1832.  
 Ezekiel, Lieut., and Assenath Eaton, int. Sept. 2, 1815.  
 Harry of Sudbury, and Clarissa Frost, Apr. 21, 1819.  
 Mary Ann and Lucius Monroe, both of Hopkinton, Dec. 1, 1831.\*  
 Nabby and Joel Jones, both of Sudbury, May 29, 1810.\*  
 Nancy and Lawson Buckminster Jr., Nov. 19, 1807.  
 Olive (Nancy, int.) and Joel Rice, Jan. 8, 1818.  
 Olive P. and Charles H. Underwood, int. Dec. 1, 1844.  
 Persis and William Wheeler of Stratton, Vt., int. Nov. 18, 1809.  
 Relief and Samuel Warren, Oct. 28, 1819.  
 Rhoda of Hopkinton, and Joseph Richards, Dec. 20, 1781. In Hopkinton.\*  
 Sally and John Trowbridge of Cambridge, May 6, 1804.\*  
 Sally and Dana Jenison of Southboro, May 2, 1822.  
 Samuel and Sally Hastings of Warwick, int. Nov. 7, 1818.  
 Sukey and Levi Eaton, May 16, 1805.\*  
 William and Louisa Cutting, Sept. 28, 1828.
- HOWELL**, James, s. of James and Betsey, a. 22 y., and Mary Ann Ingraham, d. of George, a. 22 y., Dec. 25, 1849.  
 John and Betsey Dorr, int. Dec. —, 1843.
- HOYT**, Otis, Dr., and Eliza B. King of New Ipswich, N. H., int. July 30, 1843.
- HUBBARD**, Angeline B. of Newton, and Henry Knowlton, Oct. 31, 1841. In Natick.
- HUDSON** (see Hutson), Fanny and Archibald Bent, Feb. 5, 1835.  
 Harriet N. and Lucien C. Woodbury, int. Mar. 28, 1847.  
 Henry S. and Sarah (Sarah P., int.) Bacon, Jan. 21, 1836.  
 Martha A., a. 22 y., and Otis Hemenway, s. of Martin, a. 22 y., Nov. 25, 1844.  
 Martin N. and Maria Reed of Sudbury, int. Dec. 18, 1836.  
 Nathan and Nancy Newton, July 3, 1808.  
 Nathan M. and Hannah C. Keith (of Middleboro, int.), Dec. 1, 1836. In Marlboro.  
 Sally M. and Charles (Charles H., int.) Hill, May 1, 1838.  
 Samuel (Hutson, int.) and Lydia Howard, Nov. 15, 1819.  
 William and Dorcas Walkup, Mar. 18, 1747.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**HUNNEWELL**, Abigail and Vaughan Jones, Mar. 14, 1824.

**HUNT**, Aaron, s. of A[a]ron and Lois of Sudbury, a. 24 y.,  
and Helen M. Baker, d. of Simon and Comfort, a. 23 y.,  
June 20, 1849.

Abigail and Joseph Haynes, Jan. 28, 1828.

Ann of Sudbury, and John Stone, June 25, 1778. In Sud-  
bury.\*

Elisha of Sudbury, and Sally Eaton, Apr. —, 1794.\*

Elizabeth of Sudbury, and Reuben Eaton, Apr. 16, 1794.  
In Sudbury.\*

Elizabeth of Sudbury, and John Eaton Jr., int. May 11,  
1845.

Henry of Sudbury, s. of John and Mary, a. 26 y., and Mary  
B. Lord, d. of Stephen and Mary, a. 20 y., July 28, 1844.

Isaac of Sudbury, and Persis Parmenter, Aug. 13, 1795.\*

Jonas of East Sudbury, and Sally Hemenway, Feb. —, 1788.\*

Lucy Ann of Sudbury, and George F. Ballard, Apr. 9,  
1837.

Mary of Sudbury, and John Eaton Jr., Oct. 18, 1797. In  
Sudbury.\*

Patience of Sudbury, and Benjamin Stone Hemenway, Nov.  
3, 1795. In Sudbury.\*

Patty of Sudbury, and William Ives, June 2, 1796. In Sud-  
bury.\*

Permelia (Hunting, int.) of Marlboro, and Roswell Farrar,  
Jan. 3, 1838.

Persis and Buckley Parminter, int. Aug. 26, 1820.

Reuben of Sudbury, and Harriet Frost, Nov. 26, 1840.

Silas and Almira Nurse, June 16, 1825.

Sophronia and Charles Puffer of Concord, int. Jan. 12,  
1845.

**HUNTER**, Elizabeth, a. 32 y., b. in Ireland, and Thomas  
Haslum, a. 30 y., b. in Ireland. Jan. 8, 1847.

**HUNTING**, Patience and Jonathan Robinson, Jan. 11, 1753.  
In Needham.\*

**HURD** (see Heard), Augustus (of Sudbury, int.) and Maria  
French, Feb. 19, 1845.

Joseph of Oxford, and Mary Livermore, Dec. 15, 1763. In  
Oxford.\*

**HURLEY**, Christiana and John McInnes, int. Aug. 5, 1848.

\* Intention not recorded.

**HUTSON** (see Hudson), Nathan and Martha Drury, Sept. 21, 1815.

Sarah and David Newton of Southbury, Dec. 12, 1728.\*

**HYDE** (see Hide), Abraham of Southboro, and Eleanor Parmenter, May 7, 1835.

Agnes A. and Charles S. Whitmore, Oct. 6, 1842.

Ebenezer and Ellen Manson, June 15, 1836.

Henry H. and Keziah Rice, Dec. 29, 1819.

**INGERSOL**, Sam[ue]ll, Capt., of Salem, and Eleanor Bridge, May 31, 1781.\*

**INGLES**, James and Patty Bent of Sudbury, Dec. 5, 1782. In Sudbury.\*

**INGRAHAM**, Augustus, s. of ———, dec., a. 31 y., and Harriet A. Atwood, d. of ———, dec., a. 21 y., Sept. 12, 1844.

John and Lucy Stone of East Sudbury, June 11, 1826.

Mary Ann, d. of George, a. 22 y., and James Howell, s. of James and Betsey, a. 22 y., Dec. 25, 1849.

Maryann and Elbridge P. Paul, int. June 22, 1848.

William H. and Caroline C. Brigham of Wayland, Jan. 17, 1843.

**IRVEDY**, Barshabe and Jonas Holland of Marlboro, Feb. 1, 1738-9. In Hopkinton.\*

**IVES**, William and Patty Hunt of Sudbury, June 2, 1796. In Sudbury.\*

**IVORY**, Deborah and Moses Perry of Sherborn, Feb. 17, 1742-3. In Sherborn.\*

**JACKMAN**, William A. (of Waltham, int.) and Cornelia (S. Cornelia, int. and C.R.I.) Maynard, Sept. 24, 1840.

**JACKSON**, Ann and Thomas O. Blackburn, July 22, 1831.

Borredell L. of Newton, and Nathan Dadman Jr., int. Jan. 21, 1809.

Grindly of Sudbury, and Hepsabeth Flagg, May 30, 1753.\*

Hannah (Hannah E., int.) and William R. Slosson (Slason, int.) of Hubbardston, Vt., Jan. 10, 1833.

Jonathan and Martha Frisel, Mar. 7, 1716-7. In Sudbury.\*

Lidia and Isaac How, June 26, 1712.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

JACKSON, Martha Ann of Hopkinton, and Charles Russel Train (Esq., int.), Oct. 27, 1841.

Sarah Jane of Ashland, and Edgar H. Wheeler, int. Jan. 9, 1848.

JAHAAH, Rhode and Abel Benson, Sept. —, 1784.\*

JAMES, Ann J. and Henry R. Wheeler, both of Lynn, Sept. 10, 1837. C.R.2.

JENISON (see Genneson, Jennison), Dana of Southboro, and Sally Howe, May 2, 1822.

JENNINGS (see Gennings, Jennins), Almira of Sherborn, and William Andrews, Jan. 3, 1832.

Daniel and Elizabeth Cozzens of Holliston, July 11, 1739. In Holliston.\*

Ephraim and Sybilla Rice of Sudbury, Mar. 31, 1742-3. In Sudbury.\*

Eunice and William Fisk of Watertown, Nov. 3, 1708. In Watertown.\*

Hannah and Buckminster Rice, July —, 1786.\*

Joseph Jr. and Sally Eames, Oct. 30, 1781.\*

Phila and Capt. Solomon Hopkins, Feb. 20, 1825.

Stephen and Susanna Biglow, June 9, 1715.\*

Uriah of Whitestown, New York, and Ruth Clayes, Dec. —, 1790.\*

JENNINS (see Gennings, Jennings), Hannah and Sam[ue]l Walker, both of Sudbury, Nov. 3, 1715. In Sudbury.\*

JENNISON (see Genneson, Jenison), John of Bellingham; and Lucinda Winch, Sept. 22, 1830.

Sibil of Natick, and Moses Fisk, June 4, 1801.\*

JERMYNN, Lucy and William Sullivan, int. July 30, 1848.

JOHNSON, Abigail of East Sudbury, and Caleb Moulton, June 19, 1792. In East Sudbury.\*

Abigail of Southboro, and Lieut. John Temple, int. Nov. 11, 1809.

Amos of Southboro, and Betsy Childs (Child, dup.), Aug. 6, 1786. In Southboro.\*

Amos Jr. and Eunice Brintnell of Hopkinton, Nov. 27, 1816.

\* Intention not recorded.

- JOHNSON, Amos and Puah Farrington, int. Jan. 29, 1837.  
 Ann and Zenas Johnson of Berlin, int. Apr. 27, 1823.  
 Betsey and Ezekiel Gay of Hopkinton, Apr. 11, 1811.  
 Daniel of Marlboro, and Dorothea Lamb, Dec. 23, 1697. In  
 Marlboro.\*  
 David of Southboro, and Nelly Hemenway, Apr. 3, 1800.\*  
 Ebenezer of Boston, and Catherine Belknap, June 19, 1832.  
 Emmons W., s. of Joseph and Betsey, a. 26 y., and Betsey  
 Goodnow, d. of Luther, dec., and Mary, a. 22 y., both of  
 Ashland, Sept. 12, 1849.\*  
 Feron A. and Samuel S. Soden of Boston, Dec. 28, 1841.  
 Ira A. and Lucy M. Clement of Croydon, N. H., int. Apr. 2,  
 1848.  
 James and Levina Robinson, Oct. 25, 1823.  
 Jemima and Isaiah Knowlton of Sherborn, May 23, 1796.\*  
 Joanna of East Sudbury, and William Rice, July 30, 1795.  
 In East Sudbury.\*  
 John of Southboro, and Polly Hemenway, May 10, 1815.  
 John, s. of John and Mary, a. 27 y., and Eliza Ann Howe,  
 wid., of Sudbury, d. of Asher and Fanny Goodnow of  
 Sudbury, a. 32 y., Aug. 12, 1847.  
 Joseph of Hopkinton, and Betsey Wilson, Mar. 30, 1815.  
 Levi and Ellen D. Bullard, int. Mar. 12, 1848.  
 Maria D. (Marion D., c.R.2.) and Buckley Moor of Worces-  
 ter, Apr. 23, 1840.  
 Mary and Cotesworth P. Wheeler, both of Lexington, June  
 16, 1836. c.R.1.\*  
 Millisent and Rev. Calvin Newton of Bellingham, Nov. 26,  
 1828.  
 Nathaniel Jr. of Holliston, and Eunice Goodenow, Jan. 1,  
 1821.  
 Oren and Hannah Adams, int. Jan. 7, 1848.  
 Peluna and Nathaniel I. Carter, Feb. 14, 1847.\*  
 Phebe and Jonas Underwood, June 13, 1822.  
 Philinda and James Troy, Oct. 21, 1838.  
 Polly of Southboro, and William Maynard, int. Mar. 5, 1814.  
 Polly of Southboro, and Daniel Hemenway, int. Oct. 10, 1829.  
 Rosina E. and W[illia]m H. Shephard, Dec. 28, 1841.  
 Stephen and Elizabeth Jordon, Mar. 2, 1783. In Southboro.\*  
 Susan and Nathan Fairbanks, of Holliston, Oct. 15, 1821.  
 Thankful and Ebenezer Gleason, Dec. 9, 1730.\*  
 William of Westboro, and Eliza Ann Chamberlain, Aug. 22,  
 1832.

\* Intention not recorded.

JOHNSON, William P. of Southboro, and Susan E. (Susan Ellen, int.) Manson, d. of John and Nelly, Apr. 14, 1847.  
Zenas of Berlin, and Ann Johnson, int. Apr. 27, 1823.

JONAH, Thomas and Anna Oxford, both of Natick, Nov. 25, 1784.\* (Negroes, M.R.)

JONES, Alden of Washington, N. H., and Betsey Winch, Mar. 8, 1826.

Almira and John Emory of Winchendon, Oct. 2, 1832.

Andrew T. and Lydia H. Hill of Hopkinton, Oct. 30, 1831.

Anne and Phinehas Wilson, Oct. 26, 1739.\*

Artemas and Martha Childs, Dec. 2, 1813.

Betsey (James, dup.) and Josiah Smith of East Sudbury, Mar. 26, 1806.\*

Betsey and David Childs, Nov. 23, 1808.

Caroline M. (Caroline Matilda, C.R.2.) and Lorenzo Thompson of Westboro, May 20, 1841.

Charles and Mehitable Pratt, Jan. 23, 1825.

Charlotte and Calvin Hemenway, Nov. 26, 1829.

Clarissa and John A. Anguls, int. Apr. 6, 1834.

Cyrus W. and Josephine Walkup, Feb. 9, 1844. In Marlboro.

Daniel and Lucy Emes, June —, 1782.\* (June 13, 1782, C.R.1.)

Daniel and Molly Dunn, May —, 1786.\* (May 25, 1786, C.R.1.)

Elbridge M. and Sarah Coolidge, June 9, 1835.

Elbridge M. and Rosaline Augusta Merriam (of Cambridge, int.), June 3, 1840.

Elisha 3d and Hannah Greenwood, Dec. 2, 1819.

Elisha 2d and Mary Cheney of Marlboro, int. May 6, 1820.

Eliza and William Bacon of Hopkinton, Dec. 3, 1818.

Eliza Ann, d. of Lem[ue]l C. and ———, and Nathan Dadmun, s. of Joseph and Betsey, Aug. 27, 1845.

Elizabeth Alden of Hopkinton, and John Ballard, int. Feb. 26, 1808.

George W. and Clarissa Gennings, int. Nov. 8, 1841.

Harriet N., d. of Alex[ande]r H. and Mille, a. 22 y., and Joseph C. Walker of Lowell, s. of Moses C. and Martha, a. 26 y., Oct. 30, 1844.

Jenny of Hopkinton, and Gilbert Marshall, Oct. 17, 1782. In Hopkinton.\*

Joanna and Phinehas Emes, July —, 1790.\*

Joel and Nabby Howe, both of Sudbury, May 29, 1810.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- JONES, John Jr. and Elizabeth Gibs, Nov. 16, 1738.\*  
 John and Polly Belknap, Apr. 15, 1779. In Sherborn.\*  
 John and Peggy Stone, May 9, 1803.\*  
 John H. and Sally S. Ballard, Apr. 27, 1816.  
 Lemuel and Nancy French, Dec. 2, 1819.  
 Lois and Jeduthan Dedman, Dec. 18, 1800.\*  
 Louisa Conant and Lewis Newhall of Leominster, Mar. 31,  
 1824.  
 Lucy and Jonathan Whiting of Dover, Dec. 22, 1813.  
 Martha, d. of Alex[ande]r and Milly, a. 34 y., and Charles T.  
 Eames, widr., of Milford, s. of Phinehas and Izanna, a.  
 46 y., Sept. 16, 1847.  
 Martin A. of Natick, and Almira Eames, Feb. 25, 1840.  
 Mary and Lawson Buckminster, May 4, 1769. In Hopkin-  
 ton.\*  
 Mary and Timothy Fife (Trife, int.) of Troy, N. H., Jan.  
 24, 1821.  
 Mary B. and Henry N. Moore, Sept. 26, 1839.  
 Mehitabel and William Greenwood, Feb. 10, 1789.\*  
 Nancy and Josiah Parkhurst, Apr. 2, 1801.\*  
 Persis and Alfred Hill, July 27, 1802.\*  
 Persis (Almira Jones, c.R.I.) and Joseph Tayler (Joseph  
 Taylor of Worcester, c.R.I.), Oct. 19, 1825.  
 Sarah and James Stone, Dec. 25, 1733.\*  
 Sophia and David Frost, Nov. 30, 1815.  
 Susan and Samuel G. Treat of Northboro, Jan. 13, 1818.  
 Thomas B. of Weston, and Sarah F. Rice, June 27, 1848.  
 Vaughan and Abigail Hunnewell, Mar. 14, 1824.  
 Will[ia]m and Sarah Gates, Mar. 21, 1748.\*
- JORDEN** (see Jordon), William of Boston, and Louisa Trow-  
 bridge, int. Jan. 15, 1832.
- JORDON** (see Jorden), Elizabeth and Stephen Johnson, Mar.  
 2, 1783. In Southboro.\*
- JOYCE**, Mary and Thomas Kennady, int. Jan. 24, 1847.
- KANE** (see Cane), Hannah and John Larny, int. June 15,  
 1845.  
 Patrick and Ann Donohu, int. July 26, 1846.
- KAZAR**, Nathan and Bathsheba Alexander, July 3, 1778. In  
 Sudbury.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- KEATING**, Ellen and Hugh Wallace, Sept. 6, 1840.
- KEEGEN**, Michael and Margaret Temple, int. Oct. 15, 1849.
- KEITH**, Hannah C. (of Middleboro, int.) and Nathan M. Hudson, Dec. 1, 1836. In Marlboro.  
Omen S., Esq., and Lucretia M. Pomroy of Northfield, int. May 12, 1833.
- KELLEY** (see Kelly), George of Boston, and Sally Belcher, Oct. 16, 1823.
- KELLOGG**, David, Rev., and Sally (Sarah, dup.) Bridge, May 27, 1781.\*  
Gardner and Susan (Susan J., int.) Fairbanks, July 1, 1835.  
Polly and Dr. John B. Kitteridge, July 19, 1801.\*  
Sally and William Brown Jr. of Boston, May 9, 1805.\*
- KELLUM**, Sarah of Dorchester, and James Townsend, int. May 15, 1826.
- KELLY** (see Kelley), Daniel of Weston, and Asenath Pratt, Feb. 22, 1818.  
Grace of Hopkinton, and John Dunn Jr., June 25, 1751. In Hopkinton.\*
- KENDAL** (see Kendall, Kindall), Benjamin and Keziah Lealand of Sherborn, Jan. 24, 1732-3.\*  
Daniel of Harvard, and Hannah Rider, June —, 1787.\*  
Elizabeth of Sherborn, and Henry Eames, Feb. 14, 1822.  
Ezekiel and Rebecca Hemenway, Apr. —, 1788.\*  
Hannah and Joseph Belcher, May —, 1782.\*  
John and Mary Greenwood, June —, 1782.\*  
Martha and Nehemiah Wright Jr., Dec. 10, 1778.\*  
Nabby and John Eames of Holliston, Feb. —, 1807.\*  
Nathan and Betsy Richards, Feb. —, 1784.\*  
Nelly and Jonas Bennett, Feb. —, 1807.\*  
Timothy and Lucy Rice, June —, 1785.\* (June 29, 1785, C.R.I.)
- KENDALL** (see Kendal, Kindall), Amasa and Fanny Estee of Watertown, int. Jan. 18, 1812.  
Amasa and Abigail Mayhew, Nov. 25, 1819.  
Charles B., s. of Luther, and Sarah Smith, May 13, 1845.  
Chever and Dorothy Paris of East Sudbury, Aug. 24, 1780. In East Sudbury.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



- KENDALL, Elijah and Jemima Smith of Sudbury, May 24, 1750. In Sudbury.\*  
 Francis of Sherborn, s. of Timothy and Polly of Sherborn, a. 26 y., and Mary E. Littlefield, d. of Adams and Mary, a. 28 y., Nov. 30, 1848.  
 George E. and Louisa W. Buttman, Feb. 17, 1842.  
 Henry and Lydia I. Farmer of Groton, int. Aug. 7, 1842.  
 John Jr. and Levina Gibbs, May 24, 1829.  
 Jonathan and Frances Crumpton of Sudbury, Mar. 14, 1750. In Sudbury.\*  
 Luther and Mary Case, Oct. 31, 1813.  
 Luther and Mary Rice, Apr. 29, 1832.  
 Maria E., d. of Amasa, a. 24 y., and Cha[rle]s (Charles Jr., int.) Frost of West Cambridge, s. of David, a. 26 y., Apr. 22, 1846.  
 Martha and Joshua Lamb of Templeton, May 2, 1776. In Sherborn.\*  
 Martha and Nathan Wright of Philipstown, June —, 1815. (June 5, 1815, int.)  
 Mary and William Gallott, Apr. 15, 1823.  
 Mary A. of Sherborn, and George D. Chamberlain, int. Oct. 28, 1849.  
 Nancy and Henry Travis of Natick, June 14, 1842.  
 Nathaniel and Susanna Haynes of East Sudbury, int. Apr. 15, 1809.  
 Sam[ue]l W. and Jane E. Brigham, Dec. 5, 1838.  
 Susan and Silas Hemenway of Cambridge, July 5, 1827.  
 Thomas Jr. and Hannah Rice, Mar. 27, 1751.\*

**KENNADY**, Thomas and Mary Joyce, int. Jan. 24, 1847.

**KENNEY**, John and Mary McGlow, int. Jan. 1, 1848.

Michael and Susan Myers, int. May 17, 1846.

**KENT**, John and Mary Goddard of Cambridge, int. May 3, 1816.

**KEYES**, Lewis and Lucy S. Sevens of Roxbury, int. July 11, 1817.

Truman, s. of John and Martha, a. 35 y., and Nancy Claffin, d. of William and Sally, a. 42 y., wid., Dec. 8, 1845.

**KIARAN**, Ann and Pattrick O'Rouke, int. May 18, 1834.

\* Intention not recorded.

**KIBBE**, Whitney of Medway, and Elizabeth Snell of Holliston, Mar. 2, 1814.\*

**KIMBALL** (see Kimboll), Alexander (Kendall, int.) and Julia Griskill, Mar. 2, 1840. In Cambridge.

Charles H. and Polly Ann Bennett of Mendon, int. Feb. 15, 1835.

George W. and Susannah H. Willis, Sept. 30, 1838.

Jane of Peterboro, N. H., and George W. Pratt, int. Apr. 4, 1833.

Richard and Hepzibah Goodnow of Sudbury, int. Sept. 30, 1832.

Seth and Martha Chickering, Nov. 26, 1840.

**KIMBOLL** (see Kimball), John (Kimball, int.) of Natick, and Mary Herring, Dec. 18, 1833.

**KINDALL** (see Kendal, Kendall), James A., Rev., of Medfield, and Maria B. Brown, int. May 12, 1833.

**KINDER**, Susan and Robert Wood, Aug. 9, 1841.

**KING**, Eliza B. of New Ipswich, N. H., and Dr. Otis Hoyt, int. July 30, 1843.

Frederick and Mary Robinson, Dec. 22, 1825.

Lydia of Sutton, and Nathaniel Singletary, Mar. 28, 1727. In Sutton.\*

Rufus T. (Rufus S. of Roxbury, int.), and Emeline E. Stone, Aug. 30, 1841.

**KINGSBURY**, Catharine Augusta (Charlotte Augusta, int.), d. of Lawson and Sophia, a. 21 y., and William Brigham Bliss (of Warren, int.), s. of Aaron and Lydia, a. 22 y., Apr. 2, 1845.

George, Dr., and Lorinne A. Chase of Boston, May 28, 1845. C.R.2.

Lawson, Esq., and Sophia White, Apr. 23, 1822.

Mary of Natick, and James O. Mann, int. Aug. 1, 1847.

Samuel of Brockport, N. Y., and Anna B. Adams of Medfield, Oct. 3, 1830.\*

Sena of Westboro, and Austin Rice, int. Mar. 18, 1820.

**KITCHEN**, Andrew G. and Caroline Mead, Apr. 24, 1845.

**KITTERIDGE** (see Kittridge), John B., Dr., and Polly Kellogg, July 19, 1801.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- KITTRIDGE** (see Kitteridge), Ellen and Dexter Stone of Philadelphia, Oct. 2, 1833.
- KNALLY**, Joanna and Daniel Slurtrary, int. Oct. 24, 1849.
- KNAPP**, Ephraim and Nancy A. White, int. July 3, 1842.
- KNIGHT** (see Knights), Amos K. of Marlboro, and Lydia (Lydia C., int.) Dunn, Oct. 10, 1833.  
Samuel of Sudbury, and Anne Eams, Apr. 23, 1740.\*  
William H. of Tariffville, Conn., and Elizabeth Stone, Oct. 8, 1827.
- KNIGHTS** (see Knight), Asahel of Sudbury, and Sarah Rice, Apr. 14, 1799.\*  
Mary and Edward Hager, Dec. 5, 1822.
- KNOWLLAND**, Clarissa and Josiah Hastings, int. Aug. 2, 1823.
- KNOWLTON**, Albert of Jaffrey, N. H., and Catherine Charlton, Aug. 31, 1834.  
Annar and Philip Metcalf, May 26, 1790.\*  
Asenath and John Bruce, Sept. 29, 1823.  
Charles of Jaffrey, N. H., and Elizabeth Pratt, Dec. 1, 1831.  
Daniel and Abigail Almy, Feb. 17, 1743.\*  
Daniel of Holliston, and Abigail Marshal, Nov. 1, 1781.\*  
Daniel M. and Rebecca W. Sleepers, Aug. 2, 1834. c.r.2.  
Edward and Almira Davis, Apr. 9, 1832.  
Henry and Angeline B. Hubbard of Newton, Oct. 31, 1841.  
In Natick.  
Isaiah of Sherborn, and Jemima Johnson, May 23, 1796.\*  
Luther and Prudence Dedman, Dec. 28, 1800.\*  
Micah and Nancy Greenwood, May 7, 1807.  
Nancy P. and Charles H. Wenzel, Feb. 25, 1839.  
Rebecca and Daniel Morse, June 29, 1790. In Hopkinton.\*  
Ruth and Edward Caryel, both of Hopkinton, Sept. 27, 1733.\*
- LAINS**, Vilot and Semion Harrey, Feb. 13, 1752.\*
- LAKEMAN**, Shurburn, of Nashua, N. H., and Nancy Lewis, May 11, 1848.
- LAMB**, Abiel and Hannah Tailor of Marlboro, Dec. 4, 1699.  
In Marlboro.\*  
Abigail and Nathan Underwood, Dec. 27, 1792.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- LAMB, Abigail and Michal Pike, May —, 1793.\*  
 Benjamin and Nabbe Rice, June 23, 1779. In Sherborn.\*  
 Betsy and Timothy Underwood, June 7, 1792.\*  
 David and Lydia Barrett of Athol, Nov. 13, 1795. In Athol.\*  
 Dorothia and Daniel Johnson of Marlboro, Dec. 23, 1697. In  
 Marlboro.\*  
 John and Susannah Haven, Mar. 16, 1779.\*  
 Jonathan and Lydia Death, both of Watertown, July 9, 1708.  
 In Watertown.\*  
 Joshua of Templeton, and Martha Kendall, May 2, 1776. In  
 Sherborn.\*  
 Molly and Amos Underwood, May —, 1784.\*  
 Nathan and Lucy Pepper of Weston, Jan. 29, 1784. In  
 Weston.\*  
 Samuel Jr. and Sarah Atwood, Dec. 17, 1747. In Hopkinton.\*  
 Susan of Gerry, and Elijah Haven, int. Oct. 30, 1807.
- LAMSON**, Jesse and Mary Childs, Aug. 29, 1826.
- LANE**, Eliza Eaton and Thomas Rice, Nov. 27, 1828.  
 Joshua of Stratham, N. H., and Betsey Eaton, Sept. 9, 1801.\*
- LANGDON**, Susan and Benjamin Lewis Jr., Apr. 5, 1838.
- LARIBEE** (see Larrabee), Emily and Liberty Chadwick, July  
 9, 1839.
- LARKIN**, Albert of Sudbury, and Martha French, int. Oct.  
 17, 1847.
- LARNED** (see Learned, Lernard), Isaac and Sarah How,  
 Nov. 19, 1706.\*  
 Martha and Jacob Cummins of Oxford, June 27, 1723.\*
- LARNY**, John and Hannah Kane, int. June 15, 1845.
- LARRABEE** (see Laribee), Elenor and Sirus Newton, July  
 16, 1771. In Lynn.\*  
 Lucy A. (Lucy Ann, int.) and David F. Chadwick of Sud-  
 bury, Nov. 8, 1843.  
 Sally of Malden, and William Buckminster, Esq., of Vassal-  
 boro, Me., Oct. 21, 1812.\*  
 Thomas and Lucy Hemenway, June 13, 1808.  
 William and Sally Fisk, Sept. 16, 1806.\*
- LASURE**, Hopestill and Joseph Shaw, June 8, 1828.

\* Intention not recorded.

- LAW**, Amos and Sarah F. Hill, Apr. 3, 1834.  
 Lucy and Richard Hemenway, Mar. 20, 1816.\*  
 Mary and Thomas Fairbank, Mar. 28, 1813.
- LAWRENCE**, Daniel J. of Concord, and Mary B. Richardson,  
 Apr. 22, 1838.  
 Edwin of Boston, and Hannah F. Robinson, Apr. 3, 1834.
- LAWSON**, Sarah of Hopkinton, and Joseph Buckminster,  
 June 18, 1719.\*
- LEACH**, W[illia]m S. and Adaline Ellenwood, Sept. 4, 1839.
- LEADBETTER**, Israel and Elizebeth Hemenway, Jan. 19,  
 1782.\*  
 William and Hepzibah Richards, Dec. —, 1789.\*
- LEALAND** (see Leland), Keziah of Sherborn, and Benjamin  
 Kendal, Jan. 24, 1732-3.\*
- LEARNED** (see Larned, Lernard), Ebenezer and Deborah  
 Haynes, Oct. 14, 1714.\*  
 Elizebeth and Jacob Bancroft Winchester, both of Watertown,  
 Mar. 3, 1786.\*  
 Hannah and Obadiah Walker of Marlboro, May 2, 1715.\*  
 Samuel and Hannah Walker, July 7, 1778. In Sudbury.\*
- LEE**, Ann and John Grady, int. Dec. 24, 1848.  
 Mary and Patrick Murphy, int. Apr. 16, 1848.
- LEEDS**, Mary S. and William Macomber of Boston, int. Oct.  
 19, 1845.  
 William S. H. and Olivia Butler, int. May 17, 1826.
- LEES**, Samuel (Luiz, int.) of Concord, and Columbia Willis,  
 Nov. 27, 1836.
- LEHY**, Thomas and Ellen Finessy, int. Dec. 27, 1846.
- LELAND** (see Lealand), Augustin of Pawtucket, R. I., and  
 Lucy Ann Brown, Thursday, Apr. 9, 1835.  
 Eliza and John Barnes, int. June 15, 1845.  
 Harriet of Sherborn, and Alonzo B. Whipple of Southboro,  
 Sept. 9, 1845. C.R.I.\*  
 Jonas and Olive Cole of Sherborn, Oct. 17, 1793. In Sher-  
 born.\*

LELAND, Judith M. (Juliette M., int.) of Milford and Lawson  
Lovering, Sunday, May 8, 1842.

Lucy Ann and Benjamin Brown, May 14, 1840.

Mary and Edward C. Parker, both of Holliston, May 17,  
1832.\*

Micah Jr. of Sherborn, and Tryphena B. Bennett, Oct. 11,  
1837.

Patience of Sherborn, and Elkanah Haven, Feb. 5, 1716-7.  
In Sherborn.\*

Patience of Sherborn, and James Whitney, Mar. 18, 1741-2.  
In Sherborn.\*

Susanna of Sherborn, and John Page, Apr. 24, 1712. In  
Sherborn.\*

Walter Jr. and Thankful Strout, May 20, 1846.

LENTELL, Benjamin and Sarah E. Palmer of Alna, Me.,  
int. Oct. 17, 1847.

James and Nancy F. Newton, May 4, 1842.

John and Sarah E. Phipps, Apr. 5, 1838.

LEONARD, Mary and John McGrath, int. Nov. 14, 1846.

LERNARD (see Larned, Learned), Elizabeth and Jonathan  
Partridge of Medway, Nov. 13, 1717. In Medway.\*

LESLIE (see Lesslie), Peter P. and Jane R. Cross, int. Nov.  
19, 1843.

Thomas and Eliza Thompson, wid., Oct. 13, 1849.

LESSLIE (see Leslie), Mehitable Almira of Cornish, N. H.,  
and Ira Mitchel, int. Oct. 30, 1824.

LEWIS, Benjamin Jr. and Susan Langdon, Apr. 5, 1838.

Mary E. of Windham, N. H., and John H. Tower, int. June  
20, 1847.

Nancy and Shurburn Lakeman of Nashua, N. H., May 11,  
1848.

Sarah E. and Thomas D. Morse of Natick, Oct. 28, 1847.

LINCOLN, Caleb W. of Natick, and Rhoda J. Reed, int. Apr.  
12, 1845.

Nancy Maria, d. of Paul and Hannah, a. 20 y., and Joseph  
Read of Milford, s. of Joseph and Susan, a. 20 y., Aug.  
1, 1847.

\* Intention not recorded.

- LITTLE**, John and Clarissa E. Dickinson, June 26, 1837.  
John and Lucy Sullivan, int. Aug. 24, 1845.
- LITTLEFIELD**, Adams and Mary Morse, Feb. 20, 1817.  
Mary and Grant Fay of Southboro, Dec. 23, 1812.  
Mary E., d. of Adams and Mary, a. 28 y., and Francis Kendall of Sherborn, s. of Timothy and Polly of Sherborn, a. 26 y., Nov. 30, 1848.  
Ruth and Thomas Temple, Nov. 30, 1797.\*  
Sally of Holliston, and John Eames Jr., int. Dec. 9, 1810.
- LIVERMORE**, Abigail and Amasa Frost of Mendon, Feb. 1, 1749-50. In Mendon.\*  
Abigail and Samuel Gleason, Apr. 3, 1755.\*  
John of Weston, and Abigail Stone, June 22, 1731.\*  
Mary and Joseph Hurd of Oxford, Dec. 15, 1763. In Oxford.\*
- LIVINGSTON**, Mary Elizabeth and Matthew Molley, int. Nov. 20, 1842.
- LLOYD** (see Loyd) Curtis B. and Ruth W. Puffer, int. Oct. 23, 1836.  
Susan C. of Boston, and John J. Hill, Dec. 29, 1839.
- LOCKE**, Almada and Ephraim Smith, Dec. 10, 1840.  
Anna M. and Judson Smith, int. Jan. 14, 1844.  
Reuben and Emily B. Rowell, May 7, 1840. In Salem.  
Stephen and Elizabeth Jane Casey, Nov. 11, 1841. In Burlington.
- LOKER**, James A. (James Augustus, int.) of Natick, and Mary Maria Bullard, Nov. 27, 1839.  
Nancy and Joseph Black, both of Natick, Apr. 6, 1843.\*  
Susan, d. of Ephr[ai]m and Susan, and Ebenezer (Eleazer, c.r.2.) Tyler, both of Natick, Feb. 22, 1847.\*
- LOMBARD**, Nathaniel and Caroline E. Clark, Dec. 23, 1840.
- LOOK**, Eunice of Medfield, and Josiah Cloyes, June 1, 1795.  
In Medfield.\*  
Mary and Timothy Stearns, Sept. 3, 1794.\*  
Ruth and Enoch Belknap, Oct. 29, 1797.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**LORD**, Mary B., d. of Stephen and Mary, a. 20 y., and Henry Hunt of Sudbury, s. of John and Mary, a. 26 y., July 28, 1844.

Stephen of Sullivan, N. H., and Mary Belcher, Jan. 22, 1821.

**LOTHROP**, Joseph of Westboro, and Eliza F. Stone, June 27, 1826.

**LOVELL**, Nabby of Medfield, and Alexander Ames, Nov. 28, 1799. In Medfield.\*

Oliver E. of Millbury, and Rebecca G. Bannister, Sept. 14, 1843. C.R.I.

Rachael of Medfield, and Nathaniel Eames, Nov. 27, 1735. In Medfield.\*

**LOVERING**, Lawson and Judith M. (Juliette M., int.) Leland of Milford, Sunday, May 8, 1842.

**LOVETT**, John of Boston, and Frances Boynton, Apr. 9, 1832.

**LOVEWELL**, Samuel of Weston, and Asenath Goodnow, Jan. 9, 1826.

**LOWELL**, Betsey of Kensington, N. H., and Richard Fisk Jr., int. July 2, 1818.

**LOYD** (see Lloyd), Ann, wid., a. 45 y., and John Wilson, widr., s. of Archibald and Susan, a. 59 y., June 21, 1849. John of Milton, and Eliza Brewer, Aug. 9, 1805.\*

**LULL**, Nancy of Ware, N. H., and William Gibbs, int. Dec. 5, 1841.

**LYNCH**, Catharine and William Ryan, int. Dec. 30, 1846.

**LYNDE**, Elizabeth of Shrewsbury, and Elijah Stone, Apr. 4, 1765. In Shrewsbury.\*

**LYON**, Jesse of Needham, and Mehitabel Frost, Feb. 11, 1817.

**MACCOY**, Nathaniel and Sarah Annis, Feb. 4, 1725. In Newton.\*

**MACOMB** (see McComb), Henry and Mary McMann, int. Dec. 3, 1837.

**MACOMBER**, John T. of Weston, and Olivia Sanger, Apr. 1, 1821.

William of Boston, and Mary S. Leeds, int. Oct. 19, 1845.

\* Intention not recorded.



- MAGGAN**, James and Catharine Murphy, int. Apr. 2, 1846.
- MAJOR**, Agnes and Dr. John Park of Boston, June 25, 1814.
- MALSTAY**, Ann and John Ryan, int. Aug. 2, 1846.
- MANN**, Catharine and Israel Simmons, July 31, 1837. In Medway.  
James O. and Mary Kingsbury of Natick, int. Aug. 1, 1847.
- MANNING**, Thomas and Martha M. Taylor, Jan. 3, 1841. In Marlboro.
- MANSIR**, George W. of Boston, and Caroline Manson, July 24, 1826.  
Sarah E., d. of Geo[rge] W. and Caroline, a. 21 y., and John J. Hollister, widr., of Buffalo, N. Y., a. 26 y., Sept. 18, 1848.
- MANSON** (see Munson), Almira and Josiah Warren Jr., June 8, 1824.  
Ann and Dexter Hemenway, Nov. 23, 1820.  
Caroline and George W. Mansir of Boston, July 24, 1826.  
Dana and Eliza Sanger, May 11, 1817.  
Debby and Cyrus Cobb of Boston, Aug. 12, 1806.\*  
Eliza and Dr. William W. Reed of Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1830. C.R.2.  
Ellen and Ebenezer Hyde, June 15, 1836.  
Hannah Sawen and Truman Stow of Marlboro, May 17, 1815.  
John of Southboro, and Eleanor Nurse, Jan. 3, 1816.  
Mary and Isaac Fisk 2d, Oct. 2, 1837.  
Polly and William Barber of Marlboro, June 9, 1803.\*  
Sally and Alpheus Moulton, Feb. 22, 1832.  
Susan E. (Susan Ellen, int.), d. of John and Nelly, and William P. Johnson of Southboro, Apr. 14, 1847.  
Susan F. and William Fisk, Sept. 20, 1831.
- MARBLE**, Joel of Millbury, and Susan H. Park, Nov. 19, 1827.
- MARCH**, Emily (Emily S., int.) and C. C. Esty (Constantine C., Esq., int.), s. of Dexter and Mary, Oct. 18, 1849.
- MARLAND**, John, Maj., and Lucretia Dorr of Boston, int. May 16, 1829.

\* Intention not recorded.

**MARSH**, Lucinda of Holliston, and Lieut. Jonathan Rugg Jr.,  
Apr. 26, 1825.

William S. of Springfield, and Caroline Blake, int. Sept. 12,  
1847.

**MARSHAL** (see Marshall), Abigail and Daniel Knowlton of  
Holliston, Nov. 1, 1781.\*

Ebenezer and Mehetabel Haven, Feb. 11, 1747-8.\*

**MARSHALL** (see Marshal), Alathina and Capt. Richard Sears  
of Chatham, Apr. 11, 1815.

Ebenezer and Easter Fisk, Apr. 25, 1781.\*

Ebenezer and Mary Haven, Oct. 23, 1783.\*

Eunice of Waltham and Jonathan Whitney, June 15, 1758.  
In Waltham.\*

Fear (Fear Sears, int.) and Calvin Shepard Jr., Nov. 22,  
1833.

Gilbert and Jenny Jones of Hopkinton, Oct. 17, 1782. In  
Hopkinton.\*

Harriot Daniels and Joseph Prescott, both of Natick, Oct.  
4, 1833. C.R.2.

James and Sybil Holbrook of Sherborn, May 16, 1786. In  
Sherborn.\*

Jane and Charles Scudder of Boston, Oct. 7, 1823.

John J. and Elizabeth B. Taber of Roxbury, int. Dec. 10,  
1837.

Mary and Thomas Danforth 2d of Norton, Apr. 26, 1804.\*

Olive and Jacob Pepper, Feb. 27, 1779. In Sherborn.\*

**MASON**, John of Cambridge, and Elizabeth W. Pray of  
Natick, June 28, 1846. In Natick. C.R.1.\*

**MATHERSON**, Elizabeth and Joseph Porter, Mar. 11, 1841.

**MATTHEWS**, Oliver of Southboro, and Olive Nurse, Mar. —,  
1790.\*

Patty and Josiah Beamis, both of Southboro, May —, 1791.\*

**MAUD**, John, s. of David and Martha, a. 26 y., and Martha  
Moncrief, d. of Cha[rle]s and Elizabeth, a. 21 y., Dec.  
10, 1846.

**MAVERICK**, Martha and Thomas Bellows of Marlboro, May  
29, 1716.\*

Mary of Sudbury, and David Mellen, June 20, 1744.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

MAVERICK, Sarah of Sudbury, and John Putnam, Apr. 25, 1737. In Sudbury.\*

Silance and Jedediah Parmenter of Sudbury, Feb. 5, 1755. In Sudbury.\*

**MAYHEW**, Abigail and Amasa Kendall, Nov. 25, 1819.

John of Shrewsbury, and Hannah Rugg, Feb. 21, 1743.\*

Martin and Tabitha Stratton of Holden, int. Oct. 13, 1821.

**MAYNARD**, Abby S. G., d. of Lawson D. and Nancy, a. 21 y., and Leander A. Angier, s. of Cyrus W. and Maria, a. 23 y., Nov. 29, 1849.

Ann S., d. of Lawson D., a. 19 y., and Nathaniel C. Dudley of Wayland, s. of William of Wayland, a. 30 y., June 27, 1844.

Anne and Nathaniel Polly, Oct. 18, 1781.\*

Cornelia (S. Cornelia, int. and c.R.I.) and William A. Jackman (of Waltham, int.), Sept. 24, 1840.

Hannah and Ephraim How of Marlboro, Nov. —, 1782.\* (Nov. 20, 1782, C.R.I.)

Harriet F., d. of Lawson D. and Nancy, a. 18 y., and Cromwell G. Rowell, s. of Aaron and Ruth, a. 23 y., Nov. 29, 1849.

Hezekiah and Tabitha How, both of Marlboro, June 11, 1739.\*

John, Capt. and Martha Wilder of Lancaster, Oct. 25, 1785. In Lancaster.\*

Jonathan and Martha Gleson, Nov. 11, 1742.\*

Jona[than] and Lois Eaton, May 30, 1784.\*

Joseph and Abigail Gennings, May 29, 1746.\*

Joseph and Deborah Twitchell of Sherborn, May 5, 1775. In Sherborn.\*

Mehetabel and Caleb Drury, May 27, 1735.\*

Moses of Sudbury, and Lois Stone, Mar. 18, 1723-4. In Sudbury.\*

Needom and Hitte Emes, May 6, 1781.\*

Patty and Isaac Hemenway, Dec. —, 1785.\*

Patty and Isaac Damon of East Sudbury, Jan. 1, 1798.\*

Polly of Boylston, and Jesse Pratt, int. July 4, 1820.

Sally and Matthias Felton of Fitzwilliam, Oct. 18, 1781.\*

William and Eunice Dench, Mar. 12, 1797.\*

William and Polly Johnson of Southboro, int. Mar. 5, 1814.

**McBRIDE**, Bridget and Jeremiah Hickey, int. Aug. 27, 1848.

\* Intention not recorded.

- McCARTY**, Mary and Patrick Cook, int. Apr. 4, 1841.
- McCOMB** (see Macomb), Samuel and Margaret (Mary, int.)  
(Margaret, c.r.i.) Woods, May 20, 1844.
- McCORMICK**, Michael and Mary Moloney, int. Nov. 2, 1849.
- McCOY**, Betsey and Thomas Weller, Jan. 24, 1827.
- McDERMOTT**, Martin and Ann Gorling of Lowell, int. May  
—, 1848.
- McDONALD**, Mary and Edward Davis, int. Sept. 18, 1843.
- McGAULEY**, Bernard and Elizabeth Shields, int. Jan. 18,  
1845.
- McGLOINE**, Winiford and Thomas Hoey, int. Oct. 8, 1849.
- McGLOVER**, James and Catharine Condland, int. Sept. 21,  
1845.
- McGLOW**, Mary and John Kenney, int. Jan. 1, 1848.
- McGOLLY**, Rosanna and Hugh Carroll, int. Nov. 30, 1843.
- McGRANT**, Timothy and Bridget Cary, int. Oct. 31, 1846.
- McGRATH**, John and Mary Leonard, int. Nov. 14, 1846.  
Mary and John Hayes, int. May 13, 1844.  
Mary and John Brenn, int. June 24, 1849.
- McINNES**, John and Christiana Hurley, int. Aug. 5, 1848.
- McINTIRE**, James, Rev., and Lydia C. Bartlett of Newbury-  
port, int. Dec. 3, 1835.  
Mary Jane, d. of Henry and Mary, a. 19 y., and Liman Dudley,  
s. of Abijah and Susan, a. 22 y., Sept. 23, 1847. In  
Natick.  
Sarah and John Hammond of Natick, int. Mar. 24, 1833.
- McKEVER**, Ann and Thomas Braden, int. Oct. 1, 1849.
- McLAUGHLIN**, John and Susan A. Belknap, Sept. 27, 1842.\*
- McLENNAR**, Daniel and Martha Roxarna Parks of Lincoln,  
int. Nov. 4, 1848.
- McLROY**, Mary and James Gaffrey, int. Oct. 6, 1839.

\* Intention not recorded.

- McMANN**, Mary and Henry Macomb, int. Dec. 3, 1837.
- McROY**, Chesnut, a. 56 y., and Mary Ann Hill (of Sudbury, int.) a. 35 y., Jan. 1, 1845.
- MEAD**, Caroline and Andrew G. Kitchen, Apr. 24, 1845.
- MEDCALF** (see Metcalf), Mary and James Glover, Sept. 23, 1784.\*
- MELINS** (see Mellen, Mellens, Menllen, Millen), James and Abigail Sanderson, of Watertown, Sept. 29, 1720. In Watertown.\*
- MELLEN** (see Melins, Mellens, Menllen, Millen), Abigail and William Mellen, Oct. 18, 1750.\*  
 Abigail and Moses Haven of Hopkinton, Nov. 1, 1750.\*  
 Ann Homer and Josiah Norcross of Boston, Dec. 24, 1823.  
 Daniel and Hannah Adams, Feb. 3, 1735-6.\*  
 David and Mary Maverick of Sudbury, June 20, 1744.\*  
 Debby and John Hopkins, Oct. 16, 1814.  
 Elizabeth and John Dadmun, Dec. 3, 1818.  
 Elizabeth of Hopkinton, and Windsor Stone, Mar. 26, 1778.  
 In Hopkinton.\*  
 Henry and Abigail Pratt, Mar. 24, 1711-2.\*  
 James and Martha Battle of Dedham, Nov. 28, 1754.\*  
 James and Susannah Gould, Jan. 16, 1800.\*  
 Lucy and Abner Stone, Dec. 7, 1763. In Hopkinton.\*  
 Martha H. and Ebenezer Tombs of Hopkinton, Dec. 2, 1830.  
 Mary and Jonathan Mores, Sept. 30, 1731.\*  
 Nabby (Abigail, int.) and Samuel Murdock, Sept. 6, 1814.  
 Rosina and Robert S. Downing, Sept. 18, 1837.  
 Simon Jr. and Abigail Ball, Apr. 27, 1742.\*  
 Tabitha and Mark Whitney of Hopkinton, Jan. 4, 1726-7.\*  
 William and Abigail Mellen, Oct. 18, 1750.\*  
 William and Abigail Hemenway, Nov. 7, 1751.\*
- MELLENS** (see Melins, Mellen, Menllen, Millen), Simon Jr. and Easter Town, Apr. 23, 1711.\*
- MENICA**, Ellen and Michael O'Brien, int. June 30, 1839.
- MENLLEN** (see Melins, Mellen, Mellens, Millen), Martha (Mellen, m.r.) and Micael Homer of Hopkinton, Nov. 5, 1777.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- MERIAM** (see Merriam), Rebekah of Bedford, and Joseph Stone, Jan. 13, 1758. In Bedford.\*
- MERIT** (see Merrit, Merritt), Edward and Maria Newton, Nov. 30, 1831.  
Ruth and Martin Pike of Petersham, Feb. 7, 1828.
- MERRIAM** (see Meriam), George May of Boston, and Caroline Parmela Haven, Sept. 19, 1821.  
Hannah and Capt. Joseph Fisher of Baltimore, Md., Dec. 18, 1817.  
Joseph, Capt., and Alice Thayer of Franklin, int. Oct. 18, 1825.  
Mary D. and Jesse Hall of Cambridge, Sept. 1, 1830.  
Rosaline Augusta (of Cambridge, int.) and Elbridge M. Jones, June 3, 1840.  
Traphina and William D. Hills of Charlestown, Oct. 12, 1809.
- MERRIT** (see Merit, Merritt), Sumner and Harriet Chase of Southboro, Aug. 10, 1834.  
William H. and Hannah (Hannah M., int.) Davis, July 10, 1836.
- MERRITT** (see Merit, Merrit), Anna and Luther Newton, Mar. 14, 1837.  
Nathaniel and Sally Morse, Feb. 29, 1824.  
William H. of Hopkinton, and Mary Ann White, int. Apr. 7, 1844.
- MESSINGER**, Abigail of Wrentham and Caleb Death, Dec. 27, 1752. In Wrentham.\*
- METCALF** (see Medcalf), Abel and Nabby Emes, Feb. —, 1789.\*  
James of Wrentham, and Abiel Haven, Jan. 3, 1754.\*  
Joseph of Wrentham, and Hannah Haven, Oct. 23, 1751.\*  
Laura of Franklin, and Elihu White Jr., int. Sept. 10, 1831.  
Luther (Jr., int.), Capt., of Medway, and Sarah B. Phipps, Jan. 16, 1828.  
Lydia of Hopkinton, and Josiah Clayes Jr., May 5, 1828.  
Obed and Nabby Park, Feb. 4, 1790.\*  
Olive and Aaron Pratt of Sherborn, Oct. —, 1790.\*  
Philip and Annar Knowlton, May 26, 1790.\*  
Samuel W. and Eliza Jane Partridge of Medway, int. Mar. 29, 1846.

\* Intention not recorded.

- MIDDLESEX**, Salem and Katy Benson, Sept. —, 1783.\*
- MILES**, Nathan, Capt., of Barnetstown, and Polly Gleason, Sept. 21, 1801.\*
- MILLEN** (see Melins, Mellen, Mellens, Menllen), Lydia of Hopkinton, and Joseph Goulding of Holden, Sept. 17, 1803.\*
- MILLER**, David W. and Mary C. Holmes, int. Apr. 25, 1847. Simon and Susanna Haven, Oct. 11, 1744. In Sherborn.\*
- MILLS**, Josiah R. and Laura Ann Dudley, both of Wayland, Nov. 17, 1848. C.R.2.  
Mathias of Needham, and Peady (Peady R., int.) Hemenway, Sept. 24, 1834. C.R.2.
- MILLS**, Susannah (Miles, int.) and John Moore, Apr. 28, 1834. C.R.2.
- MINGO**, Rose and Toby Cambridge, Jan. 4, 1738-9.\*
- MINOR**, Caroline M. and Calvin Colburn, Nov. 25, 1840.
- MIRICK**, Loisa M. of Needham and George W. Titus, Nov. —, 1839.
- MISTRICKE**, John and Sarah Coye of Sherborn, Aug. 12, 1747. In Sherborn.\*
- MITCHEL** (see Mitchell), Ira and Mehitable Almira Lesslie of Cornish N. H., int. Oct. 30, 1824.  
Ira and Fanny Clement of Claremont, N. H., int. May 26, 1833.
- MITCHELL** (see Mitchel), Cynthia and Lewis Smith, int. May 7, 1843.
- MIXER**, Judith and Joseph Nichols of Needham, Oct. 28, 1755.\*
- MOLLEY**, Matthew and Mary Elizabeth Livingston, int. Nov. 20, 1842.
- MOLONEY**, Mary and Michael McCormick, int. Nov. 2, 1849.
- MONAHAN**, Alice and Pattrick Conlan, int. Mar. 22, 1840.

\* Intention not recorded.

- MONCRIEF**, Martha, d. of Cha[rl]e[s] and Elizabeth, a. 21 y., and John Maud, s. of David and Martha, a. 26 y., Dec. 10, 1846.
- MONROE** (see Munroe), Lucius and Mary Ann Howe, both of Hopkinton, Dec. 1, 1831.\*
- MONTAGUE**, Peter and Susan Montague, int. Sept. 18, 1825.  
Susan and Peter Montague, int. Sept. 18, 1825.
- MOODY**, Henry and Julia Allen, July 5, 1841.  
Lorenzo D., s. of Joseph and Isanna, a. 24 y., and Kezia Perry, d. of W[illia]m and Kezia, a. 23 y., both of Natick, Nov. 1, 1849.\*
- MOOR** (see Moore, Moores, Mores), Buckley of Worcester, and Maria D. (Marion D., C.R.2.) Johnson, Apr. 23, 1840.
- MOORE** (see Moor, Moores, Mores), Ann and Matthew Brummitt, July 31, 1819.  
Ann, d. of ———, dec., a. 23 y., and Job Robotham, s. of ———, dec., a. 19 y., June 17, 1844.  
Ann and Martin Murphy, int. Aug. 15, 1847.  
Calvin of Sudbury, s. of Warren and Huldah, a. 29 y., and Sarah S. G. Morse, a. 24 y., Nov. 26, 1846.  
Daniel S. and Abby Abbott, int. Apr. 19, 1846.  
Emily C. of Hopkinton, and Thomas S. Burlingame, Apr. 30, 1840.  
Fanny and Joseph Angier, Mar. —, 1791.\*  
Henry N. and Mary B. Jones, Sept. 26, 1839.  
John and Susannah Mills (Miles, int.), Apr. 28, 1834. C.R.2.  
Joseph of Malden, and Betsy Collins of Roxbury, Nov. 28, 1805.\*  
Lawson and Lydia (Elizabeth, M.R.) Goodenough, June —, 1784.\*  
Mary and Samuel Clark of Sherborn, Jan. 15, 1746.\*  
Nathan H. and Lydia L. Tayntor, Apr. 23, 1839.  
Mark of Sudbury, and Lucy Stone, Feb. 9, 1774. In Sudbury.\*  
Persis and Abner Stone, Mar. 5, 1776.\*  
Polly and Samuel Hawes of Wrentham, Nov. 13, 1796.\*  
Samuel of Gerry, and Anne Underwood, Oct. 6, 1795.\*  
Susan C., d. of Lewis and Martha, a. 19 y., and Randolph T. Moulton, s. of Horace and Sarah, a. 21 y., Apr. 6, 1845.

\* Intention not recorded.



MOORE, Webster and Louisa Rebecca Morse of Waltham, int.  
Sept. 21, 1832.

William and Fanny Webber of Hopkinton, Dec. 27, 1829.

MOORES (see Moor, Moore, Mores), John and Abigail  
Belcher, Oct. 17, 1830.

MORES (see Moor, Moore, Moores), Jonathan and Mary  
Mellen, Sept. 30, 1731.\*

MOREY, George (Jr., int.), Esq., of Boston, and Fanny Buck-  
minster, May 29, 1823.

John of Worcester, and Angelina Thomas of Natick, Sept.  
1, 1833. c.R.2.

MORFIELD, Sam[ue]l S., widr., s. of Lewis and Mary, a.  
38 y., and Sarah A. Arnold, d. of Tho[ma]s and Sarah,  
a. 34 y., both of Fall River, Dec. 14, 1848.\*

MORRILL, George W. of Boston, and Lydia F. Wells, int.  
May 7, 1843.

MORRISON, Agnes and James Dreghorn of Danvers, int.  
June 13, 1847.

Helen and James Robin. Apr. 20, 1840.

MORSE, Abigail (Abigarle, dup.) and Joshuah Hemmenway  
Jr., Jan. 1, 1718-9, (dup., July 1, 1718).\*

Abigail of Sherborn, and Benjamin Bruce, Dec. 16, 1719.\*

Abigail and Ebenezer Freeman, Sept. 29, 1823.

Almira of Hopkinton, and Amos Brackett, June 11, 1829.

Anna and Reuben Dunton of Boston, int. Apr. 18, 1807.

Asa and Susannah Emes, Jan. 15, 1777.\*

Asenath and Elijah Clayes, Jan. 22, 1812.

Becca and Luther Broad, both of Natick, Mar. 11, 1802.\*

Benjamin and Sarah Clafin, Nov. 29, 1792.\*

Benjamin and Louisa P. Temple, Apr. 8, 1841.

Betsey and Benjamin Dammon (Damon, int.) of Chelsea,  
June 21, 1807.

Betsey and Harlow Coolidge, Feb. 2, 1823.

Chester and Bridget Holwell, both of Newton, Nov. 17, 1806.\*

Cornelius and Clarissa Haven, Dec. 19, 1822.

Daniel of Southboro, and Molly Gibbs, Apr. 3, 1781. In  
Southboro.\*

Daniel of Marlboro, and Polly Gibbs, May 9, 1781.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- MORSE, Daniel and Rebecca Knowlton, June 29, 1790. In Hopkinton.\*
- Dorothy and Micajah Claves, Jan. 26, 1800.\*
- Edwin C. and Rebecca Wilson, both of Natick, Oct. 24, 1849. C.R.2.
- Elias of Waltham, and Hannah B. Vorce, Nov. 9, 1823.
- Elisabeth and John Claves, Dec. 10, 1730.\*
- Elizabeth of Watertown, and Benjamin Nurse, Feb. 16, 1713-4. In Watertown.\*
- Elmira of Natick, and John Gillespie, int. Sept. 6, 1835.
- Ephraim and Betsey Farris, both of Natick, Jan. 11, 1803.\*
- Harriet of Boston, and Benjamin F. Holden, int. Feb. 25, 1839.
- Ichabod of Concord, and Rachel Butler, Dec. 1, 1831.
- Jacob and Abigail Ball of Watertown, Feb. 26, 1728-9. In Watertown.\*
- Joel and Mary Scott of Needham, int. Apr. 13, 1822.
- John of Natick, and Betsey Rice, Dec. 25, 1810.
- Jonathan and Mary Cloyce, May 16, 1734.\*
- Joseph and Lydia Gleason, Oct. 11, 1795.\*
- Loring B. of Marlboro (Grafton, int.) and Jane M. Bryant, Apr. 24, 1842.
- Louisa Rebecca of Waltham, and Webster Moore, int. Sept. 21, 1832.
- Mary and Adams Littlefield, Feb. 20, 1817.
- Nancy and Lyman A. Allard, int. Dec. 26, 1824.
- Olive R. and Abijah S. Claflin, s. of Micah and Sally, Mar. 30, 1847.
- Patty and Persian H. Vorse of Woodstock, Conn., Mar. 9, 1826.
- Persis of Natick, and Elisha Robbins of Roxbury, Mar. 4, 1805.\*
- Rebecca and Benjamin Collins of Southboro, Apr. 8, 1781. In Southboro.\*
- Sally and Nathaniel Merritt, Feb. 29, 1824.
- Sarah of Sherborn and John Houghton, int. Feb. 11, 1821.
- Sarah S. and Grosvenor Davis, Aug. 10, 1839. In Sudbury.
- Sarah S. G., a. 24 y., and Calvin Moore of Sudbury, s. of Warren and Huldah, a. 29 y., Nov. 26, 1846.
- Susan and Col. Jonas Claves, June 28, 1822.
- Tho[mas] of Sherborn, and Mary Treadway, Mar. 29, 1736-7.\*
- Thomas D. of Natick, and Sarah E. Lewis, Oct. 28, 1847.

\* Intention not recorded.

- MORSE, Walter of Natick, and Susan Maria Brown, int. Aug. 29, 1847.
- Winthrop, Rev., of Hallowell, Me., and Emily Parkhurst, Oct. 10, 1818.
- Zachariah of Marlborough, and Huldah Whitney, Nov. 16, 1724.\*
- Zurviah and Abraham Nurse, Oct. 24, 1753.\*
- MOULTON**, Aaron of East Sudbury, and Eleanor Goodnow, Apr. 30, 1829.
- Alpheus and Sally Manson, Feb. 22, 1832.
- Ann and Joshua Gilson (of Groton, int.), Jan. 12, 1843.
- Benjamin of Dudley, and Almira Walker, June 25, 1833.\*
- Caleb and Abigail Johnson of East Sudbury, June 19, 1792. In East Sudbury.\*
- Charles and Priscilla Thomas of Wayland, int. May 18, 1845.
- Dorcas H. of Waltham, and John Simpson, int. Sept. 8, 1843.
- Ephraim and Sophronia Hemenway, int. Aug. 17, 1834.
- Ephraim (S. Ephraim, int.) and Fanny H. Ballard, Nov. 28, 1839.
- George W. (of New Bedford, int.) and Elizabeth H. Bigelow, Sept. 7, 1841.
- Jane of East Sudbury, and Matthias Walker, Mar. 14, 1793.\* In East Sudbury.
- John and Clarissa Belknap, int. Oct. 6, 1828.
- Joseph of East Sudbury, and Olive Underwood, June 28, 1804.\*
- Polly of East Sudbury, and Josiah Winch, May —, 1789.\*
- Randolph T., s. of Horace and Sarah, a. 21 y., and Susan C. Moore, d. of Lewis and Martha, a. 19 y., Apr. 6, 1845.
- Sally of E. Sudbury, and Bohan Smith of Cambridge, July 20, 1801.\*
- Samuel and Sarah S. Chickering, May 5, 1842.
- Triphena and Dana Winch, July 16, 1834. C.R.2.
- William and Eliza Hemenway, Nov. 12, 1829.
- MULLANEY**, John of Whitefield, Me., and Matilda Riley, int. Oct. 13, 1849.
- MULSTAY**, Mary of Boston, and Michael Savage, int. Nov. 8, 1841.
- MUNROE** (see Monroe), Anna and Asa Nurse, June 3, 1778. In Sudbury.\*
- Francis and Abigail L. Trask of Roxbury, int. Oct. 23, 1842.

\* Intention not recorded.

- MUNROE, James and Martha Brown, Dec. 25, 1846.  
Nathaniel of Concord, and Mary Cotton Ballford, Sept. 20, 1807.  
Sarah Tapley of Cambridge, and Peter Coolidge, int. May 22, 1813.
- MUNSON, Franklin (Manson, int. and c.R.2.) and Susan Eames, Jan. 28, 1839.
- MURDOCK, Caty of Newton, and Nathan Parker, Mar. 17, 1791. In Newton.\*  
Mehitable of Newton, and Daniel Eaton, Dec. 27, 1787. In Newton.\*  
Samuel and Nabby (Abigail, int.) Mellen, Sept. 6, 1814.  
Samuel, Capt., and Nabby Stone, June 12, 1817.  
Susan and Joseph Goodnow, int. Jan. 1, 1819.
- MURPHY, Catharine and James Maggan, int. Apr. 2, 1846.  
Edmund and Mary Collins, int. Oct. 8, 1848.  
Margaret and Eli Noonon, int. Apr. 18, 1847.  
Martin and Ann Moore, int. Aug. 15, 1847.  
Patrick and Mary Lee, int. Apr. 16, 1848.  
Patrick and Bridget Waltron, int. Dec. 10, 1848.
- MUZZEY (see Muzzy), Benjamin of Lexington, and Lydia Emms, Nov. 15, 1716.\*
- MUZZY (see Muzzey), Artimas B., Rev., and Hepzibeth Patterson of Boston, int. Jan. 7, 1831.
- MYERS (see Myres), Susan and Michael Kenney, int. May 17, 1846.
- MYRES (see Myers), Eliza and Arthur Currivan, int. Aug. 2, 1846.
- NASH, Rhoda (Rhoda M., int.) and W[illia]m M. Brown, Feb. 27, 1842.
- NAUGHTON (see Norton), Mary Ann and Michael Herri-  
mon, int. May 11, 1845.
- NEAL (see Neale), Amelia and Joseph Carter, Apr. 27, 1845.  
Charles and Sarah Bunce, July 4, 1842.  
W. I. (William I., int.) and Mary Ann (Mary Ann E., int.)  
Hosie, July 4, 1844.
- NEALE (see Neal), Mary Jane and Oliver P. Paul, Feb. 9, 1846. (Jan. 24, 1847, int.)

\* Intention not recorded.

- NEGUS**, John of Petersham, and Betsy Gleason, June 16, 1794.\*
- NEWELL**, Rebecca of Medfield, and Jesse Whitney, int. Oct. 24, 1818.  
Richard A. of Boston, and Eliza Ann Smith, int. Feb. 17, 1827.
- NEWHALL**, Lewis of Leominster, and Louisa Conant Jones, Mar. 31, 1824.
- NEWTEN** (see Newton), Joannah and Ebenezer Singletary, Apr. 5, 1713.\*
- NEWTON** (see Newton), Abigail S. and W[illia]m Smyth of Waltham, June 11, 1837.  
Calvin, Rev., of Bellingham, and Millisent Johnson, Nov. 26, 1828.  
Daniel (2d, int.) of Shrewsbury, and Martha Goddard, Apr. 6, 1837.  
David of Southbury, and Sarah Hutson, Dec. 12, 1728.\*  
Ebenezer of Southboro, and Sally Rice, Dec. 19, 1784. In Southboro, (dup., June —, 1785).\*
- Emeline of Ashland, d. of Peter and Maria of Ashland, a. 16 y., and Harrison Chase of Marlboro, s. of Luther and Joanna, a. 21 y., Apr. 29, 1847.\*
- Ephraim and Nabby Clafin, Mar. —, 1784.\* (Mar. 2, 1784, C.R.I.)
- Eunice C., d. of John and Richard S. Clark, s. of Cha[rl]e[s] and Rebecca, Dec. 29, 1845.  
Ezra of Southboro, and Mary Parmenter, Feb. 27, 1831.  
Hannah and Nathan Tombs, Nov. 29, 1792.\*  
James and Bathsheba Nurse, Nov. 15, 1769. In Hopkinton.\*  
Jason and Hannah Warren of Mendon, Jan. 9, 1757. In Mendon.\*  
John of Southboro, and Abigail Eames, Dec. 14, 1752. In Newton.\*  
John and Polly Stone, Apr. 10, 1803.\*  
John and Eliza Dadmun, July 18, 1826.  
Jonas (Joseph, m.r.) and Olive Towzer, both of Southboro, Sept. —, 1786.\*  
Luther and Anna Merritt, Mar. 14, 1837.  
Luther and Serena Goda of Hopkinton, Oct. 30, 1838.  
Lydia and William Harrington, Apr. 24, 1809.

\* Intention not recorded.

- NEWTON, Lydia and Daniel Howard of Southboro, int. Nov. 26, 1814.  
 Maria and Edward Merit, Nov. 30, 1831.  
 Martin and Almira Fay of Southboro, int. Nov. 15, 1835.  
 Mary and Luther Eaton, Nov. 24, 1828.  
 Nahum of Westboro (Southboro, int.) and Almira (Almena, int.) Howe, May 17, 1838.  
 Nancy and Nathan Hudson, July 3, 1808.  
 Nancy F. and James Lentell, May 4, 1842.  
 Nathan Jr. and Polly Nichols of Southboro, Nov. 8, 1783. In Southboro, (dup., July —, 1784).\*  
 Peter and Mary Ann C. Bixby, Apr. 13, 1821.  
 Peter and Maria Dunton, int. Mar. 16, 1834.  
 Phinehas and Mitty Unthank, May 18, 1815.  
 Polly and Luther Goodnow, Sept. 28, 1819.  
 Polly of Southboro, and John Byam, int. Feb. 2, 1822.  
 Polly Rice of Southboro, and Jesse Belknap Jr., int. Nov. 3, 1814.  
 Rebecca of Southboro, and Daniel Hemenway, Sept. 10, 1786. In Southboro \* (dup. Daniel Hemenway Jr. and Rebeccah Newton of Southboro. Feb. —, 1787).  
 Relief of Southboro, and William Annetts, June 18, 1820.  
 Richard of Southborough, and Martha Pike, Jan. 27, 1743.\*  
 Sirius and Elenor Larrabee, July 16, 1771. In Lynn.\*  
 William of Marlboro, and Eliza[beth] Wright, Dec. 1, 1737.\*
- NICHOLS**, Betsey of Southboro, and Micah Gibbs, int. Mar. 5, 1820.  
 Catharine and Michael Boyle, Dec. 6, 1845.  
 Daniel, a. 22 y., and Jane Davidson, a. 20 y., Nov. 29, 1845.  
 Fortunatus and Sally Clayes, Sept. —, 1783.\*  
 Hephziba[h] and Thomas Temple, July 17, 1770. In Reading.\*  
 James of Shrewsbury, and Nabby Clayes, int. Oct. 12, 1811.  
 John and Mary Haven, July 17, 1751.\*  
 Joseph of Needham, and Judith Mixer, Oct. 28, 1755.\*  
 Joseph and Thankful Winch, Aug. 26, 1779. In Sherborn.\*  
 Joseph of Shrewsbury, and Abigail Clayes, Dec. 17, 1811.\*  
 Martha and Rev. David Goddard of Leicester, Dec. 20, 1753.\*  
 Mary and Joshua Train of Weston, Mar. 25, 1743.\*  
 Nathaniel and Mary Phillips of Southboro, Sept. 12, 1745.\*  
 Polly and Silas Eaton, Feb. —, 1782.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

NICHOLS, Polly of Southboro, and Nathan Newton Jr., Nov. 8, 1783. In Southboro, (dup., July —, 1784).\*  
 Scott and Ann Davidson, int. June 18, 1848.

NICKSON (see Nixon), Christopher and ——— Collar, Aug. 16, 1748.\*

John and Thankfull Berry, Feb. 7, 1754.\*

Mary and Isaac Gleason, Nov. 2, 1752.\*

NIXON (see Nickson), Anne and Thomas Richardson, Feb. —, 1789.\* (Feb. 4, M.R.)

John of Sudbury, and Hannah Gleazen, Feb. 5, 1778. In Sudbury.\*

John of Sudbury, and Clarissa Perminter, int. Dec. 8, 1815.  
 Keziah and Ebenezer Brown, ———, 1788. (July 6, 1788, C.R.I.)\*

Laurella, d. of Warren and ———, and Aaron Hosmer, widr., of Acton, Apr. 4, 1849.

Olenia, d. of Warren, and Peter B. Davis, s. of Jesse, Jan. 22, 1845.

Polly and Capt. Peter Clayes, Jan. —, 1785.\*

Thomas, Capt., and Sarah Stone, Mar. 4, 1823.

Warren and Salome Rice of East Sudbury, int. Feb. 6, 1818.

NOONEN, Eli and Margaret Murphy, int. Apr. 18, 1847.

NORCROSS, Josiah of Boston, and Ann Homer Mellen, Dec. 24, 1823.

NORRIS, Michael and Catharin[e] Crowley, int. Oct. 18, 1837.

NORTHGATE, Esau of Leicester, and Margaret Harrey, Oct. 5, 1749.\*

NORTON (see Naughton), Abigail W. and Hollis Hastings, int. Apr. 5, 1832.

Michael and Nancy Hemenway, both of Cambridge, Nov. 30, 1837. C.R.2.

NOYES, Daniel, s. of Isaac and Experience, a. 18 y., and Matilda Austin, d. of Timothy, a. 21 y., both of Sudbury, May 2, 1848.\*

George, Rev. (George R., int.) of Brookfield, and Eliza W. (Eliza Wheeler, int.) Buttrick, May 8, 1828.

Jane L. and Moors Patee, int. Jan. 25, 1845.

\* Intention not recorded.

**NUDD**, Levi C. and Mary M. Baker, int. Oct. 15, 1843.

**NURSE** (see Nurss), Abraham and Zurviah Morse, Oct. 24,  
1753.\*

Almira and Silas Hunt, June 16, 1825.

Ann and William Eaton, Dec. 2, 1824.

Anne and Nathan Burnet of Barre, Aug. 23, 1792.\*

Asa and Anna Munroe, June 3, 1778. In Sudbury.\*

Asa and Lois Glover, May 3, 1781.\*

Asa and Polly Haven, Dec. 29, 1800.\*

Bathsheba and James Newton, Nov. 15, 1769. In Hopkin-  
ton.\*

Benjamin and Elizabeth Morse of Watertown, Feb. 16, 1713-4.  
In Watertown.\*

Benjamin and Elisabeth Haven, July 12, 1717.\*

Benjamin and Bethiah Bridges, Nov. 22, 1749.\*

Betsy and Thomas Richards, May —, 1791.\*

Ebenezer and Mercy Haven, Apr. 14, 1720.\*

Eleanor and John Manson of Southboro, Jan. 3, 1816.

Eliza and Charles Haven of Gloucester, R. I., Aug. 22,  
1822.

Hannah and Thomas Reed of Rutland, Dec. 12, 1753.\*

John and Elizabeth Gale, Feb. 21, 1699-1700. In Sherborn.\*

John and Susanna Brown, Nov. 8, 1781.\*

Joseph and Sarah Walkup, Feb. 27, 1746.\*

Lawson and Lydia Eaton, Jan. 1, 1799.\*

Lucy and Jonathan Edmunds Jr., May 7, 1807.

Mary and Rufus Brewer, Feb. 28, 1813.

Molly (Nourse, dup.) and John Hervey of Southboro, Jan. —,  
1789. (Dec. 7, 1788. In Southboro, dup.) (Jan. 9,  
1789, M.R.)\*

Newell and Harriot Bullard of Holliston, int. Apr. 1, 1819.

Olive and Oliver Matthews of Southboro, Mar. —, 1790.\*

Olive and David Brewer of Dorchester, Dec. 25, 1817.

Sally and Silas Davis of Shrewsbury, Dec. 29, 1800.\*

Sally and Larkin Brewer of Boston, Dec. 27, 1825.

Sarah and Joshua Harrington, Jan. 11, 1743.\*

Sarah and William Wesson, Nov. 22, 1743. In Hopkinton.\*

Sophia and Peter Brewer of Southboro, Apr. 7, 1819.

Susan and Henry Brewer, Feb. 20, 1821.

Susan and Curtis Child, Feb. 23, 1826.

Tamesin and Eb[eneze]r Hemenway, Feb. 23, 1737-8.\*

Thamesin and Jedidia Biglow of Grafton, Jan. 27, 1736-7.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



- NURSS** (see Nurse), Benja[*min*] and Mary Belknap, June —, 1737.\*
- NUTT**, Polly of Hopkinton, and Daniel Ballard, Mar. 27, 1796. In Hopkinton.\*
- Rodemah of Hopkinton, and David Sanger, Feb. 4, 1779. In Hopkinton.\*
- OAKES**, Rebecca and Willard Robbins of Hopkinton, int. July 31, 1842.
- O'BRIEN**, Jeremiah and Narry Salom, int. Nov. 7, 1846.  
Michael and Ellen Menica, int. June 30, 1839.  
Patrick and Honora Ryan, int. Nov. 4, 1848.
- OCKINGTON**, William and Elizabeth H. Perry, Apr. 30, 1839.
- O'CONNORS**, Margaret and Roger Sheeley, int. May 24, 1846.
- ODIORNE**, C. (James, int.) of Boston, and Susan E. Warren, June 25, 1828.
- OFLAND**, Mary of Newton, and Philip Prat, June 2, 1726. In Weston.\*
- OLIVER**, Keziah D. and William F. Smith, Mar. 15, 1837.  
Mary Ann and Alfred Fisher of Uxbridge, May 4, 1826.
- O'NEAL**, Hannah and James Duckera*y*, int. Sept. 28, 1843.
- ONTHANK**, Guliel[i]mus of Southboro, and Hannah Cutting, June 14, 1829.  
Hannah S. and Stephen Sprague, int. Oct. 22, 1843.
- ORCUTT**, Bela of New Salem, and Thankful Travis of Natick, Oct. 19, 1803.\*
- ORDWAY**, Judeth (Judith B., int.) and Charles F. Stow (Stone, int.), Apr. 16, 1838. (Mar. 30, 1839, int.)
- O'ROUKE**, Patrick and Ann Kiaran, int. May 18, 1834.
- OSBORN** (see Osborne), Almira and Isaac Clark, Sept. 24, 1833.\*
- OSBORNE** (see Osborn), Jeanett and William Bullard, Aug. 22, 1769. In Hopkinton.\*  
Obadiah of Sudbury, and Eleanor Pike, Oct. 26, 1797.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- OSGOOD**, Clarissa C. of Philadelphia, Pa., and Edgar H. Wheeler, int. May 2, 1841.  
John W., Dr., and Elizabeth W. Whitney, d. of Simon and Elizabeth, Aug. 20, 1845.
- OTIS**, John W. of Lancaster, Wis., a. 25 y., and S. Georgiana Eaton, d. of (Dea., c.R.2) Eben and Sally, a. 19 y., July 18, 1849.
- OWENS**, Eliza and George Hemenway, Apr. 2, 1829.
- OXFORD**, Anna and Thomas Jonah, both of Natick, Nov. 25, 1784.\* (Negroes, M.R.)  
Caffee and Nelle Donahue of Waltham, Dec. 12, 1758. In Waltham.\*
- PACKARD**, Ruth Freeman of Lancaster, and Rev. George Trask, int. Feb. 26, 1831.
- PADELFORD**, Francis O. and Harriet E. Wayne, both of Holliston, Sept. 30, 1846. c.R.1.\*
- PAGE**, John and Susanna Leland of Sherborn, Apr. 24, 1712. In Sherborn.\*  
Joseph Willington of Boston, and Patty Bixby, Feb. 16, 1800.\*  
Mary and David Hill, int. Jan. 25, 1817.  
Sarah and Matthew Gibbs, Apr. 21, 1709.\*
- PAINE**, Phebe, a. 34 y., and Albert B. Williams, a. 40 y., widr., Feb. 25, 1845.
- PALMER**, John M. and Lucretia Bennett, May 15, 1844. c.R.1.  
Sarah E. of Alna, Me., and Benjamin Lentell, int. Oct. 17, 1847.
- PARIS**, Dorothy of East Sudbury, and Chever Kendall, Aug. 24, 1780. In East Sudbury.\*
- PARK**, Alexander (Esq., int.) of Windham, N. H., and Martha M. Curtis, (Carter, int., and c.R.1), Feb. 23, 1837.  
Eliza D. and Tho[ma]s W. Slack of Albany, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1836.  
Hannah and Samuel Perry 3d, both of Natick, Oct. —, 1793.\*  
Hannah Ann Fuller and Jason Hall of Boston, Nov. 5, 1828.  
Jane of Windham, N. H., and Josiah Adams (Esq., int.), Feb. 1, 1810.

\* Intention not recorded.

- PARK, John and Lucy Richardson of Watertown, Nov. 20, 1791. In Watertown.\*  
 John, Dr., of Boston, and Agnes Major, June 25, 1814.  
 Lois and Daniel Usher, Dec. 26, 1785.\*  
 Lucy R. and Moses Harrington of Weston, May 16, 1822.  
 Nabby and Obed Metcalf, Feb. 4, 1790.\*  
 Samuel and Ann Dearth of Holliston, int. Jan. 25, 1823.  
 Sarah and Joseph Whitney of Sherborn, Oct. 3, 1792.\*  
 Sarah K. and Lyman Perry of Boston, int. Feb. 10, 1833.  
 Susan H. and Joel Marble of Millbury, Nov. 19, 1827.
- PARKER**, Artemas and Almy Clark, Jan. 21, 1806.\*  
 Carleton of Kennebunk, Me., and Eveline Belknap, Mar. 1, 1835.  
 Charles and Mary H. Wallingsford of Marlboro, N. H., int. Apr. 24, 1830.  
 Curtis and Eliza I. B. Horton of Natick, int. Mar. 17, 1832.  
 Daniel of Southboro, and Zilpharine (Zapharine D., int.) Snow, Apr. 2, 1839.  
 Edward C. and Mary Leland, both of Holliston, May 17, 1832.\*  
 Elizabeth and Benjamin Stowell of Worcester, Oct. 23, 1755.\*  
 Elizabeth A. (Eliza, int.) and Thomas Hastings Jr., Nov. 12, 1835.  
 Emily and Daniel Parmenter, Apr. 21, 1840.  
 Experience and Luther Haven of Holliston, Feb. 5, 1797.\*  
 Harriet and Josiah Biglow of Hopkinton, Mar. 20, 1821.  
 Henry and Martha W. Fiske, Nov. 26, 1838.  
 John of Shrewsbury, and Experience Cloyes, Feb. 18, 1730. In Shrewsbury.\*  
 Josiah and Olive Stone, Apr. 8, 1804.\*  
 Lorenzo and Mary E. Herrick of Lunenburg, int. Mar. 16, 1834.  
 Louis (Lois, int.) of Hopkinton and William Walkup, Sept. 29, 1807.  
 Maria and Abijah Fay of Southboro, Dec. 9, 1819.  
 Martha and Eleazer Bullard of Holliston, Nov. 1, 1793.\*  
 Moses and Elizabeth Wait, July 5, 1722.\*  
 Moses and Kezia Bellows, Apr. 3, 1747.\*  
 Nabby and Lovel How of Marlboro, June 8, 1803.\*  
 Nathan and Caty Murdock of Newton, Mar. 17, 1791. In Newton.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

PARKER, Robert and Eunice Parmenter of Sudbury, Mar. 8, 1748. In Sudbury.\*

Ruth and Joseph Biglow Jr. of Holliston, Nov. —, 1788.\*

Sally and W[illia]m Eames of Holliston, Apr. 21, 1800.\*

**PARKHURST** (see Parkust), Abigail of Weston, and John Pike, Sept. 23, 1728. In Weston.\*

Charles F. W. and Mary Goodale of Marlboro, Nov. 8, 1832.

Elizabeth and Samuel Walker, May —, 1784.\*

Emily and Rev. Winthrop Morse of Hallowell, Me., Oct. 10, 1818.

Ephraim, Esq., and Mary Adams, Apr. 2, 1828.

John and Sally Ballord, Dec. —, 1783.\* (Dec. 11, 1783, C.R.1.)

Josiah and Nancy Jones, Apr. 2, 1801.\*

Lucy and Abraham Fisher, Jan. 15, 1784.\*

Lydia of Weston, and Joseph Stone, Apr. 11, 1723. In Weston.\*

Lydia and Soloman Bracket, Aug. 19, 1794.\*

Nathan of Weston, and Mary Eames, Mar. 21, 1765. In Weston.\*

Polly and Josiah Hemenway, Feb. —, 1794.\*

**PARKS**, Esther and Reuben Fay Jr. of Southboro, July 24, 1796.\*

Martha Roxanna of Lincoln, and Daniel McLennar, int. Nov. 4, 1848.

**PARKUST** (see Parkhurst), Susan F. A. (Parkhurst, int.) and Daniel (David, int.) Colburn, Sept. —, 1831. C.R.2. (Int. Sept. 1, 1831.)

**PARMENTER** (see Parmeter, Parminter, Perminter), Abijah and Polly Drury, July —, 1790.\*

Amos of Sudbury, and Mary Wood, Dec. 21, 1715. In Sudbury.\*

Amos and Tryphena Bannister, Apr. 8, 1798.\*

Anna and Samuel B. Ward, Jan. 1, 1835.

Bathsheba of Sudbury, and Elijah Dedman, Feb. 28, 1781. In Sudbury.\*

Daniel and Emily Parker, Apr. 21, 1840.

Deliverance and Patty Gibbs, Dec. 6, 1812.

Dinah and Samuel Standhope, July 7, 1742.\*

Eleanor and Abraham Hyde of Southboro, May 7, 1835.

\* Intention not recorded.

- PARMENTER, Elias and Eunice Brown of Sudbury, June 25, 1797. In Sudbury.\*
- Eliza Jane and Wilson Darling, Dec. 31, 1846.
- Emily and Edward Burditt Jr. of North Reading, int. Jan. 15, 1843.
- Eunice of Sudbury, and Robert Parker, Mar. 8, 1748. In Sudbury.\*
- Eunice of Sudbury, and Will[ia]m Hemingway, Oct. 21, 1781. In Sudbury.\*
- Ezekiel of Sudbury, and Kezia Parmenter, Jan. 15, 1797.\*
- Ezra and Susanna Brown of Sudbury, Aug. 11, 1791. In Sudbury.\*
- George of Sudbury, and Abigail M. Brown, int. Mar. 7, 1841.
- Hepzibah and Henry Boynton of Waltham, int. Oct. 7, 1838.
- Jedediah of Sudbury, and Silance Maverick, Feb. 5, 1755. In Sudbury.\*
- Jerusha H. of Sudbury, and William (Willard, int.) Hemenway, Apr. 21, 1831.
- Joshua and Polly Parmenter, Aug. —, 1785.\*
- Joshua and Deborah Gates of Stow, Nov. 13, 1794. In Stow.\*
- Kezia and Ezekiel Parmenter of Sudbury, Jan. 15, 1797.\*
- Keziah and Joseph Stanhope of Sudbury, Jan. 24, 1739-40. In Sudbury.\*
- Lucinda and Jonathan W. Butler, int. Apr. 12, 1845.
- Lydia and Elijah Walker of Sudbury, Mar. 1, 1750.\*
- Marcy and John Dunken of Rutland, Nov. 27, 1775.\*
- Maria W. and James Henry Pratt, int. Oct. 3, 1841.
- Mary of Sudbury, and Joshua Fairbanks, Dec. 3, 1767. In Sudbury.\*
- Mary and Ezra Newton of Southboro, Feb. 27, 1831.
- Mary E. and Luther Fuller of Weston, int. Nov. 8, 1841.
- Nelly and Peter Smith of Medfield, May 20, 1795.\*
- Persis and Isaac Hunt of Sudbury, Aug. 13, 1795.\*
- Peter (Jr., int.) and Sally Cutter, Aug. 28, 1836. In Sudbury.
- Phinehas and Zebulah Parmenter of Sudbury, June 3, 1736.\*
- Polly and Joshua Parmenter, Aug. —, 1785.\*
- Polly and Eleazer Smith of Walpole, Nov. —, 1793.\*
- Rebecca of Sudbury, and Richard Hemingway, Dec. 29, 1785. In Sudbury.\*
- Ruth and Elisha Bruce of Southbury, Jan. 8, 1754.\*
- Solomon of Sudbury, and Deborah Pratt, July 1, 1717.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- PARMENTER, Susan M. (Permenter, int.), d. of Buckley, a. 20 y., and Ellis A. Darling, s. of Paul, a. 21 y., Jan. 1, 1846.  
 Thomas of Sudbury, and Polly Walker, Dec. 7, 1780. In Sudbury.\*  
 William of Sudbury, and Mary Pepper, Sept. 25, 1740.\*  
 Zebulah of Sudbury, and Phinehas Parmenter, June 3, 1736.\*  
 Zenas and Harriet Childs, int. June 22, 1845.
- PARMETER** (see Parmenter, Parminter, Perminter), Artemas and Lucretia Parmeter of Sudbury, int. July 23, 1808.  
 Lucretia of Sudbury, and Artemas Parmeter, int. July 23, 1808.
- PARMINTER** (see Parmenter, Parmeter, Perminter), Adenason and Louisa Butler, int. Dec. 21, 1821.  
 Buckley and Persis Hunt, int. Aug. 26, 1820.  
 Harriot and Levi Winch of Marlboro, int. Nov. 10, 1821.  
 Jewel and Eliza Saunders of Marlboro, int. June 7, 1823.  
 Jesse of Sudbury, and Asenath Gibbs, May 24, 1826.  
 Mary of Sudbury, and Daniel Reed, int. Sept. 9, 1822.  
 Susan and Socrates Fay, Feb. 2, 1824.
- PARRISS**, Sam[ue]l of East Sudbury, and Mary Brown, May 10, 1789. In East Sudbury.\*
- PARSONS**, Palsemon (Ralsemon, int.) of Worcester, and Ann Maria Forrister, Jan. 17, 1844. C.R.2.
- PARTRIDGE**, Eliza Jane of Medway, and Samuel W. Metcalf, int. Mar. 29, 1846.  
 Jonathan of Medway, and Elizabeth Lernard, Nov. 13, 1717. In Medway.\*  
 Joseph of Holliston, and Elizabeth S. Forrister, Nov. 28, 1839.
- PATCH**, Israel S. of Milford, s. of Jona[than] and Sarah, a. 24 y., and Eliza W. Amsden, d. of Elliot and Mary, a. 21 y., Nov. 7, 1848.  
 Mary Ann of Stow, and Jacob Caldwell, int. Apr. 27, 1833.
- PATEE**, Moors and Jane L. Noyes, int. Jan. 25, 1845.
- PATRICK**, Relief of Jaffrey, N. H., and Perkins Bigelow, int. Oct. 21, 1825.

\* Intention not recorded.

- PATTERSON** (see Pattison) Artemas and Asenath Hemenway, Apr. 12, 1802.\*  
 Finis and Luther Hemenway, July 10, 1803.\*  
 Harriet S. (Harriet Simpson, int.), d. of Benjamin, a. 27 y., and Ebenezer T. (Ebenezer S., int.) Upton, s. of Joseph, a. 35 y., Apr. 7, 1845.  
 Hepzibeth of Boston, and Rev. Artimas B. Muzzy, int. Jan. 7, 1831.  
 Katharine and Adam Hemenway, Mar. —, 1804.\* (Jan. 31, 1804, C.R.I.)  
 Molly and Elias Hemenway, Nov. 16, 1779. In Sudbury.\*  
 William and Hannah Hemenway, Sept. 12, 1802.\*
- PATTISON** (see Patterson), William and Margaret Douglas, int. Mar. —, 1847.
- PAUL**, Elbridge P. and Maryann Ingraham, int. June 22, 1848.  
 Oliver P. and Mary Jane Neale, Feb. 9, 1846. (Jan. 24, 1847, int.)
- PAYSON**, Phillips, Rev., of Walpole and Ann Swift, Dec. 5, 1733.\*
- PEIRCE** (see Perce, Pierce), Charles H. of Newton, and Louisa Chick, int. Aug. 12, 1848.  
 Polly of Hopkinton, and David Claffin, int. Apr. 9, 1848.
- PEPPER**, Benjamin and Abigail Pratt, Jan. 6, 1741-2.\*  
 Jacob and Olive Marshall, Feb. 27, 1779. In Sherborn.\*  
 Lucy of Weston, and Nathan Lamb, Jan. 29, 1784. In Weston.\*  
 Mary and William Parmenter of Sudbury, Sept. 25, 1740.\*  
 Prudence and Azariah Walker Jr., Aug. 16, 1781.\*
- PERCE** (see Peirce, Pierce), Mary A. of Attleboro, and Shepard C. Stanley, int. Oct. 24, 1841.
- PERKINS**, Alonzo, s. of Asa and Mary, a. 24 y., and Martha D. Goodnow, d. of Joseph and Susan, a. 20 y., (both of Ashland, C.R.2), Nov. 10, 1846.\*  
 Eliza and Walter M. Farland of Newton, int. Sept. 30, 1823.
- PERMINTER** (see Parmenter, Parmeter, Parminter), Betsey and Leonard Dutton of Sudbury, int. Apr. 17, 1817.  
 Clarissa and John Nixon of Sudbury, int. Dec. 8, 1815.

\* Intention not recorded.

PERMINTER, Eleanor and Ira Temple of Marlboro, Apr. 18, 1816.

Eunice (Parminter, int.) and Ransford Whitney, Aug. 7, 1823.

Percis and Martin Dadman of Marlboro, int. Nov. 22, 1816.

PERRY (see Pery), Abigail of Sherborn, and John Whitney, Feb. 8, 1738-9. In Sherborn.\*

Albert and Jane S. Hart of Boston, int. Sept. 22, 1839.

Cynthia of Holliston, and Nathan Stone of Northboro, Sept. 9, 1813.\*

David Jr. of Sherborn, and Sarah Fisher, Aug. 19, 1773. In Sherborn.\*

Desire of Sherborn, and John Cloyes, Mar. 25, 1762. In Sherborn.\*

Elizabeth and Abraham How, June 16, 1749.\*

Elizabeth Ann and Metcalf Pratt, Jan. 25, 1837.

Elizabeth H. and William Ockington, Apr. 30, 1839.

Ellen and Henry Eames of Millbury, July 4, 1833.

Hannah of Sherborn, and Thomas Trowbridge, June 19, 1755. In Sherborn.\*

Hannah of Natick, and Elias Howe, int. Dec. 16, 1810.

Japhet and Lydia How, June 26, 1739.\*

Jehu of Hopkinton, and Deborah Fames, May 4, 1809.

John W. and Sally Clark, both of Natick, Jan. 30, 1811.\*

Joseph of Sherborn, and Abigail Stone, Jan. 22, 1752. In Sherborn.\*

Josiah G. of Worcester, and Martha Homer of Hopkinton, May 28, 1834.\*

Kezia, d. of W[illia]m and Kezia, a. 23 y., and Lorenzo D. Moody, s. of Joseph and Isanna, a. 24 y., both of Natick, Nov. 1, 1849.\*

Lyman of Boston, and Sarah K. Park, int. Feb. 10, 1833.

Mary of Natick, and Thomas Holland of Gouldsborough, July 20, 1803.\*

Miranda S. and Lowell Claflin, both of Hopkinton, Apr. 23, 1829.\*

Moses of Sherborn, and Deborah Ivory, Feb. 17, 1742-3. In Sherborn.\*

Obadiah of Sherborn, and Lucy Eaton, Mar. 23, 1803.\*

Ruth of Natick, and Phineas Rice, June 3, 1784. In Natick.\*

Samuel Jr. of Natick, and Olive Rice, Oct. —, 1789.\*

Samuel 3d and Hannah Park, both of Natick, Oct. —, 1793.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



- PERRY, Sarah of Worcester, and Abel Greenwood Jr., int.  
Oct. 22, 1821.  
William Jr. and Kezia Drury, both of Natick, Dec. 31, 1801.\*
- PERSONS, Casandana and Roswell Bowman, int. Jan. 26,  
1845.
- PERY (see Perry), William and Betsey (Elizabeth, int.)  
Greenwood, Jan. 11, 1818.
- PETERATTUCK, Nancy and Prince Yonger, May 19, 1737.\*
- PETERS, Mary and Michael Sheehy, a. 24 y., June 9, 1849.
- PETERSON, Alvah of Lawrence, s. of Alvah and Joanna, a.  
23 y., and Mary C. Phipps, d. of W[illia]m K. and  
Hannah, a. 18 y., Feb. 9, 1848.
- PHILLIPS, Anna of Littleton, and Joseph Winch, Mar. 17,  
1780. In Weston.\*  
John of Medway, and Abigail Ballord, int. Apr. 18, 1811.  
Mary of Southboro, and Nathaniel Nichols, Sept. 12, 1745.\*  
William of Fitchburg, and Sarah L. Hill of Sudbury, July 4,  
1836.\*
- PHILPOTT, Thomas of Boston, and Maria Townsend, int.  
Aug. 1, 1825.
- PHIPPS, Ann E., d. of Sylvanus and Anna, and (Col., int.)  
William Hastings, widr., s. of Tho[ma]s and Nabby, Apr.  
14, 1847.  
Harriet A. (Harriet N., int.) and George Richardson, June 2,  
1836.  
Joseph and Hellen C. Bell, Aug. 21, 1833.  
Joseph H., Rev., and Laura M. Wild of Brookline, int. Dec.  
10, 1848.  
Mary, d. of Sylvanus, and Horatio Reed of New York, Oct.  
9, 1844.  
Mary C., d. of W[illia]m K. and Hannah, a. 18 y., and Alvah  
Peterson of Lawrence, s. of Alvah and Joanna, a. 23 y.,  
Feb. 9, 1848.  
Persis of Sherborn, and Daniel Sanger Jr., Sept. 27, 1789.  
In Sherborn.\*  
Sarah B. and Capt. Luther Metcalf (Jr., int.) of Medway,  
Jan. 16, 1828.  
Sarah E. and John Lentell, Apr. 5, 1838.

\* Intention not recorded.

- PHIPPS, Sylvanus and Anna Winch, Feb. —, 1802.\*  
 Sylvanus and Polly Grout of Sherborn, int. May 7, 1837.  
 Sylvanus and Mehitable Coolidge, Apr. 5, 1842.
- PIERCE** (see Peirce, Perce), Elizabeth and Silas Haven of  
 Hopkinton, Apr. 25, 1771. In Hopkinton.\*  
 Hannah and William Ballard Jr., Aug. 25, 1741. In Hopkin-  
 ton.\*  
 Sarah A. J. of Upton, and E. H. Cummings, int. Aug. 3,  
 1849.  
 Thomas of Hopkinton, and Lydia Gibbs, Jan. 24, 1743.\*  
 Thomas and Mary Haven of Hopkinton, Apr. 26, 1750.\*
- PIKE**, Aaron and Comfort Pike, Aug. 23, 1733.\*  
 Aaron and Bethiah Brindley, Feb. —, 1794.\*  
 Abigail and Charles Ward of Southborough, Aug. 25, 1742.\*  
 Asa and Sarah Blodget of Sterling, Feb. —, 1792.\*  
 Betsy and Joseph Dedman, Jan. 8, 1795. In Hopkinton.\*  
 Comfort and Aaron Pike, Aug. 23, 1733.\*  
 Ebenezer and Sarah Fay of Southboro, Nov. 20, 1729. In  
 Marlboro.\*  
 Eleanor and Obadiah Osborne of Sudbury, Oct. 26, 1797.\*  
 Elijah and Sally Clark, both of Hopkinton, Feb. 25, 1796.\*  
 Jeremiah and Susanna Wooster, May 6, 1701. In Concord.\*  
 Jeremiah and Keziah Hemenway, Sept. 14, 1743.\*  
 John and Mary Eams, Sept. 8, 1726.\*  
 John and Abigail Parkhurst of Weston, Sept. 23, 1728. In  
 Weston.\*  
 Joseph of Newbury, and Lidia Drury, Dec. 5, 1722.\*  
 Keziah and W[illia]m Fay of Barre, Dec. 1, 1777. In Sud-  
 bury.\*  
 Lois and Isaac Allerd, Mar. 17, 1752.\*  
 Lowell and Lucinda Arnold, both of Hopkinton, Sept. 20,  
 1832.\*  
 Lyman of Hopkinton, and Lucy Follinsbee, Sept. 13, 1827.  
 Martha and Richard Newton of Southborough, Jan. 27, 1743.\*  
 Martin of Petersham, and Ruth Merit, Feb. 7, 1828.  
 Mehettabelle and John Winch, Jan. 27, 1743.\*  
 Michal and Mehetabell Brown of Roxbury, May 28, 1706.\*  
 Michal and Abigail Lamb, May —, 1793.\*  
 Moses and Mehetabell Pratt, July 13, 1727.\*  
 Moses and Relief Stacey, Dec. 29, 1737.\*  
 Naornie and John Gibbs, Mar. 9, 1709-10.\*  
 Nathaniel of Hopkinton, and Abial Prat, Nov. 8, 1734.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**PIKE**, Nathaniel of Hopkinton, and Elizabeth Clafin, June 23, 1799. In Hopkinton.\*

Rachel and Stephen Bigelow of Boylston, June 1, 1790.\*

Silas and Molly Frizzle, Sept. 30, 1777. In Sudbury.\*

Susanna and Joseph Eames, July 15, 1746.\*

Timothy and Anne Potter, Feb. —, 1783.\*

William and Mary Flagg of Sherborn, Nov. 14, 1706.\*

William and Sabilla Frost, Feb. 21, 1738-9.\*

**PITT**, Louis and Timothy Haven, Aug. —, 1784.\*

**PLACE**, Richard of Sherborn, and Sarah H. Gay of Natick, Sept. 13, 1838. C.R.I.\*

**PLATT**, David and Elizabeth Davis, Jan. 24, 1828.\*

**POLLY**, Nathaniel and Anne Maynard, Oct. 18, 1781.\*

**POMROY**, Lucretia M. of Northfield, and Omen S. Keith, Esq., int. May 12, 1833.

Mary of South Hampton, and Charles Winthrop Wilds, int. May 2, 1829.

**POND**, Benjamin, Dr. (Jr., int.) of Westboro, and Eunice L. Claves, Nov. 1, 1832.

**POOR**, Abby, a. 32 y., and George Davis, s. of George W. and Anna, a. 34 y., June 28, 1849.

Mary of Marlboro, and Benjamin Whitney, Apr. 13, 1696. In Marlboro.\*

**PORTER**, Joseph and Elizabeth Matherson, Mar. 11, 1841.

Susan F. of Wrentham, and Isaac B. Warren, int. Feb. 3, 1833.

**POTTER**, Ann and George P. Clapp of Scituate, Nov. 28, 1839.

Anne and Timothy Pike, Feb. —, 1783.\*

Joseph and Sukey Cutting (Cotting, int.), Jan. 1, 1811.

Levi B. of Grafton, and Hitty Wenzell, Sept. 1, 1841.

Louisa and Joseph Town, int. Apr. 7, 1844.

Mary of Marlboro, and John Bruce, Jan. 11, 1733. In Marlboro.\*

**POTTLE**, George James and Alice Greenwood, int. Dec. 17, 1843.

\* Intention not recorded.

**PRAT** (see Pratt), Abial and Nathaniel Pike of Hopkinton, Nov. 8, 1734.\*

Daniel and Elizabeth Rice, May 23, 1723.\*

Daniel Jr. and Elizebeth Bruwer, May 20, 1745. In Hopkinton.\*

David and Sarah Bancroft of Reading, Dec. 14, 1704. In Reading.\*

David and Sarah Claffin, Mar. 10, 1723-4.\*

Jabez and Hannah Gale, Apr. 22, 1714.\*

Lydia and Jonathan Rice of Sudbury, Nov. 18, 1714.\*

Philip and Mary Ofland of Newton, June 2, 1726. In Weston.\*

Rachel and Joseph Greaves, May 3, 1723.\*

Rachel and Daniel Claffin, Dec. 21, 1726.\*

**PRATT** (see Prat), Aaron of Sherborn, and Olive Metcalf, Oct. —, 1790.\*

Aaron Jr. and Abigail Eames, Oct. 26, 1837.

Abigail and Henry Mellen, Mar. 24, 1711-2.\*

Abigail and Benjamin Pepper, Jan. 6, 1741-2.\*

Abigail and Peter Brewer, Dec. 22, 1748.\*

Abigail and Joshua Barton of Leicester, Mar. 28, 1750.\*

Abner and Mary Wright, Jan. 22, 1795.\*

Alpheus and Louisa Eames, May 14, 1819.

Asenath and Daniel Kelly of Weston, Feb. 22, 1818.

Bathsheba and David Sanger of Sherborn, May 27, 1736.\*

Calvin and Betsey Smith, Dec. 7, 1817.

Caroline and John Fenton of Spencer, Nov. 26, 1829.

Deborah and Solomon Parmenter of Sudbury, July 1, 1717.\*

Eliza S. and Joseph Cutting, int. Mar. 12, 1837.

Elizabeth and Charles Knowlton of Jaffrey, N. H., Dec. 1, 1831.

Emily and Jeremiah Butler of Sherborn, Nov. 5, 1818.

Ephraim and Anne Ballard, Dec. —, 1785.\*

Ephraim and Hannah Belcher, June —, 1788.\*

George W. and Jane Kimball of Peterboro, N. H., int. Apr. 4, 1833.

Gershom (of Sherborn, dup.) and Abigail Rice, July 21, 1729. In Sherborn.\*

Hannah and Nathan Davis of Natick, int. Aug. 6, 1817.

Harriet H. and Horatio P. Fulton, Aug. 6, 1837.

Jabes of Sutton, and Elizabeth Grant (Grout, dup.), Apr. 10, 1741.

Jabez and Rebecca Stratton, Mar. 31, 1726.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

PRATT, Jacob of Sherborn, and Lydia Eames, Oct. 23, 1760.  
In Sherborn.\*

James Henry and Maria W. Parmenter, int. Oct. 3, 1841.

Jesse and Polly Dalrymple of Sudbury, Feb. 20, 1788. In  
Sudbury.\*

Jesse and Polly Maynard of Boylston, int. July 4, 1820.

John and Mary Pratt, May 7, 1778. In Hopkinton.\*

John and Betty Hagar, July 22, 1787. In Newton.\*

Lowell and Mary Wilson, June 24, 1824.

Luke C. and Betsey D. Tufts of Lynn, int. Nov. 19, 1825.

Lydia and William Dedmund (William Dadmun Jr., int.),  
Nov. 1, 1830. C.R.2.

Martha and Seth Tomlin of Windham [Conn.], Sept. 16,  
1741.\*

Martha and Daniel Biglow, Mar. 20, 1754.\*

Martha and Simon Pratt Jr., Nov. 26, 1778.\*

Martin and Lidia Biglo, Sept. 30, 1731.\*

Mary and Jeremiah Belknap, Aug. 10, 1732.\*

Mary and Samuel Putnam of Sudbury, July 27, 1748.\*

Mary and John Pratt, May 7, 1778. In Hopkinton.\*

Mary and David Emes, Feb. 10, 1829.

Mehetabell and Moses Pike, July 13, 1727.\*

Mehitable and Isaac M. Temple, Apr. 8, 1821.

Mehitable and Charles Jones, Jan. 23, 1825.

Metcalf and Elizabeth Ann Perry, Jan. 25, 1837.

Prudence and Ebenezer Stone, May 10, 1721. In Concord.\*

Sally and Jonathan Eames of Sherborn, June 18, 1822.

Sarah (Sarah H., int.) and Joseph Fogg, Oct. 10, 1833.

Simon and Mary Chamberlain of Holliston, Jan. 3, 1750.\*

Simon Jr. and Martha Pratt, Nov. 26, 1778.\*

Susanna of Westborough, and Obadiah Allen of Hopkinton,  
May 17, 1720.\*

Thomas and Sarah Willerd, Jan. 24, 1710-1.\*

Thomas and Lucy Smith, int. Jan. 18, 1823.

PRAY, Abram I. (Abram F., int.) and Diantha M. Tolman,  
Jan. 4, 1840.

Elizabeth W. of Natick, and John Mason of Cambridge,  
June 28, 1846. In Natick. C.R.1.\*

PRENTISS, Elizabeth of Medfield, and Isreal Trask of  
Beverly, July 6, 1835. C.R.2.

Nathaniel and Sally Belknap, Apr. 12, 1801.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**PRESCOTT**, Jacob of Westford, and Bathsheba Dadmun  
(Bersheba Dadman, int.), July 14, 1807.

Joseph and Harriot Daniels Marshall, both of Natick, Oct. 4,  
1833. C.R.2.

Phinehas W. of Dunstable, N. H., and Mary G. Gates of  
Lowell, Oct. 22, 1833.\*

Samuel and Sarah D. Brown, int. May 4, 1845.

**PRIDE**, Francis of Duxbury, and Ann E. (Ann Elizabeth,  
int.) Benson, Apr. 2, 1843.

**PROCTOR**, Isaac W. and Elizabeth Drew of Plymouth, int.  
Sept. 6, 1835.

John of Henniker, N. H., and Lucinda A. Gould, Dec. 31,  
1827. G.R.2.\*

Lucinda A. Gould, wid. of John and Joseph C. Thompson of  
Andover, N. H., Dec. 28, 1842.\* G.R.2.

Melvin and Mariah Whitcomb, Feb. 7, 1839.

**PROVENDER**, Sarah and Daniel Eliot Jr., Feb. 3, 1707-8.\*

**PUFFER**, Almira C. and Jesse Goodnow, Dec. 28, 1841.

Charles of Concord, and Sophronia Hunt, int. Jan. 12,  
1845.

Jabish of Sudbury, and Hannah Treadway, Oct. 18, 1738.\*

Joanna E. and Lewis Fairbanks of Nashua, N. H., Sept. 23,  
1846.

Martha A. and Tristram Goldthwait, int. Feb. 2, 1845.

Mary P. (of Sudbury, int.) and Charles A. Hariman, May 4,  
1843.

Nancy K. and Dr. H. Cowles, int. Sept. 5, 1847.

Ruth W. and Curtis B. Lloyd, int. Oct. 23, 1836.

William of Sudbury, and Abigail Treadway, June 8, 1742.\*

**PUTNAM**, Andrew J. and Charlotte A. Andrew of Webster,  
int. Aug. 21, 1842.

Hannah and Hezekiah Walker of Sudbury, Apr. 20, 1738. In  
Sudbury.\*

John and Sarah Maverick of Sudbury, Apr. 25, 1737. In  
Sudbury.\*

Samuel of Sudbury, and Mary Pratt, July 27, 1748.\*

**QUIGGLE**, Maria L. of Union, Me., and William Bacon of  
Holliston, Oct. 4, 1840.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**RAN** (see Rand), Mary and John Hemenway, Nov. 26, 1751.\*

**RAND** (see Ran), Elizabeth and Luther Hayden, int. Oct. 11, 1846.

Nancy of Boylston, and Josiah Hemenway 2d, int. Nov. 25, 1814.

Nathan and Mary Belknap, Dec. 12, 1819.

Thomas of Westminster, and Elizabeth Hemenway, Nov. —, 1788.\*

**RANDALL**, Alice F. of Roxbury, and James W. Rattray, int. July 27, 1845.

James J. and Fanny (Fanny W., int.) Richardson, Apr. 13, 1843.

John P. of Malden, s. of W[illia]m and Sarah H., a. 33 y., and Sarah A. Sweetser, a. 22 y., May 9, 1849.

Mary, d. of Eben[eze]r and Olive, a. 37 y., and Alexander Chapman, s. of Tho[ma]s and Nancy, a. 33 y., widr., Jan. 1, 1845.

**RATTRAY**, James W. and Alice F. Randall of Roxbury, int. July 27, 1845.

**READ** (see Reed), Abel of Sudbury, and Hannah Gleason, Jan. 20, 1785. In Sudbury.\*

Abigail of Sudbury, and Daniel Winch, Mar. 11, 1742. In Sudbury.\*

Betty of Sudbury, and John Bent, —, 173—. In Sudbury.\*

Experience of Sudbury, and John Burbank, Mar. 22, 1792. In Sudbury.\*

Jacob Jr. of Sudbury, and Betsy Gleason, Feb. 5, 1781. In Sudbury.\*

Joseph of Milford, s. of Joseph and Susan, a. 20 y., and Nancy Maria Lincoln, d. of Paul and Hannah, a. 20 y., Aug. 1, 1847.

Rebecca of Rutland, and Dan[ie]l Winch, Feb. 18, 1761. In Rutland.\*

Sally of Sudbury, and Ezekiel How, Oct. 15, 1780. In Sudbury.\*

**REED** (see Read). — of Sudbury, and Daniel Sanger, Feb. 7, 1799. In Sudbury.\*

Asenath Kelly and James C. Roberts, int. Aug. 7, 1842.

Daniel and Mary Parminter of Sudbury, int. Sept. 9, 1822.

\* Intention not recorded.

- REED, Daniel and Sophronia Haynes, int. June —, 1845.  
 Eliza Ann, d. of Dan[ie]l and Mary O., a. 19 y., and Prince  
 Chapman of Roxbury, s. of Nathan and Hannah of  
 Nobleboro, Me., a. 27 y., Oct. 12, 1846.  
 Horatio of New York, and Mary Phipps, d. of Sylvanus, Oct.  
 9, 1844.  
 Jefferson and Eliza Brigham of Waltham, int. Aug. 25, 1833.  
 Jonathan and Mary E. (Mary Elizabeth, int.) Belcher, Apr.  
 5, 1842.  
 Julia, d. of Daniel and Mary, a. 19 y., and Silas C. Ellis, s. of  
 Seth and Hannah, a. 22 y., Dec. 19, 1847.  
 Maria of Sudbury, and Martin N. Hudson, int. Dec. 18, 1836.  
 Mary M. and Charles Fairbanks of Natick, June 22, 1842.  
 Rhoda J. and Caleb W. Lincoln of Natick, int. Apr. 12, 1845.  
 Thomas of Rutland, and Hannah Nurse, Dec. 12, 1753.\*  
 Thomas T. and Sarah Jane Davis, int. Aug. 21, 1823.  
 William W., Dr., of Rochester, N. Y., and Eliza Manson, Oct.  
 4, 1830. C.R.2.
- REEDHEAD**, Augusta (Ann Augusta, int.) and Seth Curtis  
 Herring, June 9, 1836.
- REEVES** (see Reves), John and Mary Ann Cahill, int. Dec.  
 1, 1849.
- REVES** (see Reeves), Nathaniel (Nathaniel Jr., int.) of East  
 Sudbury, and Melliscent Rice, Dec. 24, 1809.
- RICE**, Aaron and Joanna Sanger, Apr. 5, 1841.  
 Abel and Nelly Belknap, Apr. —, 1791.\*  
 Abigail and Gershom Pratt (of Sherborn, dup.), July 21,  
 1729. In Sherborn.\*  
 Abigail of Sudbury, and Nathan Drury, May 6, 1773. In  
 Sudbury.\*  
 Abraham and Patience Eams, Feb. 1, 1721-2.\*  
 Adaline, d. of Phinehas, dec., and Sally, a. 24 y., and Herman  
 Fay, s. of Sylvester and Martha of Southboro, a. 28 y.,  
 b. in Southboro, Oct. 17, 1848.  
 Almira and Francis Bowers, Dec. 20, 1821.  
 Anne and Jacob Belcher, Mar. —, 1782.\*  
 Austin and Sena Kingsbury of Westboro, int. Mar. 18, 1820.  
 Betsey and John Morse of Natick, Dec. 25, 1810.  
 Bezaleel and Sarah Buckminster, June 23, 1720.\*  
 Bezaleel and Susannah Gennings, Dec. 2, 1742.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



- RICE, Bezaleel and Sarah Bent, Mar. 13, 1751.\*  
 Buckminster and Hannah Jennings, July —, 1786.\*  
 Caroline of Watertown, and George Coolidge, int. Nov. 1,  
 1812.  
 Clarissa and Eliphalet Wheeler of Groton, Feb. 4, 1813.  
 Cloe C. and Sardis Bacon, int. Sept. 23, 1832.  
 Cynthia and Luther Bailey, Jan. 2, 1815.\*  
 David and Hannah Winch, Sept. 27, 1750.\*  
 David and Mary Sanger, Oct. —, 1759.\*  
 David Jr. and Lucy Rider, Aug. 2, 1780. In Sherborn.\*  
 Dorothy and Amos Davis, July 28, 1799.\*  
 Eleanor and Asa Wheeler of Lincoln, Nov. 26, 1807.  
 Elezebeth and Samuell Frostt, Feb. 1, 1710-1.\*  
 Elisha and Abigail Corey of East Sudbury, July 24, 1786. In  
 East Sudbury.\*  
 Elizabeth and Daniel Prat, May 23, 1723.\*  
 Elizabeth and Joseph Bailey, Dec. 4, 1817.  
 Elizabeth and Col. Thomas J. Branch of Providence, R. I.,  
 int. Dec. 16, 1849.  
 Emily of Waltham, and Samuel B. Ward, Wednesday, May  
 25, 1842. In Wayland.  
 Eunice of Sudbury, and Elisha Robinson, Nov. 25, 1773. In  
 Sudbury.\*  
 Ezekiel and Hannah Whitney, Jan. 23, 1722-3.\*  
 Ezekiel Jr. and Hannah Edmunds, Sept. 19, 1751.\*  
 Ezekiel and Prudence Biglow, May 10, 1753.\*  
 Ezekiel and wid. Ruth Chapin of Sherborn, Jan. 8, 1772. In  
 Sherborn.\*  
 Ezekiel Jr. and Lydia Bullard, May —, 1782.\*  
 Ezra and Ruth Emes, July —, 1790.\*  
 Fanny and Joshua Grant Haven, Aug. 6, 1781.\*  
 Grace and Thomas Drury Jr., Dec. 21, 1780. In Sherborn.\*  
 Hannah and John Bantt Jr., Nov. 15, 1711.\*  
 Hannah and Jeremiah Belknap, Nov. 30, 1738.\*  
 Hannah and Thomas Kendall Jr., Mar. 27, 1751.\*  
 Hez[ekia]h and Abigail Eames of Hopkinton, Jan. 29, 1773.  
 In Hopkinton.\*  
 Hezekiah and Elizabeth Eames of Hopkinton, May 18, 1775.  
 In Hopkinton.\*  
 Jabez and Hannah Brigham, both of Marlborough, June 7,  
 1732.\*  
 Jason of Hopkinton, and Susanna Haven, Feb. 14, 1750-1.\*  
 Joel and Olive (Nancy, int.), Howe, Jan. 8, 1818.

\* Intention not recorded.

- RICE, John and Anne Biglow, Mar. —, 1795.\*  
 Jonas Jr. of Natick, and Lydia Stearns of Weston, Mar. 8,  
 1802.\*  
 Jonathan of Sudbury, and Lydia Prat, Nov. 18, 1714.\*  
 Jonathan and Ruth Eames, Oct. 29, 1746.\*  
 Jonathan and Anne Belknap, Apr. —, 1782.\* (Apr. 4, 1782,  
 C.R.I.)  
 Jonathan and Hepzibah Fay, Mar. 27, 1815.  
 Joseph and Sophia Grout, int. Sept. 15, 1810.  
 Josiah and Elisabeth Hood, May 6, 1728.\*  
 Josiah, Capt., and Charlotte Bacon, Jan. 31, 1807.\*  
 Keziah and Henry H. Hyde, Dec. 29, 1819.  
 Lavinia, d. of Phinehas, dec., and Sally, a. 30 y., and Dr. G.  
 A. Warren of Windsor Locke, Conn., s. of Benj[amin]  
 and Maria, a. 28 y., Aug. 22, 1847.  
 Lorenzo E. and Harriet Eames, Apr. 7, 1840.  
 Louisa W., d. of Wilder and Anna of Natick, a. 21 y., and  
 Nathan M. Woodman, s. of John and Eliz[abe]th of  
 West Point, Iowa, a. 26 y., both of Natick, Jan. 27,  
 1848.\*  
 Lucy and Timothy Kendal, June —, 1785.\* (June 29, 1785,  
 C.R.I.)  
 Luther and Mary Clifford, May 26, 1817.  
 Lydia and Caleb Gleason, Oct. —, 1782.\*  
 Lydia and Joseph Haynes, both of Natick, July 31, 1804.\*  
 Martha and James Whitney, Feb. 2, 1714-5.\*  
 Martha and John Woolson, Nov. 12, 1812.  
 Martin and Betsey Gibbs, Mar. 21, 1822.  
 Mary and Luther Kendall, Apr. 29, 1832.  
 Mary Eames and (Lieut., int.) Dexter Esty, Jan. 29, 1819.  
 Melliscent and Nathaniel Reves (Jr., int.) of East Sudbury,  
 Dec. 24, 1809.  
 Micajah and Lucy Bannister of Southboro, int. Mar. 10, 1810.  
 Mitty and Robert Fay, Mar. —, 1783.\*  
 Moses of Rutland, and Elizabeth Gleason, Mar. 21, 1755.\*  
 Nabbe and Benjamin Lamb, June 23, 1779. In Sherborn.\*  
 Nabby and Oliver Shed Jr. of Groton, May 20, 1818.  
 Nathan, Dr., and Mary Eaton, Sept. 29, 1796.\*  
 Nelly and Ephraim Goodenough, Nov. —, 1790.\*  
 Olive and Alvin Bent, Mar. —, 1789.\*  
 Olive and Samuel Perry Jr. of Natick, Oct. —, 1789.\*  
 Patty and John Brown, May —, 1786.\* (May 25, 1786,  
 C.R.I.)

\* Intention not recorded.

- RICE, Perkins and Mary Maria Goodnow, Sept. 7, 1826.  
 Phineas (Lieut., int.) and Susanna Ballord, Aug. 25, 1834.  
 C.R.2.  
 Phinehas and Margaret Eams, July 6, 1727.\*  
 Phinehas and Ruth Perry of Natick, June 3, 1784. In Natick.\*  
 Phinehas Jr. and Sally Rutter of East Sudbury, int. Mar. 27,  
 1812.  
 Polly and William Arnold of Marlboro, Jan. —, 1790.\*  
 Richard and Sarah Drury, Jan. 16, 1755.\*  
 Roxa of Sudbury, and Windsor Childs, int. Dec. 15, 1816.  
 Ruth and Luther Brown of Malden, Dec. 25, 1816.  
 Sally and Ebenezer Newton of Southboro, Dec. 19, 1784,  
 (dup., June, 1785). In Southboro.\*  
 Sally of Natick, and Calvin Gleason, Oct. 18, 1801.\*  
 Salome of Sudbury, and Elisha Drury, Mar. 26, 1778. In  
 Sudbury.\*  
 Salome of East Sudbury, and Warren Nixon, int. Feb. 6,  
 1818.  
 Samuel and Huldah Edmunds, Nov. —, 1788.\*  
 Sarah and David Stone, Mar. 20, 1745. In Sudbury.\*  
 Sarah and Asahel Knights of Sudbury, Apr. 14, 1799.\*  
 Sarah and Abel C. Smith of Durham, N. H., Oct. —, 1823.  
 Sarah and Learned Brown, Nov. 26, 1829.  
 Sarah F. and Thomas B. Jones of Weston, June 27, 1848.  
 Serviah and John Dudley, May 31, 1792.\*  
 Stephen and Mary Eaton, Nov. 21, 1813.  
 Sybilla of Sudbury, and Ephraim Jennings, Mar. 31, 1742-3.  
 In Sudbury.\*  
 Thomas and Betsy Frost, Nov. —, 1786.\*  
 Thomas and Eliza Eaton Lane, Nov. 27, 1828.  
 Uriah and Molly Emes, June —, 1784.\*  
 William and Joanna Johnson of East Sudbury, July 30,  
 1795. In East Sudbury.\*
- RICHARDS**, Betsy and Nathan Kendal, Feb. —, 1784.\*  
 George R. of Hopkinton, and Elizabeth Howe, Apr. 11,  
 1832.  
 Henry M. of Southboro, and Ann Maria Howe, May 31,  
 1835.\*  
 Hepzibah and William Leadbetter, Dec. —, 1789.\*  
 Joseph and Rhoda Howe of Hopkinton, Dec. 20, 1781. In  
 Hopkinton.\*  
 Thomas and Betsy Nurse, May —, 1791.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**RICHARDSON**, Adeline A. and Isreal W. Sullaway, int. Sept. 17, 1837.

Caroline M. and Charles H. Bill, int. Sept. 1, 1844.

Charles, of Waltham, s. of Ruel and Ora, a. 22 y., and Sarah Stearns, d. of Jona[than] and Sarah, a. 22 y., Apr. 5, 1847.

Eli M., Esq., of Franklin, and Lydia Eaton, int. Dec. 6, 1846.

Fanny (Fanny W., int.) and James J. Randall, Apr. 13, 1843.

George and Harriet A. (Harriet N., int.) Phipps, June 2, 1836.

Gideon and Lucy Hemenway, Jan. —, 1784. C.R.1.\*

Harriet, a. 27 y., and Charles N. Wilson of Dover, a. 29 y., Jan. 19, 1845.

Henry of Dorchester, and Relief Arnold, Jan. 24, 1815.

Lucy of Watertown, and John Park, Nov. 20, 1791. In Watertown.\*

Lucy of Concord, and John Trowbridge Stone, Apr. 16, 1814.

Luther of Sudbury, and Persis Hemenway, June —, 1790.\*

Mary B. and Daniel J. Lawrence of Concord, Apr. 22, 1838.

Thomas and Anne Nixon, Feb. —, 1789.\* (Feb. 4, M.R.)

William and Louisa M. Hill of Newton, int. May 7, 1843.

**RICKER**, Luther P. and Eliza W. Greenwood of Brighton, int. Sept. 20, 1846.

**RIDER**, Anne of Hopkinton, and Gideon Rider Jr., June —, 1782.\*

Anne and Nathaniel Biglow Jr., Oct. —, 1782.\* (Oct. 31, 1782, C.R.1.)

Gideon Jr. and Anne Rider of Hopkinton, June —, 1782.\*

Hannah and Daniel Kendal of Harvard, June —, 1787.\*

Lucy and David Rice Jr., Aug. 2, 1780. In Sherborn.\*

**RIGHT** (see Wright), Rachel of Stoneham, and John Eatton, Apr. 27, 1732. In Stoneham.\*

**RILEY**, Matilda and John Mullaney of Whitefield, Me., int. Oct. 13, 1849.

**RIPLEY**, Nancy of Natick, and Edward Howe, int. Nov. 8, 1846.

**ROBBINS** (see Robin), Cyrus of Acton, and Mary W. Boynton, Oct. 9, 1834. C.R.2.

\* Intention not recorded.

- ROBBINS, Elisha of Roxbury, and Persis Morse, of Natick,  
Mar. 4, 1805.\*  
Willard of Hopkinton, and Rebecca Oakes, int. July 31, 1842.
- ROBERTS, James C. and Asenath Kelly Reed, int. Aug. 7,  
1842.  
Sarah and George Auty, int. July 12, 1835.
- ROBIN (see Robbins), James and Helen Morrison, Apr. 20,  
1840.
- ROBINSON, Elisha and Eunice Rice of Sudbury, Nov. 25,  
1773. In Sudbury.\*  
Elizabeth of Sudbury, and Josiah Winch Jr., June 6, 1816.  
Hannah F. and Edwin Lawrence of Boston, Apr. 3, 1834.  
John (Roberson, int.) of Boston, and Lucy Barber, Mar. 1,  
1817.  
Jonathan and Patience Hunting, Jan. 11, 1753. In Needham.\*  
Levina and James Johnson, Oct. 25, 1823.  
Mary and Frederick King, Dec. 22, 1825.  
Mary Jane, d. of Hervey and C. of Concord, a. 21 y., and  
Thomas W. Bailey, s. of John and Mary, a. 27 y., Dec.  
31, 1846.  
William and Belinda Snow, int. Sept. 5, 1841.
- ROBOTHAM, Job, s. of ———, dec., a. 19 y., and Ann Moore,  
d. of ———, dec., a. 23 y., June 17, 1844.
- ROBY, Ebenezer of Sudbury, and Sarah Swift, June 6, 1729.\*
- ROCKWOOD, Luther of Holliston, and Ruth Temple, Dec.  
22, 1806.\*
- ROGERS, Prudence of Lowell, and Edward Gannet, int. Dec.  
13, 1845.
- ROLLING, Samuel of Dublin, N. H., and Hepzibah Winch,  
Nov. 22, 1792.\*
- ROWELL, Cromwell G., s. of Aaron and Ruth, a. 23 y., and  
Harriet F. Maynard, d. of Lawson D. and Nancy, a. 18  
y., Nov. 29, 1849.  
Emily B. and Reuben Locke, May 7, 1840. In Salem.
- ROYCE, Samuel of Marlow, N. H., and Betsy Hemenway,  
Mar. —, 1803.\* (Mar. 14, 1803, C.R.I.)

\* Intention not recorded.

**RUG** (see Rugg), Sarah and Hachaliah Bridges, Nov. 11, 1728.\*

**RUGG** (see Rug), Charles and Lucinda Smith, May 23, 1827.  
Emeline and Seymour E. Gates, Apr. 9, 1835.

Ezra and Polly Fairbank, Apr. 1, 1802.\*

Hannah and John Mayhew of Shrewsbury, Feb. 21, 1743.\*

Hepzibah and Nathaniel Haven, June 10, 1724.\*

Jonathan, Lieut., and Rachel Tucker of Sherborn, int. May 5, 1809.

Jonathan and Hepzibath Haven, —. In Sudbury.\*

Jonathan and Hannah Singeltary, Dec. 11, 1710.\*

Jonathan and Hannah Walkup, Feb. 17, 1743.\*

Jonathan Jr. and Patty Glover, Dec. 29, 1800.\*

Jonathan Jr., Lieut., and Lucinda Marsh of Holliston, Apr. 26, 1825.

Martha of Lancaster, and Jeremiah Belknap, Mar. 28, 1726.  
In Lancaster.\*

Mary and Levi Cutting, Oct. 21, 1806.\*

Mehetabel and Joseph Bigsby of Hopkinton, Mar. 30, 1732.\*

Warren and Hannah Smith, Mar. 31, 1831.

**RUSSEL** (see Russell), Rufus and Abby H. Forrister, Apr. 23, 1838.

Sarah of Waltham, and Samuel A. Forrister, int. Aug. 31, 1834.

**RUSSELL** (see Russel), Levi and Clarissa Davis, Sept. 4, 1839.

**RUTTER**, Anna and Dea. Luther Haven, Dec. 16, 1819.

Jemima of Sudbury, and Joshua Hemingway, Jan. 27, 1740.  
In Sudbury.\*

Josiah and Anna (Anne, dup.), Drury, June 29, 1806.\*

Sally of East Sudbury, and Phinehas Rice Jr., int. Mar. 27, 1812.

**RYAN** (see Ryn), Bridget and John Cullinon, int. July 23, 1848.

Catharine and John Ryan, int. Oct. 8, 1843.

Honora and Pattrick O'Brien, int. Nov. 4, 1848.

John and Catharine Ryan, int. Oct. 8, 1843.

John and Ann Malstay, int. Aug. 2, 1846.

William and Catharine Lynch, int. Dec. 30, 1846.

\* Intention not recorded.

- RYN** (see Ryan), Joan and George Swenney, int. Nov. 3, 1844.
- SABINS**, Rowena of Millbury, and Jonathan J. Edwards, int. Sept. 30, 1832.
- SALOM**, Narry and Jeremiah O'Brien, int. Nov. 7, 1846.
- SALTER**, ———, wid. of ——— and Joseph Angier, June 16, 1743.\*
- SAMPSON**, Joseph and Desire Symonds, Jan. 18, 1738-9.\*
- SANDERSON** (see Saunderson), Abigail of Watertown, and James Melins, Sept. 29, 1720. In Watertown.\*  
John and Hannah Dudley, Apr. 1, 1829.  
Margaret of Watertown, and Benjamin Whitney, Feb. 21, 1731-2. In Watertown.\*  
Nathanael and Mary Drury, Oct. 4, 1739.\*
- SANFOR**, Cha[rle]s B. of Brookfield, and Nancy S. Cobb of Holliston, Oct. 28, 1841.\*
- SANGER**, Betsy and Samuel Biglow of Waltham, Jan. —, 1790.\*  
Daniel Jr. and Persis Phipps of Sherborn, Sept. 27, 1789. In Sherborn.\*  
Daniel and ——— Reed of Sudbury, Feb. 7, 1799. In Sudbury.\*  
Daniel Jr. and Elizabeth Goodenough, Nov. 10, 1799.\*  
David of Sherborn, and Bathsheba Pratt, May 27, 1736.\*  
David and Rodemah Nutt of Hopkinton, Feb. 4, 1779. In Hopkinton.\*  
Deborah and Joseph Brown, Nov. 8, 1781.\*  
Deborah B. and Adam Hemenway 2d, Nov. 29, 1830.  
Edwin and Harriet (Harriet N., int.) Boynton, Nov. 21, 1832.  
Eliza and Dana Manson, May 11, 1817.  
Elizabeth and Henry Sanger, Oct. 26, 1841.  
Fanny and Osgood Bradley of Worcester, Oct. —, 1823.  
Henry and Elizabeth Sanger, Oct. 26, 1841.  
Joanna and Aaron Rice, Apr. 5, 1841.  
Joseph and Patience Greenwood, May 19, 1779.\*  
Joseph and Nabby Emes (Nabby Eames 2d, int.), Jan. 22, 1811.  
Joseph and Mary Taylor, Nov. 10, 1841. In Stow.

\* Intention not recorded.

**SANGER**, Mary and David Rice, Oct. —, 1759.\*  
Mary of Petersham, and Josiah W. Goodnow, int. Mar. 9,  
1816.

Obadiah of Weston, and Betsey Belknap, Mar. 30, 1817.

Olivia and John T. Macomber of Weston, Apr. 1, 1821.

Rebecca and John Stone of Holliston, Oct. 23, 1796.\*

Rebecca and Charles Clark, Jan. 28, 1816.

Susan B. and Joseph B. Boynton, int. Nov. 6, 1836.

Zedekiah and Polly Dench of Hopkinton, Jan. 14, 1794. In  
Hopkinton.\*

**SARGENT**, Betsey of Lowell, and George W. Sawyer, int.  
Mar. 7, 1841.

Sophronia and Amos L. Fairbank of West Boylston, Jan. 5,  
1826.

**SAUNDERS**, Eliza of Marlboro, and Jewel Parminter, int.  
June 7, 1823.

Lydia B. and Hastings R. Wentworth of Wayland, int. Apr.  
30, 1843.

**SAUNDERSON** (see Sanderson), Ann Maria, a. 22 y., b. in  
Watertown, and Benjamin F. Gould, s. of Moses of  
Lancaster, a. 23 y., Oct. 3, 1844.

Henry of Charlestown, and Caroline Goddard, int. Jan. 5,  
1834.

Phebe Ann and Edward Hastings of Waltham, int. May 11,  
1834.

**SAVAGE**, Michael and Mary Mulstay of Boston, int. Nov. 8,  
1841.

**SAWIN** (see Sawing), Elizabeth Smith and Daniel Cutting,  
May 13, 1835.

Phares Jr. and Hannah Henderson, Nov. 12, 1815.

**SAWING** (see Sawin), Deborah and George Fairbank of  
Holliston, May —, 1735. In Hopkinton.\*

**SAWTEL**, Sibel and Jesse Belknap, July —, 1788.\* (July 3,  
1788, C.R.I.)

**SAWYER**, George W. and Betsey Sargent of Lowell, int. Mar.  
7, 1841.

Lois of Bolton, and Thaddeus Hager, Dec. 9, 1762. In Bol-  
ton.\*



- SCHNEIDER**, Benjamin (Rev., int.) of Andover, and Eliza (Eliza Cheney, int.) Abbott, Sept. 15, 1833.
- SCHWARTZ**, William and Belinda Snow, int. Mar. 31, 1844.
- SCOFIELD**, Durkee of Woburn, s. of Peleg and Lois, a. 22 y., and Harriet Demyer, d. of John and Lucy, a. 22 y., Dec. 15, 1844.
- SCOTT**, Mary of Needham, and Joel Morse, int. Apr. 13, 1822.
- SCUDDER**, Charles of Boston, and Jane Marshall, Oct. 7, 1823.
- SEARL** (see Searle), John H. and Caroline C. M. Belcher, int. June 8, 1834.
- SEARLE** (see Searl), Hannah of Roxbury, and Samuel Stone, May 21, 1716. In Watertown.\*
- SEARS**, Richard, Capt., of Chatham, and Alathina Marshall, Apr. 11, 1815.
- SEAVY**, John Jr. of Natick, and Eliza Boynton, Feb. 11, 1840. W[illia]m D. and Eliza C. F. Sloper of Natick, Nov. 24, 1842.
- SEVENS**, Lucy S. of Roxbury, and Lewis Keyes, int. July 11, 1817.
- SEVER**, Elizabeth and Samuel How, Jan. 25, 1738-9. In Sudbury.\*  
Nat[hanie]ll of Narragansett No. 2, and Judith Treadway, July 17, 1753.\*  
Richard of Roxbury, and Mary Ballard, Nov. 13, 1745.\*
- SHARP**, Joseph and Annah Hainsworth, July 2, 1846.
- SHATTUCK**, Aaron of Charlestown, and Nancy Wilson, May 17, 1813.
- SHAW**, Arba and Ann Butler, Apr. 17, 1831.  
Joseph and Hopestill Lasure, June 8, 1828.
- SHEARS**, Thankful and Joseph Berry, Jan. 27, 1719-20.\*
- SHED**, Oliver Jr. of Groton, and Nabby Rice, May 20, 1818.
- SHEEHY**, Michael, a. 24 y., and Mary Peters, June 9, 1849.

\* Intention not recorded.

- SHEELEY**, Roger and Margaret O'Connors, int. May 24, 1846.
- SHEFFIELD**, Mercy and Nathan Dudley, Mar. 30, 1786.\*
- SHELDON**, Sophia of Danvers, and Joseph R. Hathway, int. Aug. 14, 1825.
- SHEPARD** (see Shephard), Calvin Jr. and Fear (Fear Sears, int.) Marshall, Nov. 22, 1833.  
Harriet Newell and Isaac Fay of Boston, Sept. 10, 1834.
- SHEPARD** (see Shepard), W[illia]m H. and Rosina E. Johnson, Dec. 28, 1841.
- SHERIDAN**, Thomas and Catharine Sweeney, int. Oct. 15, 1843.
- SHIELDS**, Elizabeth and Bernard McGauley, int. Jan. 18, 1845.
- SHOTWELL**, Nathan, Rev., of West Liberty, Va., and Martha Ann Abbott, Jan. 19, 1841.
- SHUMWAY**, Jacob of Millbury, and Metilda Ward, Apr. 12, 1825.
- SIMMONS**, Israel and Catharine Mann, July 31, 1837. In Medway.
- SIMPSON**, John and Dorcas H. Moulton of Waltham, int. Sept. 8, 1843.
- SINGELTARY** (see Singeltary, Singleterry), Joanna and Jonathan Rugg, Dec. 11, 1710.\*
- SINGLETARY** (see Singeltary, Singleterry), Ebenezer and Joannah Newton, Apr. 5, 1713.\*  
Johannah and Dea. James Brewer of Sudbury, May 20, 1731.\*  
Nathaniel and Lydia King of Sutton, Mar. 28, 1727. In Sutton.\*  
Sarah and Thomas Frost, Dec. 22, 1712.\*
- SINGLETERRY** (see Singeltary, Singeltary), Joanna and Rich[ar]d Smith of Hopkinton, May 22, 1734.\*
- SKAHAN**, Catharine and Michael Flaven, int. Oct. 25, 1846.

\* Intention not recorded.

- SKINER**, Ann of Dorchester, and John Gibson, int. Oct. 11, 1827.
- SLACK**, Tho[ma]s W. of Albany, N. Y., and Eliza D. Park, Nov. 16, 1836.
- SLEEMAN**, Peter of Charlton, and Lydia (Lydia M., dup.), Drury, Feb. —, 1758 (Jan. 16, 1758, dup.).\*
- SLEEPERS**, Rebecca W. and Daniel M. Knowlton, Aug. 2, 1834. C.R.2.
- SLOCOMB**, W[illia]m and Sarah Dadman, both of Grafton, Oct. 9, 1839.\*
- SLOPER**, Eliza C. F. of Natick, and W[illia]m D. Seavy, Nov. 24, 1842.
- SLOSSON**, William N. (Slason, int.) of Hubbardston, Vt., and Hannah (Hannah E., int.), Jackson, Jan. 10, 1833.
- SLURTRARY**, Daniel and Joanna Knally, int. Oct. 24, 1849.
- SMALL**, Stephen and Hannah Tweed, Nov. 27, 1845.
- SMITH** (see Smyth), Abel C. of Durham, N. H., and Sarah Rice, Oct. —, 1823.
- Andrew of Hadley, and Susan W. Bennet, Sept. 8, 1836.
- Augusta and Horace H. Straton, int. Mar. 11, 1849.
- Betsey and Calvin Pratt, Dec. 7, 1817.
- Bohan of Cambridge, and Sally Moulton of E. Sudbury, July 20, 1801.\*
- Daniel N. and Charlotte C. Bowman of Westboro, int. Oct. 20, 1825.
- Dorcas and Seth Stone, July 9, 1832.
- E. (Elbridge Smith of Holliston int.) and Mary W. Belknap, d. of Jesse, July 28, 1844.
- Eleazer of Walpole, and Polly Parmenter, Nov. —, 1793.\*
- Eliza Ann and Richard A. Newell of Boston, int. Feb. 17, 1827.
- Ephraim and Almeda Locke, Dec. 10, 1840.
- Eunice and John H. (John Haven, int.) Barber of Medway, Mar. 29, 1825.
- George of Rehoboth R. I., and Sukey Smith, Jan. 1, 1799.\*
- Hannah and Warren Rugg, Mar. 31, 1831.

\* Intention not recorded.

- SMITH, James and Catherine N. Caswell, May 7, 1840.  
 Jemima of Sudbury, and Elijah Kendall, May 24, 1750. In  
 Sudbury.\*  
 Jonas (Jonah, dup.) of Watertown, and Nabby Conant, Nov.  
 —, 1806.\*  
 Josiah of East Sudbury, and Betsey Jones (James, dup.),  
 Mar. 26, 1806.\*  
 Judson and Anna M. Locke, int. Jan. 14, 1844.  
 Lewis and Cynthia Mitchell, int. May 7, 1843.  
 Lucinda and Charles Rugg, May 23, 1827.  
 Lucy and Thomas Pratt, int. Jan. 18, 1823.  
 Lucy Jane and Elisha W. Wright of Wayland, Jan. 24,  
 1839.  
 Martha and Cyrus Barber of Medway, Mar. 16, 1826.  
 Martha of Holliston, and George Underwood, int. July 7,  
 1832.  
 Mary of East Sudbury, and William Whittemore of Weston,  
 Nov. 12, 1829.\*  
 Mary P. of Sudbury, and William Brackett, int. July 3, 1830.  
 Mary T. and Ira D. Underwood, int. Nov. 25, 1849.  
 Melinda and Charles Gibbs, int. Apr. 6, 1845.  
 Nathan and Lucinda Eames of Sudbury, May 11, 1790. In  
 Sudbury.\*  
 Peter of Medfield, and Nelly Parmenter, May 20, 1795.\*  
 Rich[ar]d of Hopkinton, and Joanna Singleterry, May 22,  
 1734.\*  
 Sarah and Charles B. Kendall, s. of Luther, May 13, 1845.  
 Sukey and George Smith of Rehoboth, R. I., Jan. 1, 1799.\*  
 Susan and Curtis Hemenway, Aug. 7, 1826.  
 William Jr. and Angelina Wenzel, Jan. 10, 1833.  
 William F. and Keziah D. Oliver, Mar. 15, 1837.
- SMYTH** (see Smith), W[illia]m of Waltham, and Abigail  
 S. Newton, June 11, 1837.
- SNELL**, Elizabeth of Holliston, and Whitney Kibbe of Med-  
 way, Mar. 2, 1814.\*  
 Mary and Joseph Fuller, May 17, 1836.  
 Robert and Sarah F. Wenzell, Apr. 7, 1842.
- SNOW**, Belinda and William Robinson, int. Sept. 5, 1841.  
 Belinda and William Schwartz, int. Mar. 31, 1844.  
 Zilpharine (Zapharine D., int.) and Daniel Parker of South-  
 boro, Apr. 2, 1839.

\* Intention not recorded.

- SNYDER**, Charles and Esther Barry, both of Boston, May 5, 1841. C.R.I.\*
- SODEN** (see Sodon), Eliza and W[illia]m J. Thompson of Roxbury, June 22, 1842.  
Harriet and Alonzo W. Folsom of Roxbury, int. Oct. 1, 1843.  
Samuel S. of Boston, and Feronia A. Johnson, Dec. 28, 1841.
- SODON** (see Soden), Mary Ann (Soden, int.) and Eliphalet Watson, Mar. 5, 1840.
- SOUTHERLAND**, Thomas and Ann Donald, Oct. 25, 1844.
- SPARHAWK**, John and Hannah W. Cummings, int. Dec. 16, 1832.
- SPAULDING**, Adelia of Westminster, and Hamilton Brown, int. Jan. 12, 1834.  
Malorie of Leominster, and William Claffin, int. Apr. 25, 1829.
- SPEAR**, David and Sally Fairbanks, Mar. 1, 1810.  
John and Eliza Ann Hemenway, both of Hopkinton, July 1, 1841.\*  
John, a. 21 y., b. in Ireland, and Mary Ann Stuart, a. 19 y., b. in Ireland, Nov. 25, 1846.
- SPEED**, Sarah and Colburn H. Dean of Sudbury, int. Apr. 30, 1843.
- SPOFFORD**, Sally Chadwick of Rowley, and Eben Eaton, int. Dec. 12, 1819.
- SPRAGUE**, Stephen and Hannah S. Onthank, int. Oct. 22, 1843.
- SQUIRE**, Rebecca of Sherborn, and James Travis, Feb. 10, 1725. In Sherborn.\*
- STACEY** (see Stacy), Relief and Moses Pike, Dec. 29, 1737.\*
- STACY** (see Stacey), Caleb and Submit Hemenway, Sept. —, 1788.\*  
Hulda and Joseph How, June 15, 1780. In Sudbury.\*  
John and Hannah Frost, June —, 1787.\*  
Molly and John Bent, Oct. 23, 1751.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- STANDHOPE** (see Stanhope), Samuel and Dinah Parmenter, July 7, 1742.\*
- STANFORD**, Lydia of Sherborn, and Ezekiel Wait, Apr. 20, 1738.\*
- Sarah of Sherborn, and Josiah Wait, Mar. 3, 1742-3. In Sherborn.\*
- STANHOPE** (see Standhope), Elisabeth and Caleb Bridges, Sept. 23, 1731.\*
- Joseph of Sudbury, and Keziah Parmenter, Jan. 24, 1739-40. In Sudbury.\*
- Samuel of Sudbury, and Elizabeth Aangier, Nov. 6, 1755.\*
- STANLEY**, Shepard C. and Mary A. Perce of Attleboro, int. Oct. 24, 1841.
- STAPLES**, William R., Esq., of Providence, R. I., and Eveline Eaton, Oct. 25, 1826.
- STEAL**, John Jr. of Petersham, and Lois Eames, Oct. 12, 1780. In Sherborn.\*
- STEARNS** (see Sterns), Almy and Nelson Stow of Medford, Mar. 29, 1824.
- Francis C., s. of Jona[than] and Sally, a. 26 y., and Maria L. (Eliza L., int.) Hemenway, a. 26 y., Nov. 8, 1849.
- Lydia of Weston, and Jonas Rice Jr. of Natick, Mar. 8, 1802.\*
- Lydia of Southboro, and William Dowell, int. Sept. 12, 1818.
- Sarah, d. of Jona[than] and Sarah, a. 22 y., and Charles Richardson of Waltham, s. of Ruel and Ora, a. 22 y., Apr. 5, 1847.
- Sarah C. and Alva Curtis of Medford, int. Apr. 10, 1825.
- Simeon of Bedford, and Sally Cole, Apr. 8, 1802.\*
- Thomas C. of Sterling, and Mary Eames, Oct. 27, 1828.
- Timothy and Bethiah Adams of Medway, Feb. 27, 1728. In Medway.\*
- Timothy and Mary Look, Sept. 3, 1794.\*
- STEBBENS**, Sarah of Leicester, and Joseph Bigelow, Apr. 30, 1756. In Leicester.\*
- STERNS** (see Stearns), Isaac (Stearns, int.) and Mary Gal-  
lot, Feb. 21, 1831. C.R.2.

\* Intention not recorded.

- STEVENS**, Isaac and Eliza Clayes, Dec. 12, 1819.  
Warren W., a. 24 y., b. in N. H., and Clara P. Stone, d. of Ebenezer 2d, a. 18 y., May 28, 1846.
- STICKNEY**, Phebe P. and David Googins, Sept. 15, 1833.
- STILES**, James of Natick, and Mary Goodnow, int. Mar. 10, 1839.
- STIMPSON** (see Stimson), Elizabeth and William Walkup, Oct. 31, 1765. In Hopkinton.\*
- STIMSON** (see Stimpson), Experience and Abijah Stone of Hopkinton, Jan. 22, 1776. In Hopkinton.\*  
Sarah and Increase Claffin, Apr. —, 1782.\* (Apr. 4, 1782, C.R.I.)
- STON** (see Stone), Abigail of Sudbury, and Micah Stone, Apr. 2, 1724. In Sudbury.\*  
Daniell, Dea., and Abigail Wheller, Feb. 8, 1703-4.\*  
Mary and Henry Cogin of Sudbury, May 25, 1730. In Sudbury.\*
- STONE** (see Ston), Aaron of East Sudbury, and Abigail Cutting, Sept. 20, 1795.\*  
Abiel and Samuel Walker of Natick, June 15, 1743.\*  
Abigail and John Livermore of Weston, June 22, 1731.\*  
Abigail and Matthias Bent, Feb. 26, 1746.\*  
Abigail and Joseph Perry of Sherborn, Jan. 22, 1752. In Sherborn.\*  
Abigail and Nathaniel Gove of Lincoln, int. Apr. 5, 1828.  
Abijah of Hopkinton, and Experience Stimson, Jan. 22, 1776. In Hopkinton.\*  
Abijah of Westboro, and Martha Buckminster, May 21, 1812.  
Abner and Eunice Frost, Mar. 10, 1740.\*  
Abner and Lucy Mellen, Dec. 7, 1763. In Hopkinton.\*  
Abner and Persis Moore, Mar. 5, 1776.\*  
Abner and Mary E. Thompson, int. Oct. 10, 1847.  
Anna and Micah Bent of East Sudbury, Dec. 2, 1809.  
Asenath of East Sudbury, and Luther Underwood, int. Oct. 12, 1822.  
Augusta L. and Daniel H. Fairbanks, both of Holliston, Oct. 6, 1842.\*  
Beaman of Dorchester, and Mary Walker, Aug. 21, 1825.  
Benjamin F. and Lucy W. Barker, June 27, 1837.

\* Intention not recorded.

- STONE, Betsy and Nathan Stone, Nov. 21, 1805.\*  
 Bulah and Daniel Campbell of Worcester, Sept. 22, 1780. In Sherborn.\*  
 Clara P., d. of Ebenezer 2d, a. 18 y., and Warren W. Stevens, a. 24 y., b. in N. H., May 28, 1846.  
 Dana and Sarah B. Hildreth of Marlboro, int. May 19, 1833.  
 Daniel and Mary Frost, Mar. 12, 1733-4.\*  
 Daniel Jr. and Sally Buckminster, July —, 1788.\* (July 10, 1788, C.R.I.)  
 Daniel, Dr., of Sharon, and Hitty Bixby, Nov. 30, 1802.\*  
 Daniel, Dr., of Sharon, and Sophia Coolidge, Feb. 23, 1813.  
 Daniell, Dea., and Ruth Haynes of Sudbury, Nov. 18, 1712.\*  
 David and Sarah Rice, Mar. 20, 1745. In Sudbury.\*  
 Dexter of Philadelphia, and Ellen Kittridge, Oct. 2, 1833.  
 Dorcas and Samuel Dedman of Princeton, Oct. —, 1787.\*  
 Ebenezer and Prudence Pratt, May 10, 1721. In Concord.\*  
 Ebenezer and Jane Walker, Dec. 2, 1819.  
 Elijah and Elizabeth Lynde of Shrewsbury, Apr. 4, 1765. In Shrewsbury.\*  
 Eliza F. and Joseph Lothrop of Westboro, June 27, 1826.  
 Elizabeth and William H. Knight, of Tariffville, Conn., Oct. 8, 1827.  
 Elmira and Rev. Barzillai Frost of Concord, June 1, 1837.  
 Emeline E. and Rufus T. (Rufus S., int.) King (of Roxbury, int.), Aug. 30, 1841.  
 Ephraim and Johannah Eames, Nov. 28, 1745. In Sudbury.\*  
 Hannah and Joseph Hide of Sherborn, Mar. 9, 1752.\*  
 Hannah and Nathan Underwood of Athol, Apr. 29, 1819.  
 Horatio and Eliza L. Heald, Dec. 3, 1835.  
 Isaac and Elizabeth Brown of Sudbury, July 24, 1722. In Watertown.\*  
 Isaac and Persis How of Sudbury, Sept. 28, 1763. In Sudbury.\*  
 James, Rev., of Holliston, and Elisabeth Swift, Apr. 15, 1731.\*  
 James and Sarah Jones, Dec. 25, 1733.\*  
 James and Ruth How, Feb. 14, 1738-9.\*  
 James and Lucy Drury, both of Waltham, Oct. 28, 1810.\*  
 John and Anne Tillstone, Jan. 31, 1706-7.\*  
 John and Abigail Stratton of Watertown, Nov. 9, 1719. In Watertown.\*  
 John and Ann Hunt of Sudbury, June 25, 1778. In Sudbury.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



- STONE, John of Holliston, and Rebecca Sanger, Oct. 23, 1796.\*
- John Trowbridge and Lucy Richardson of Concord, Apr. 16, 1814.
- Jonas of Rutland, and Elisabeth Adams, Nov. 5, 1731.\*
- Jonas and Hannah Fairbank, June 9, 1808.
- Jonathan and Abiel Biglow, Oct. 11, 1716.\*
- Joseph and Lydia Parkhurst of Weston, Apr. 11, 1723. In Weston.\*
- Joseph and Rebekah Meriam of Bedford, Jan. 13, 1758. In Bedford.\*
- Josiah and Anne Haven, Feb. 25, 1746-7.\*
- Josiah Jr. and Elisabeth Fisk, Jan. 18, 1784. C.R.I.
- Josiah, Maj., and Nancy Stone of Stow, Sept. 9, 1813.
- Josiah Jr. and Sophia Brigham of East Sudbury, int. Feb. 28, 1830.
- Lois and Moses Maynard of Sudbury, Mar. 18, 1723-4. In Sudbury.\*
- Louisa of Dorchester, and Orin Wilson, int. Apr. 27, 1834.
- Luce of Sudbury, and Benjamin Hemingway, Sept. 2, 1762. In Sudbury.\*
- Lucia and Job Cushing of Shrewsbury, Feb. 20, 1752.\*
- Lucy and Mark Moore of Sudbury, Feb. 9, 1774. In Sudbury.\*
- Lucy of East Sudbury, and John Ingraham, June 11, 1826.
- Luther and Molly Trowbridge, Feb. 27, 1777. In Waltham.\*
- Luther of Wendell, and Nelly Cutting, Feb. 21, 1803.\*
- Luther and Mary Eaton, June 14, 1810.
- Lydia and Asahel Haven, int. Dec. 24, 1808.
- Lydia and Appleton H. Gibson, Aug. 12, 1824.
- Mahala of Dublin, N. H., and Francis Coolidge, int. May 3, 1831.
- Maria and Harry Dalliber of Stow, int. Oct. 27, 1829.
- Marshal and Betsey Haven, June 30, 1811.
- Martha and Joseph Goodenough of East Sudbury, Nov. 30, 1797.\*
- Martha and Socrates Fay, Mar. 11, 1840.
- Mary and Ephraim Ward of Newton, Sept. 24, 1734.\*
- Mary and Isaac Clarke, Apr. 21, 1740.\*
- Mary B. (Mary Buckminster, int.) and Henry H. Fuller, Esq., of Boston, Aug. 24, 1826.
- Mary E., d. of Luther and Mary, a. 25 y., and Rev. Benjamin F. Hosford of Haverhill, s. of Joseph and Abigail, a. 27 y., July 28, 1845.

\* Intention not recorded.

- STONE, Mary Walker, a. 20 y., and Sumner Stone of Westboro, s. of Josiah, a. 23 y., Dec. 25, 1814.
- Matthew and Elizabeth P. Ballard, Mar. —, 1804.\*
- Micah and Abigail Ston of Sudbury, Apr. 2, 1724. In Sudbury.\*
- Micah and Rachel Haynes of Sudbury, Oct. 11, 1748. In Sudbury.\*
- Micah, Esq., and wid. Sarah Batcheller of Grafton, June 6, 1798. In Grafton.\*
- Micah of Warren, Me., and Olive Gleason, Oct. 7, 1804.\*
- Nabby and Capt. Samuel Murdock, June 12, 1817.
- Nancy and Silas Eaton (Jr., int.), Mar. 5, 1812.
- Nancy of Stow, and Maj. Josiah Stone, Sept. 9, 1813.
- Nathan and Betsy Stone, Nov. 21, 1805.\*
- Nathan of Northboro, and Cynthia Perry of Holliston, Sept. 9, 1813.\*
- Nathaniel and Mary Cutler of Sudbury, Aug. 10, 1711. In Concord.\*
- Nevinson and Mary Haven, Dec. 28, 1816.
- Olive and Josiah Parker, Apr. 8, 1804.\*
- Peggy and John Jones, May 9, 1803.\*
- Persis and Bulkley Adams, Feb. —, 1785.\*
- Persis and Isaac Damon Jr. of East Sudbury, Mar. —, 1790.\*
- Polly and John Newton, Apr. 10, 1803.\*
- Prudence and Daniel Biglow, July 17, 1746.\*
- Purchase and Lois Damon of East Sudbury, Dec. 13, 1787. In East Sudbury.\*
- Rebecca and Ebenezer Eaton, May 21, 1778. In Sherborn.\*
- Rebeccah and Isaac Abbot of Holden, Feb. 19, 1801.\*
- Rebeckah and Samuel Hemenway 2d, Aug. 16, 1801.\*
- Samuel and Hannah Searle of Roxbury, May 21, 1716. In Watertown.\*
- Samuel and Mary Haven, Nov. 25, 1725.\*
- Samuel and Rebecca Clark, June 14, 1737.\*
- Sarah and Joseph How, Nov. 1, 1750.\*
- Sarah and Capt. Thomas Nixon, Mar. 4, 1823.
- Seth and Dorcas Smith, July 9, 1832.
- Sewall of Millbury, and Sarah J. Childs, July 8, 1841.
- Sumner of Westboro, s. of Josiah, a. 23 y., and Mary Walker Stone, a. 20 y., Dec. 25, 1844.
- Thomas Jr. and Hannah Hemenway, Dec. —, 1790.\*
- Timothy A. and Emeline Hammond of Natick, int. Feb. 3, 1828.

\* Intention not recorded.

STONE, Walter of East Sudbury, and Betsey Ames, int. Sept. 18, 1824.

Windsor and Elizabeth Mellen of Hopkinton, Mar. 26, 1778. In Hopkinton.\*

**STOW** (see Stowe), Abigail M. of Marlboro, and Ebenezer Warren, int. Apr. 11, 1822.

Charles F. (Stowe, int.) and Judeth (Judith B., int.) Ordway, Apr. 16, 1838. (Mar. 10, 1839, int.)

Martha A. and James H. (James Hervey, int.) Whitmore, Apr. 9, 1835.

Nelson of Medford, and Almy Stearns, Mar. 29, 1824.

Simon and Sarah Hayden, both of Marlboro, June 9, 1746.\*  
Truman of Marlboro, and Hannah Sawen Manson, May 17, 1815.

**STOWE** (see Stow), Anne of Grafton, and Moses Haven, May 23, 1751. In Grafton.\*

**STOWELL**, Benjamin of Worcester, and Elizabeth Parker, Oct. 23, 1755.\*

**STRATON** (see Stratten, Stratton), Horace H. and Augusta Smith, int. Mar. 11, 1849.

**STRATTEN** (see Straton, Stratton), Sam[ue]ll of Mendon, and Mary Walker, Nov. 17, 1737.\*

**STRATTON** (see Straton, Stratten), Abigail of Watertown, and John Stone, Nov. 9, 1719. In Watertown.\*

Elisabeth and Abraham Temple, both of Marlboro, Apr. 12, 1732.\*

Horace, widr., s. of Daniel and Susan, a. 30 y., and Mary E. Switser, a. 24 y., Nov. 28, 1849.

Rebecca and Jabez Pratt, Mar. 31, 1726.\*

Tabitha of Holden, and Martin Mayhew, int. Oct. 13, 1821.

**STREATER** (see Streeter, Stretor), Samuel and Experience Haven, July 27, 1719.\*

**STREETER** (see Streater, Stretor), Esther and Josiah Haven, Feb. 28, 1744. In Hopkinton.\*

**STRETOR** (see Streater, Streeter), Elizabeth and Aaron Bard of Mill River, June 12, 1755.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- STROUT**, Thankful and Walter Leland Jr., May 20, 1846.
- STUART**, Mary Ann, a. 19 y., b. in Ireland, and John Spear, a. 21 y., b. in Ireland, Nov. 25, 1846.
- SULLAWAY**, Isreal W. and Adeline A. Richardson, int. Sept. 17, 1837.
- SULLIVAN**, Helena M. and William Butcher, int. Aug. 4, 1842.  
Lucy and John Little, int. Aug. 24, 1845.  
William and Lucy Jermynn, int. July 30, 1848.
- SWALLOW**, Adeline E. and Addison Belknap, Mar. 27, 1838.  
Sarah H., a. 18 y., and Francis Hosmer of East Medway, s. of Nathan, a. 21 y., Oct. 19, 1847.
- SWAN**, Nancy E. and Sewall Dadmun, Jan. 1, 1840.  
Rebecca A., d. of W[illia]m and Nancy, a. 26 y., and Albert Dadmun, s. of W[illia]m and Mary, a. 34 y., Aug. 8, 1849.  
W[illia]m G. of Dorchester, and Harriet N. Dadman, May 1, 1839.
- SWEENEY** (see Sweney, Swenney), Catharine and Thomas Sheridan, int. Oct. 15, 1843.
- SWEETSER** (see Switser), Sarah A., a. 22 y., and John P. Randall of Malden, s. of W[illia]m and Sarah H., a. 33 y., May 9, 1849.
- SWENEY** (see Sweeney, Swenney), George and Mary Ann Callahan, int. Sept. 3, 1843.
- SWENNEY** (see Sweeney, Sweney), George and Joan Ryn, int. Nov. 3, 1844.
- SWIFT**, Ann and Rev. Phillips Payson of Walpole, Dec. 5, 1733.\*  
Ebenezer and Sally Greenwood, Sept. 7, 1800.\* (Oct. 6, 1800, C.R.2.)  
Elisabeth and Rev. James Stone of Holliston, Apr. 15, 1731.\*  
Geo[rge] B. of Wrentham, and Mary B. Warren, Nov. 8, 1831. C.R.2.  
Martha and John Farrar, Oct. 13, 1740.\*  
Sarah and Ebenezer Roby of Sudbury, June 6, 1729.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- SWITSER** (see Sweetser), Mary E., a. 24 y., and Horace Stratton, widr., s. of Daniel and Susan, a. 30 y., Nov. 28, 1849.
- SYMONDS**, Desire and Joseph Sampson, Jan. 18, 1738-9.\*
- TABER**, Elizabeth B. of Roxbury, and John J. Marshall, int. Dec. 10, 1837.
- TAFT**, Valorus of Upton, and Lucy Bennett, d. of Nath[anie]l S. and Hannah, Nov. 17, 1847.
- TAILOR** (see Tayler, Taylor), Hannah of Marlboro, and Abiel Lamb, Dec. 4, 1699. In Marlboro.\*
- TAPPAN**, Joseph F. of Newburyport, s. of Joseph and Sarah, a. 25 y., and Emily E. Bullard, d. of Dana and Eliz[abeth], a. 20 y., Nov. 25, 1845.
- TARBOX**, Increase N., Rev., and Delia A. Waters of Millbury, int. May 15, 1845.
- TAVERNER**, Sophia and Nathaniel Wells, int. Apr. 2, 1837.
- TAYLER** (see Tailor, Taylor), Joseph (Joseph Taylor of Worcester, c.R.I.), and Persis Jones (Almira Jones, c.R.I.), Oct. 19, 1825.
- TAYLOR** (see Tailor, Tayler), James H. (James Henry, int.), a. 24 y., and Rebecca S. Underwood, d. of Jones and Phebe, a. 21 y., Aug. 3, 1844.  
Joseph, Capt., of Kennebunk, Me., and Julia Ann Frost, Nov. 23, 1831.  
Martha M. and Thomas Manning, Jan. 3, 1841. In Marlboro.  
Mary and Joseph Sanger, Nov. 10, 1841. In Stow.  
Nabby of Southboro, and Joseph Eaton, int. Dec. 19, 1808.  
Richard of Sudbury, and Submit Brintnall, July 23, 1741. In Sudbury.\*  
Sarah and John Winterbottom, int. Aug. 18, 1839.
- TAYNTOR**, Elizabeth, d. of Joel and Persis, and John M. Boyd of Marlboro, s. of John and Sophia, Sept. 14, 1846.  
Lucy and Dana Warren, Jan. 1, 1826.  
Lydia L. and Nathan H. Moore, Apr. 23, 1839.

\* Intention not recorded.

- TEMPLE**, Abigail and Daniel Hews, Mar. 29, 1834. In Stow. Abraham and Elisabeth Stratton, both of Marlboro, Apr. 12, 1732.\*  
 Charlotte and Henry O. French of Montpelier, Vt., int. Mar. 31, 1830.  
 Elias and Olive Fisk, Apr. 29, 1818.  
 Elizabeth A., d. of W[illia]m P. and Betsey, a. 23 y., and Andrew Coolidge of Sherborn, Apr. 9, 1845.  
 Ellen O. and Charles E. Horne, Nov. 5, 1840.  
 Ira of Marlboro, and Eleanor Perminter, Apr. 18, 1816.  
 Ira of Marlboro, and Jerusha Haven, Apr. 20, 1829.  
 Isaac M. and Mehitabel Pratt, Apr. 8, 1821.  
 John, Lieut., and Abigail Johnson of Southboro, int. Nov. 11, 1809.  
 Louisa P. and Benjamin Morse, Apr. 8, 1841.  
 Margaret and Michael Keegen, int. Oct. 15, 1849.  
 Marshall and Olive Goodnow, Sept. 26, 1841.  
 Mary and Moses Maddison Fisk of Knoxville, Tenn., Sept. 25, 1803.\*  
 Ruth and Luther Rockwood of Holliston, Dec. 22, 1806.\*  
 Thomas and Hephziba[h] Nichols, July 17, 1770. In Reading.\*  
 Thomas and Ruth Littlefield, Nov. 30, 1797.\*  
 William P. and Betsey Howe, May 12, 1818.
- TERRY**, Elizabeth T., d. of Henry and Julia, a. 26 y., and A. F. Dwight of Albany, N. Y., s. of W[illia]m and Amaryllis, a. 27 y., June 28, 1848.
- THAYER**, Alice of Franklin, and Capt. Joseph Merriam, int. Oct. 18, 1825.
- THOMAS**, Angelina of Natick, and John Morey of Worcester, Sept. 1, 1833. C.R.2.  
 Priscilla of Wayland, and Charles Moulton, int. May 18, 1845.
- THOMPSON**, Abel and Adeline Davis, June 1, 1836.  
 Eliza, wid., and Thomas Leslie, Oct. 13, 1849.  
 Elmer B. of Westboro, and Martha C. Gibbs, Mar. 29, 1843.  
 George M. and Susan Hill, int. Mar. 26, 1848.  
 John S., s. of wid. ———, a. 23 y., and Susan L. Bullard, a. 20 y., Nov. 26, 1846.  
 Joseph C. of Andover, N. H., and Lucinda A. Gould Proctor, wid. of John, Dec. 28, 1842. G.R.2.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- THOMPSON, Lorenzo of Westboro, and Caroline M. (Caroline Matilda, C.R.2.) Jones, May 20, 1841.  
 Mary E. and Abner Stone, int. Oct. 10, 1847.  
 Milliscent Metcalf and Martin Haven, Aug. 29, 1794.\*  
 Sally and Charles Chipman, int. Nov. 24, 1833.  
 W[illia]m J. of Roxbury, and Eliza Soden, June 22, 1842.
- TILLSTONE**, Anne and John Stone, Jan. 31, 1706-7.\*
- TILTON**, May of Sudbury, and Noah Eaton Jr., Feb. 14, 1771. In Sudbury.\*
- TITUS**, George W. and Loisa M. Mirick of Needham, Nov. —, 1839.
- TODD**, William L. and Nancy R. Hamilton, int. Sept. 28, 1845.
- TOLMAN**, Diantha M. and Abram I. (Abram F., int.) Pray, Jan. 4, 1840.
- TOMBS** (see Tomms), Abia B. and Calvin Bigelow, Apr. 13, 1823.  
 Ebenezer of Hopkinton, and Martha H. Mellen, Dec. 2, 1830.  
 Elizabeth of Hopkinton, and John How, Dec. 10, 1763. In Hopkinton.\*  
 Emily and Alfred H. Fairbanks of Holliston, Apr. 4, 1837.  
 Jabez B. and Zobedia Tombs, Apr. 6, 1828.  
 Mary of Hopkinton, and Amasa How, int. Sept. 12, 1807.  
 Nathan and Hannah Newton, Nov. 29, 1792.\*  
 Rebecca and Jonas Bacon, Apr. 6, 1823.  
 Susan and Joseph Flagg, Mar. 30, 1820.  
 Zobedia and Jabez B. Tombs, Apr. 6, 1828.
- TOMLIN**, Seth of Windham [Conn.], and Martha Pratt, Sept. 16, 1741.\*
- TOMMS** (see Tombs), Nabby and John Hayden, Mar. —, 1791.\*
- TORRY**, Abigail and John Ballford, Apr. 8, 1840.
- TOWER**, John H. and Mary E. Lewis of Windham, N. H., int. June 20, 1847.
- TOWL**, Abby and Samuel W. Bashen, Dec. 3, 1840.

\* Intention not recorded.

**TOWN**, Easter and Simon Mellens Jr., Apr. 23, 1711.\*

Edmund of Hoosack Fort, and Abigail Brewer, Jan. 6, 1755.\*

Joseph and Louisa Potter, int. Apr. 7, 1844.

Susanna of Oxford, and John Haven, Oct. 25, 1739. In Oxford.\*

Warren C. and Sarah Hemenway, int. Nov. 15, 1840.

Zurviah and John Claves, Nov. 22, 1748.\*

**TOWNSEND**, James and Sarah Kellum of Dorchester, int. May 15, 1826.

Maria and Thomas Philpott of Boston, int. Aug. 1, 1825.

Timothy and Hannah Foster of Holliston, July 21, 1737. In Holliston.\*

**TOWZER** (see Tozer), Olive and Jonas (Joseph, m.r.) Newton, both of Southboro, Sept. —, 1786.\*

**TOZER** (see Towzer), Richard of Southbury, and Mary Belknap, Feb. 14, 1753.\*

**TRACY**, Leonard, Rev. (of West Boylston, int.), widr., s. of Cyrus and Hannah, a. 45 y., and Martha Freeman, d. of Eben[eze]r and Martha, a. 32 y., Sept. 21, 1847.

**TRAIN**, Charles and Elizabeth Harrington of Weston, int. July 13, 1810.

Charles, Rev., and Hepzibah Harrington of Weston, int. Sept. 5, 1815.

Charles Russel (Esq., int.) and Martha Ann Jackson of Hopkinton, Oct. 27, 1841.

Deborah Savage and Jonathan Wheeler of Cambridge, Apr. 6, 1831.

Joshua of Weston, and Mary Nichols, Mar. 25, 1743.\*

**TRASK**, Abigail L. of Roxbury, and Francis Munroe, int. Oct. 23, 1842.

George, Rev., and Ruth Freeman Packard of Lancaster, int. Feb. 26, 1831.

Isreal of Beverly, and Elizabeth Prentiss of Medfield, July 6, 1835. c.r.2.

**TRAVIS**, Henry of Natick, and Nancy Kendall, June 14, 1842.

James and Rebecca Squire of Sherborn, Feb. 10, 1725. In Sherborn.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



- TRAVIS, Sarah and Daniel Heger of Weston, Sept. 12, 1750.\*  
Thankful of Natick, and Bela Orcutt of New Salem, Oct. 19,  
1803.\*  
Timothy (Timothy S., int.) of Natick, and Charlotte Case,  
Apr. 23, 1834. C.R.2.
- TREADWAY (see Tredway), Abigail and William Puffer of  
Sudbury, June 8, 1742.\*  
Beulah and Josiah Goodenow of Sudbury, Aug. 2, 1749.\*  
Hannah and Jabish Puffer of Sudbury, Oct. 18, 1738.\*  
Judith and Nat[hania]ll Sever of Narragansett No. 2, July  
17, 1753.\*  
Mary and Tho[mas] Morse of Sherborn, Mar. 29, 1736-7.\*
- TREAT, Samuel G. of Northboro, and Susan Jones, Jan. 13,  
1818.
- TREDWAY (see Treadway), Jonathan and Elizabeth Haden,  
Jan. 11, 1744. In Hopkinton.\*
- TROBRIDGE (see Trowbridge), Mary and Amos Gates, Nov.  
28, 1744. In Sudbury.\*
- TROWBRIDGE (see Trobridge), Alline Francis and William  
Hemenway, Mar. 2, 1824.  
Charles, Capt., and Mary Goodnow of Sudbury, int. May 9,  
1830.  
Daniel and Prudence Badger, June —, 1785.\* (June 27,  
1785, C.R.1.)  
George and Mary Ann Fuller of Newton, int. July 10, 1842.  
John and Margaret Farrar, Mar. 27, 1751.\*  
John and Elizabeth Fisk of Waltham, Feb. 23, 1773. In Wal-  
tham.\*  
John and Molly Bent, Apr. 23, 1776. In Sudbury.\*  
John of Cambridge, and Sally Howe, May 6, 1804.\*  
Louisa and William Jorden of Boston, int. Jan. 15, 1832.  
Lydia and Ralph Hemmenway, Jan. 7, 1752.\*  
Martha and Matthew Gibbs, Dec. —, 1819. (Nov. 17, 1819,  
int.)  
Mary B. and Edward Goodnow, Dec. 1, 1836.  
Molly and Luther Stone, Feb. 27, 1777. In Waltham.\*  
Sally A. and Charles Brown (of Sudbury, int.), Apr. 30,  
1845.  
Thomas and Hannah Perry of Sherborn, June 19, 1755. In  
Sherborn.\*

- TROY**, James and Philinda Johnson, Oct. 21, 1838.
- TRUMBAL**, Joseph and Abiel Gale, June 18, 1719.\*
- TUCKER**, Esther and Jason Haven, Nov. 22, 1810.  
Rachel of Sherborn, and Lieut. Johnathan Rugg, int. May 5,  
1809.
- TUFTS**, Betsey D. of Lynn, and Luke C. Pratt, int. Nov. 19,  
1825.
- TURNER**, Franklin, s. of Cha[rle]s L. and Caskarella, a. 27  
y., and Harriet L. Ware of Holliston, d. of Sam[ue]l and  
Electa, a. 23 y., Apr. 25, 1847.  
Sarah D., d. of Royal and Betsey, a. 25 y., and Charles B.  
Wilson of Boston, s. of Gilbert D. and Sarah, a. 24 y.,  
Aug. 23, 1847.
- TUTTLE**, Joseph W. and Susan L. White, July 26, 1846.
- TWEED**, Hannah and Stephen Small, Nov. 27, 1845.
- TWICHELL** (see Twitchel, Twitchell), Deborah, wid. of  
Sherborn and Dea. Gideon Haven, Sept. 25, 1792. In  
Sherborn.\*  
Martha of Sherborn, and Nathan Byxby, Oct. 3, 1771. In  
Sherborn.\*
- TWITCHEL** (see Twichell, Twitchell), Cha[rle]s (of Sher-  
born, int.), s. of John and Lucy, a. 22 y., and Catharine  
H. Dearth, d. of Ezra and Catharine, a. 21 y., Apr. 9,  
1845.
- TWITCHELL** (see Twichell, Twitchel), Calvin of Hopkin-  
ton, and Mary H. (Mary Homer, int.) Greenwood, Nov.  
6, 1822.  
Deborah of Sherborn, and Joseph Maynard, May 5, 1775.  
In Sherborn.\*  
James F., s. of Calvin, a. 21 y., and Susan T. Bigelow, d. of  
Calvin, dec., a. 20 y., Jan. 1, 1845.
- TYLER**, Ebenezer (Eleazer, c.r.2.) and Susan Loker, d. of  
Ephr[ai]m and Susan, both of Natick, Feb. 22, 1847.\*  
Hannah and Moses E. Frost, both of Natick, Apr. 22, 1849.\*
- UNDERWOOD**, Amos and Molly Lamb, May —, 1784.\*  
Anne and Samuel Moore of Gerry, Oct. 6, 1795.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- UNDERWOOD, Betsy and Joseph Graves, May 26, 1813.  
 Charles H. and Olive P. Howe, int. Dec. 1, 1844.  
 George and Martha Smith of Holliston, int. July 7, 1832.  
 Ira D. and Mary T. Smith, int. Nov. 25, 1849.  
 Jonas and Phebe Johnson, June 13, 1822.  
 Jonathan and Priscilla Bailla, Jan. 22, 1740.\*  
 Joshua of Holliston, and Nancy Gleason, Dec. 15, 1802.\*  
 Joshua of Athol, and Lucy Underwood, Apr. 4, 1816.  
 Lucy and Joshua Underwood of Athol, Apr. 4, 1816.  
 Luther and Asenath Stone of East Sudbury, int. Oct. 12,  
 1822.  
 Mary A. and Adolphus F. Howe of Grafton, int. Jan. 9,  
 1848.  
 Nancy and Curtis Belcher, Nov. 28, 1839.  
 Nathan and Abigail Lamb, Dec. 27, 1792.\*  
 Nathan of Athol, and Hannah Stone, Apr. 29, 1819.  
 Olive and Joseph Moulton of East Sudbury, June 28, 1804.\*  
 Rebecca S. d. of Jones and Phebe, a. 21 y., and James H.  
 (James Henry, int.) Taylor, a. 24 y., Aug. 3, 1844.  
 Sarah and Michael Doyle of Watertown, int. Oct. 19, 1834.  
 Timothy and Betsy Lamb, June 7, 1792.\*
- UNTHANK**, Mitty and Phinehas Newton, May 18, 1815.
- UPHAM**, Adaline of Lowell, and John Chickering, int. Sept.  
 5, 1841.
- UPTON**, Ebenezer T. (Ebenezer S., int.), s. of Joseph, a. 35  
 y., and Harriet S. (Harriet Simpson, int.) Patterson, d.  
 of Benjamin, a. 27 y., Apr. 7, 1845.
- USHER**, Daniel and Lois Park, Dec. 26, 1785.\*
- VALENTINE**, Samuel Jr. of Hopkinton, and Mary Fisk,  
 Jan. 1, 1809.
- VENY**, Jemima of Worcester, and George Walcup, Nov. 27,  
 1759. In Worcester.\*
- VINING**, Sam[ue]l A. and Eliza Ann White, both of Ran-  
 dolph, Apr. 11, 1837. C.R.2.
- VINTON**, Hannah of Stoneham, and Noah Eatton, July 29,  
 1730. In Stoneham.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**VORCE** (see Vorse), Hannah B. and Elias Morse of Waltham, Nov. 9, 1823.

**VORSE** (see Vorce), Persian H. of Woodstock, Conn., and Patty Morse, Mar. 9, 1826.

**WADE**, Peter and Elizabeth Brown, Feb. 2, 1843. In Natick. Rosa and Philip Heffernan, int. July 26, 1846.

**WAIT** (see Waite, Wate), Elizabeth and Moses Parker, July 5, 1722.\*

Ezekiel and Lydia Stanford of Sherborn, Apr. 20, 1738.\*

Ezekiel and Rebecca Frost of Sherborn, July 1, 1742-3. In Sherborn.\*

Josiah and Sarah Stanford of Sherborn, Mar. 3, 1742-3. In Sherborn.\*

Lydia and Gershom Emes, Feb. —, 1784.\*

**WAITE** (see Wait, Wate), Abigail of Natick, and Charles Otis Goodnow, int. Dec. 20, 1835.

**WALCUP** (see Walkup), George and Jemima Veny of Worcester, Nov. 27, 1759. In Worcester.\*

**WALKER**, Almira and Benjamin Moulton of Dudley, June 25, 1833.\*

Ama of Medway, and Eben Eaton, int. Dec. 21, 1816.

Azariah Jr. and Prudence Pepper, Aug. 16, 1781.\*

Elijah of Sudbury, and Lydia Parmenter, Mar. 1, 1750.\*

Elizabeth A. M. of Charlestown, and Increase Sumner Wheeler, int. Oct. 3, 1829.

Emily and Samuel Hill (Hall, int. and C.R.I.) of Boston, June 27, 1824.

Francis B. and Mehitabel Eaton, June 28, 1826.

Hannah and Moses Haven, Nov. 9, 1721.\*

Hannah and Samuel Learned, July 7, 1778. In Sudbury.\*

Hannah and Lambert Allen of Northboro, Oct. 1, 1817.

Hezekiah of Sudbury, and Hannah Putnam, Apr. 20, 1738. In Sudbury.\*

Jane and Ebenezer Stone, Dec. 2, 1819.

Joseph C. of Lowell, s. of Moses C. and Martha, a. 26 y., and Harriet N. Jones, d. of Alex[ande]r H. and Mille, a. 22 y., Oct. 30, 1844.

Louis and David Holloway of Marlboro, Nov. —, 1787.\*

Martha and Joseph Haven, Jan. 24, 1710-1.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- WALKER, Martha and John Whitney, Nov. 10, 1718.\*  
 Mary and Elkanah Haven, Dec. 2, 1714.\*  
 Mary and Sam[ue]ll Stratten of Mendon, Nov. 17, 1737.\*  
 Mary of Charlestown, and Dr. Simon Whitney, int. Apr. 1,  
 1824.  
 Mary and Beaman Stone of Dorchester, Aug. 21, 1825.  
 Matthias and Jane Moulton of East Sudbury, Mar. 14, 1793.  
 In East Sudbury.\*  
 Obadiah of Marlboro, and Hannah Learned, May 2, 1715.\*  
 Olive of Sudbury, and Phinehas Gibbs, July 12, 1782. In  
 Sudbury.\*  
 Paul of Sudbury, and Sally Gibbs, Feb. —, 1790.\*  
 Polly and Thomas Parmenter of Sudbury, Dec. 7, 1780. In  
 Sudbury.\*  
 Sally of Sudbury, and Josiah Gibbs, int. Apr. 29, 1828.  
 Sam[ue]ll and Hannah Jennins, both of Sudbury, Nov. 3,  
 1715. In Sudbury.\*  
 Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Mary Carlile, Sept. 28, 1738.\*  
 Samuel of Natick, and Abiel Stone, June 15, 1743.\*  
 Samuel and Elizabeth Parkhurst, May —, 1784.\*  
 Sarah of Hopkinton, and Seth Arding, Jan. 2, 1785. In  
 Hopkinton.\*  
 Solomon and Polly Washburn, both of Natick, Feb. 3, 1805.\*  
 Sybil and Jacob Hemenway, Dec. —, 1787.\*  
 Timothy of Hopkinton, and Lois Gibbs, Oct. 16, 1777. In  
 Hopkinton.\*
- WALKUP (see Walcup), Alonzo and Susan W. Walkup,  
 Dec. 15, 1836.  
 Betsy and William Dougherty, Jan. —, 1788.\* (Jan. 2, 1788,  
 C.R.I.)  
 Beulah and Justus Granger, Mar. 16, 1809.  
 Dorcas and William Hudson, Mar. 18, 1747.\*  
 George and Sarah Graves of Sudbury, Apr. 29, 1725. In  
 Sudbury.\*  
 George and Lois Chickering, Apr. 3, 1831.  
 Hannah and Jonathan Rugg, Feb. 17, 1743.\*  
 Harriet M., d. of W[illia]m and Esther, a. 21 y., and Addi-  
 son D. Clayes, s. of Jonas and Susan, a. 25 y., Nov. 22,  
 1848.  
 John, s. of Rufus and Nancy, a. 20 y., and Jane Bunce, Nov.  
 25, 1847.  
 Josiah W. and Harriet E. Coolidge, Dec. 6, 1843.

\* Intention not recorded.

- WALKUP, Josephine and Cyrus W. Jones, Feb. 9, 1844. In Marlboro.
- Mary and Chellis C. Carter, Nov. 24, 1842.
- Milly and Gideon Willis, of Weston, Nov. 7, 1803.\*
- Rachel and James Boutwell, Mar. 9, 1743-4. In Sudbury.\*
- Rebecca S. and W[illia]m B. How of Southboro, Mar. 6, 1844. C.R.2.
- Romeo and Emily Dunn, Jan. 1, 1840.
- Rufus and Nancy Belcher, Apr. 15, 1807.
- Sarah and Joseph Nurse, Feb. 27, 1746.\*
- Sarah F. and Caleb S. Williams of Brookfield, int. Mar. 17, 1844.
- Susan W. and Alonzo Walkup, Dec. 15, 1836.
- William and Elizabeth Stimpson, Oct. 31, 1765. In Hopkinton.\*
- William and Louis (Lois, int.) Parker of Hopkinton, Sept. 29, 1807.
- WALLACE**, Hugh and Ellen Keating, Sept. 6, 1840.
- WALLINGSFORD**, Mary H. of Marlboro, N. H., and Charles Parker, int. Apr. 24, 1830.
- WALTRON**, Bridget and Patrick Murphy, int. Dec. 10, 1848.
- WARD**, Abigail and Joseph Bellows of Southbury, Sept. 14, 1749.\*
- Charles of Southboro, and Abigail Pike, Aug. 25, 1742.\*
- Caroline of Lowell, and Alfred Wiswell, int. Aug. 27, 1848.
- Ephraim of Newton, and Mary Stone, Sept. 24, 1734.\*
- Hannah of Newton, and Jonathan Edmunds Jr., June 13, 1776. In Newton.\*
- Metilda and Jacob Shumway of Millbury, Apr. 12, 1825.
- Samuel B. and Anna Parmenter, Jan. 1, 1835.
- Samuel B. and Emily Rice of Waltham, Wednesday, May 25, 1842. In Wayland.
- Tirza and Benjamin Angier, Mar. —, 1785.\*
- William of Worcester, and Mary Coggin, Feb. 20, 1732-3.\*
- WARE**, Harriet L. of Holliston, d. of Sam[ue]l and Electa, a. 23 y., and Franklin Turner, s. of Cha[rl]e[s] L. and Caskarella, a. 27 y., Apr. 25, 1847.
- WARREN** (see Warrin), Angenette and Hiram Atherton of Boston, int. Dec. 10, 1843.

\* Intention not recorded.

- WARREN, Dana and Lucy Tayntor, Jan. 1, 1826.  
Ebenezer and Abigail M. Stow of Marlboro, int. Apr. 11, 1822.  
Edwin H. and Anna M. Brown, int. Oct. 7, 1838.  
Edwin H. and Lucy Wyman of Charlestown, int. Feb. 16, 1840.  
G. A., Dr., of Windsor Locks, Conn., s. of Benj[amin] and Maria, a. 28 y., and Lavinia Rice, d. of Phinehas, dec. and Sally, a. 30 y., Aug. 22, 1847.  
George and Pamela Eames of Hopkinton, int. July 2, 1831.  
Hannah of Mendon, and Jason Newton, Jan. 9, 1757. In Mendon.\*  
Isaac and Sally Bennet, May 18, 1800.\*  
Isaac B. and Susan F. Porter of Wrentham, int. Feb. 3, 1833.  
Isaac B. and Frances E. Gerould of Wrentham, int. Oct. 7, 1849.  
John and Maria Dale, Sept. 2, 1830.  
Josiah and Fanny Hemenway, May —, 1789.\*  
Josiah Jr. and Almira Manson, June 8, 1824.  
Lucy Ann and Andrew S. Carter, Feb. —, 1844. C.R.1. (Jan. 21, 1844, int.)  
Mary B. and Geo[rge] B. Swift of Wrentham, Nov. 8, 1831. C.R.2.  
Samuel and Relief Howe, Oct. 28, 1819.  
Sibel of Hopkinton, and Gideon Gliddon, int. Nov. 19, 1820.  
Susan E. and C. (James, int.) Odiorne of Boston, June 25, 1828.
- WARRIN** (see Warren), John and Zipporah Brigham, both of Marlboro, June 7, 1733.\*
- WASHBURN**, Charles, Esq., of Worcester, and Anna F. Brown, int. Jan. 17, 1847.  
Polly and Solomon Walker, both of Natick, Feb. 3, 1805.\*  
Samuel of Boston, and Sally Flagg of Sherborn, June 18, 1810.\*  
Thomas (Jr., int.) and Lucretia Ellis, Apr. 1, 1824.  
Thomas, s. of Tho[ma]s, dec., and ———, a. 23 y., and Eliza W. (Eliza J., int.) Brewer, d. of David and Olive, a. 18 y., Sept. 5, 1848.
- WATE** (see Wait, Waite), Nancy and Joseph Blanchard, Oct. —, 1789.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- WATERS**, Delia A. of Millbury, and Rev. Increase N. Tarbox, int. May 15, 1845.
- WATSON**, Eliphalet and Mary Ann Sodon, Mar. 5, 1840.
- WAYNE**, Harriet E. and Francis O. Padelford, both of Holliston, Sept. 30, 1846. C.R.I.\*
- WEBBER**, Fanny of Hopkinton, and William Moore, Dec. 27, 1829.  
Rhoda and Samuel George, int. June 13, 1836.
- WEBSTER**, Nancy R. and John Gibbs, June 5, 1842.
- WEEKS**, Mersylvia and Joseph Whitcomb of Sudbury, Oct. 12, 1843. In Stow.  
Supply of Marlboro, and Mary Holland, Mar. 10, 1714-5.\*
- WELLER**, Thomas and Betsey McCoy, Jan. 24, 1827.
- WELLS**, Lydia F. and George W. Morrill of Boston, int. May 7, 1843.  
Nathaniel and Sophia Taverner, int. Apr. 2, 1837.
- WENTWORTH**, Dolly and John Crotty, int. Aug. 21, 1836.  
Hastings R. of Wayland, and Lydia B. Saunders, int. Apr. 30, 1843.
- WENZEL** (see Wenzell), Angelina and William Smith Jr., Jan. 10, 1833.  
Catharine and Curtis Hartshorn of Holliston, June 21, 1818.  
Charles H. and Nancy P. Knowlton, Feb. 25, 1839.  
Eliza and Selah Higby of (Marlboro, int.), Vt., Jan. 31, 1833.  
John Jr. and Mehetable Haven, Dec. 15, 1814.
- WENZELL** (see Wenzel), Eliza E., d. of John and Mehetable, a. 20 y., and Appleton Greenwood of Worcester, s. of Abel and ——— of Ashland, Apr. 17, 1847.  
Hitty and Levi B. Potter of Grafton, Sept. 1, 1841.  
Sarah F. and Robert Snell, Apr. 7, 1842.  
Senica and Polly Claffin of Holliston, int. Jan. 15, 1832.
- WESEN** (see Wesson), Samuel and Martha Haven, May 7, 1711.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



- WESSON** (see Wesen), John and Ruth Death of Sherborn, Jan. 22, 1740. In Sherborn.\*  
 William and Sarah Nurse, Nov. 22, 1743. In Hopkinton.\*  
 Zachariah of Sudbury, and Mary Fisk, June 12, 1777. In Sudbury.\*
- WESTON**, Martha and Isaac Cusans of Sherborn, Jan. 12, 1714-5.\*
- WHEELER** (see Wheller), Abner and Polly Bennet, Dec. 23, 1798.\*  
 Abner, Esq., and Martha Eaton of Ashby, int. Oct. 8, 1837.  
 Angeline P. of Lowell, and Stephen B. Currier, int. Oct. 8, 1837.  
 Asa of Lincoln, and Eleanor Rice, Nov. 26, 1807.  
 Benjamin and Rebecca Bennet, Dec. 11, 1804.\*  
 Comfort of Medway, and David Brewer, Nov. 20, 1777. In Medway.\*  
 Cotesworth P. and Mary Johnson, both of Lexington, June 16, 1836. C.R.I.\*  
 Edgar H. and Clarissa C. Osgood of Philadelphia, Pa., int. May 2, 1841.  
 Edgar H. and Sarah Jane Jackson of Ashland, int. Jan. 9, 1848.  
 Eleanor B. and Edward A. Clark, Jan. 17, 1844. C.R.I.  
 Eliphalet of Groton, and Clarissa Rice, Feb. 4, 1813.  
 Hannah Brooks of Lincoln, and Nathaniel Swift Bennett, int. —, 1810.  
 Henry of Weston, and Louisa Gates, int. May 3, 1846.  
 Henry R. and Ann J. James, both of Lynn, Sept. 10, 1837. C.R.2.  
 Increase Sumner and Elizabeth A. M. Walker of Charlestown, int. Oct. 3, 1829.  
 Isaac of Holden, and Sarah Darlin, Aug. 8, 1752.\*  
 John of Nicheusaug, and Deborah Gleason, Aug. 29, 1751.\*  
 Jonathan of Cambridge, and Deborah Savage Train, Apr. 6, 1831.  
 Jos (John, int.) of Watertown, and Submit Cutting (Cotting, int.), Feb. 2, 1814.  
 Patty of Lincoln, and Stephen Butrick of Concord, Dec. 6, 1801.\*  
 Theodore H. and Rachel W. Emerson of Waltham, int. Dec. 24, 1848.

\* Intention not recorded.

- WHEELER**, William of Stratton, Vt., and Persis Howe, int. Nov. 18, 1809.
- WHEELOCK**, Prescott of Worcester, and Sally Goodnow, Apr. 5, 1827.
- WHELLER** (see Wheeler), Abigail and Dea. Daniell Ston, Feb. 8, 1703-4.\*
- WHIPPLE**, Alonzo B. of Southboro, and Harriet Leland of Sherborn, Sept. 9, 1845. C.R.I.\*  
Jerusha of Grafton, and David Haven, Nov. 28, 1754. In Grafton.\*
- WHISTON**, Ezra and Lewis Hill of Bellingham, Sept. 20, 1790. In Bellingham.\*
- WHITAKER**, Erastus P. and Betsey P. Davis, int. Sept. 2, 1849.
- WHITCOMB**, Joseph of Sudbury, and Mersylvia Weeks, Oct. 12, 1843. In Stow.  
Mariah and Melvin Proctor, Feb. 7, 1839.
- WHITE** (see Wight), Amos of Waltham, and Elizabeth Belcher, Nov. 30, 1828.  
Angeline, d. of Jeremiah and Alice, a. 20 y., and Charles G. Coffin, s. of Asa and Hannah, a. 23 y., Aug. 27, 1844. In Hopkinton.  
Betsey Jane and Luther French, Apr. 11, 1837. C.R.2.  
Elihu Jr. and Laura Metcalf of Franklin, int. Sept. 10, 1831.  
Eliza Ann and Sam[ue]l A. Vining, both of Randolph, Apr. 11, 1837. C.R.2.  
Elizabeth W. of Lancaster, and William H. Hayden, int. Feb. —, 1845.  
John and Sabilla Buckminster, Jan. 24, 1728.\*  
Mary Ann and William H. Merritt of Hopkinton, int. Apr. 7, 1844.  
Nancy A. and Ephraim Knapp, int. July 3, 1842.  
Sophia and Lawson Kingsbury, Esq., Apr. 23, 1822.  
Susan and Joel R. Bixby, Apr. 10, 1828.  
Susan L. and Joseph W. Tuttle, July 26, 1846.  
W[illia]m F. and Eliza A. M. Goodnow, Nov. 17, 1842.
- WHITING**, Asa of Holliston, and Clarissa Hill of Sherborn, Oct. 19, 1806.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

WHITING, Jonathan of Dover, and Lucy Jones, Dec. 22, 1813.  
Phinehas of Sherborn, and Abigail Gleason, Feb. 19, 1767.  
In Sherborn.\*

**WHITMORE** (see Whittemore), Charles S. and Agnes A.  
Hyde, Oct. 6, 1842.  
Eliza R. of Ashburnham, and Horace Eames, int. Oct. 31, 1841.  
James H. (James Hervey, int.) and Martha A. Stow, Apr.  
9, 1835.  
Levi F. and Mehitabel Edgell, May 8, 1817.

**WHITNEY**, Aaron of Boston, and Susan H. Farrington, int.  
Mar. 27, 1842.  
Abigail and Ebenezer Chapin of Mendon, Mar. 29, 1743.\*  
Benjamin and Mary Poor of Marlboro, Apr. 13, 1696. In  
Marlboro.\*  
Benjamin and Margaret Sanderson of Watertown, Feb. 21,  
1731-2. In Watertown.\*  
Eliza of Worcester, and David Fisk, int. Jan. 11, 1846.  
Elizabeth W., d. of Simon and Elizabeth, and Dr. John W.  
Osgood, Aug. 20, 1845.  
Hannah and Ezekiel Rice, Jan. 23, 1722-3.\*  
Hannah and Jesse Haven, Nov. —, 1800.\*  
Huldah and Zachariah Morse of Marlborough, Nov. 16,  
1724.\*  
Isaac and Elizabeth Bridges, Sept. 27, 1722.\*  
James and Martha Rice, Feb. 2, 1714-5.\*  
James and Patience Leland of Sherborn, Mar. 18, 1741-2.  
In Sherborn.\*  
Jesse and Rebecca Newell of Medfield, int. Oct. 24, 1818.  
John and Martha Walker, Nov. 10, 1718.\*  
John and Abigail Perry of Sherborn, Feb. 8, 1738-9. In  
Sherborn.\*  
Jonathan and Eunice Marshall of Waltham, June 15, 1758.  
In Waltham.\*  
Joseph of Sherborn, and Sarah Park, Oct. 3, 1792.\*  
Lidia and Richard Haven, Feb. 4, 1713-4.\*  
Love and Jonathan Battle of Dedham, Jan. 2, 1754.\*  
Mark of Hopkinton, and Tabitha Mellen, Jan. 4, 1726-7.\*  
Ransford and Eunice Perminter (Parminter, int.), Aug. 7,  
1823.  
Simon, Dr., and Mary Walker of Charlestown, int. Apr. 1,  
1824.

\* Intention not recorded.

- WHITTEMORE** (see Whitmore), Elbridge G. and Sophia Eames, both of Holliston, Nov. 13, 1832.\*  
William of Weston, and Mary Smith of East Sudbury, Nov. 12, 1829.\*
- WIGGIN**, John Mooney, Dr., of Providence, R. I., and Caroline Elizabeth Haven, int. Jan. 4, 1846.
- WIGHT** (see White), Jonathan 3d, Capt., of Medfield, and Clarissa Eames, June 3, 1824.
- WILD** (see Wilds), Laura M. of Brookline and Rev. Joseph H. Phipps, int. Dec. 10, 1848.
- WILDER**, Martha of Lancaster, and Capt. John Maynard, Oct. 25, 1785. In Lancaster.\*  
Mehitable, wid., and Ichabod Gaines, widr., Sept. 3, 1844.  
Tabitha of Boston, and William Henderson, Mar. 22, 1815.
- WILDS** (see Wild), Charles Winthrop and Mary Pomroy of South Hampton, int. May 2, 1829.
- WILLARD** (see Willerd), Joseph and Martha Clark, Jan. 5, 1715-6.\*  
Peter of Sudbury, and Jane Davis, int. Oct. 18, 1823.
- WILLERD** (see Willard), Sarah and Thomas Pratt, Jan. 24, 1710-1.\*
- WILLEY**, George of Worcester, and Abigail Hale, Sept. 27, 1837.
- WILLIAMS**, Abraham, Rev., of Sandwich, and Anna Buckminster, Sept. 11, 1751. In Hopkinton.\*  
Albert B., a. 40 y., widr., and Phebe Paine, a. 34 y., Feb. 25, 1845.  
Caleb S. of Brookfield, and Sarah F. Walkup, int. Mar. 17, 1844.  
Hannah and John Belcher, June —, 1787.\*  
James of Lynn, and Sarah M. Carr, Mar. 25, 1847.\*  
William, widr., s. of Stephen and Abigail, a. 54 y., b. in Roxbury, and Abigail R. Baggs of Dorchester, d. of Seth and Abigail, a. 48 y., b. in Milton, Oct. 17, 1849.
- WILLIS**, Columbia and Samuel Lees (Luiz, int.) of Concord, Nov. 27, 1836.  
Emily and Archelaus Bennett of Waltham, int. Mar. 14, 1841.

\* Intention not recorded.

**WILLIS**, Geo[rge] E. of Medford, and Margaret B. Frost,  
Apr. 27, 1842.

Gideon of Weston, and Milly Walkup, Nov. 7, 1803.\*

Harriet S. and Thomas S. Edmunds of Lowell, May 3, 1840.

Sarah and Rufus A. French, Nov. 16, 1833.

Susan H. and Philip D. Edmunds of Lowell, May 3, 1840.

Susannah H. and George W. Kimball, Sept. 30, 1838.

**WILLSON** (see Wilson), Edmund B., Rev., of Grafton, and  
Martha A. Buttrick, May 8, 1844. C.R.I.

**WILMARTH**, Rachel E. of Rehoboth, and Andrew Foster,  
Dec. 6, 1835.

**WILSON** (see Willson), Anne and Jonathan Clark, May 2,  
1745.\*

Arnold and Clarissa Hill of Charlestown, int. Oct. 12, 1811.

Betsey and Joseph Johnson of Hopkinton, Mar. 30, 1815.

Charles B. of Boston, s. of Gilbert D., and Sarah, a. 24 y.,  
and Sarah D. Turner, d. of Royal and Betsey, a. 25 y.,  
Aug. 23, 1847.

Charles N. of Dover, a. 29 y., and Harriet Richardson, a. 27 y.,  
Jan. 19, 1845.

James and Deliverance Bridges, Jan. 21, 1719-20.\*

John, widr., s. of Archibald and Susan, a. 59 y., and Ann  
Loyd, wid., a. 45 y., June 21, 1849.

Josiah of Hopkinton, and Hannah Clayes, Apr. 22, 1735.\*

Mary and Gideon Bridges, May 23, 1723.\*

Mary and Lowell Pratt, June 24, 1824.

Mary and Deliverance Derby, Aug. 7, 1825.

Nancy and Aaron Shattuck of Charlestown, May 17, 1813.

Orin and Louisa Stone of Dorchester, int. Apr. 27, 1834.

Phinehas and Anne Jones, Oct. 26, 1739.\*

Rebecca and Edwin C. Morse, both of Natick, Oct. 24, 1849.  
C.R.2.

Sarah of Lancaster, and Otis Boynton, int. Aug. 3, 1822.

Thankful and Isaac Gleason, Dec. 9, 1725.\*

**WINCH**, Anna and Sylvanus Phipps, Feb. —, 1802.\*

Anne and Jason Belcher, Nov. 9, 1800.\*

Betsey and Alden Jones of Washington, N. H., Mar. 8, 1826.

Cate and Eldad Atwood of Medway, May 4, 1780. In Sher-  
born.\*

Dana and Triphena Moulton, July 16, 1834. C.R.2.

\* Intention not recorded.

- WINCH, Daniel and Sarah Gibbs, Mar. 4, 1731.\*  
 Daniel and Abigail Read of Sudbury, Mar. 11, 1742. In Sud-  
 bury.\*  
 Dan[ie]l and Rebecca Read of Rutland, Feb. 18, 1761. In  
 Rutland.\*  
 Deborah and John Farrar, Oct. 4, 1750.\*  
 Deborah and Oldham Gates, June —, 1783.\*  
 Ebenezer and Esther Brintly, Dec. 17, 1775. In Concord.\*  
 Eliza and Joseph Dudley of East Sudbury, Jan. 11, 1813.  
 Elizabeth and Peter Woodbury of Waltham, Mar. 24, 1796.\*  
 Eunice and John Gates, Jan. 6, 1795.\*  
 Eunice and Charles Belcher, Feb. 19, 1834. C.R.2.  
 Hannah and Ebenezer Hemenway, May 17, 1711.\*  
 Hannah and David Rice, Sept. 27, 1750.\*  
 Hepzibah and Samuel Rolling of Dublin, N. H., Nov. 22,  
 1792.\*  
 Jesse of East Sudbury, and Patty Brown, Mar. —, 1788.\*  
 John and Mehettable Pike, Jan. 27, 1743.\*  
 John, s. of Levi and Mary, a. 22 y., and Mary E. (Mary  
 Elizabeth, int.) Fiske, d. of ——— and Nancy Edson,  
 dec., a. 17 y., Oct. 31, 1844.  
 Joseph and Anna Phillips of Littleton, Mar. 17, 1780. In  
 Weston.\*  
 Josiah and Polly Moulton of East Sudbury, May —, 1789.\*  
 Josiah Jr. and Elizabeth Robinson of Sudbury, June 6, 1816.  
 Josiah Jr. and Abigail Dutton, Feb. 3, 1819.  
 Leland and Eliza Jane Haynes, May 30, 1832.  
 Levi of Marlboro, and Harriot Parminter, int. Nov. 10,  
 1821.  
 Lucinda and John Jennison of Bellingham, Sept. 22, 1830.  
 Lucy and William Haven, Nov. 23, 1775.\*  
 Mary and Benoni Adams of Sherborn, May 14, 1724.\*  
 Mary and Lewis Hill, Apr. 11, 1809.  
 Mehitabel and Elijah Bacon of East Sudbury, Feb. 17, 1825.  
 Milly and Elisha Frost, Apr. 26, 1781.\*  
 Nancy and Moses C. Fay, int. Nov. 4, 1838.  
 Nancy W. and Aaron Chamberlain, int. Feb. 18, 1849.  
 Nathan and Abigail Brown of Sudbury, Feb. 18, 1769. In  
 Sudbury.\*  
 Olive and Joseph Curtis Dudley, Jan. 17, 1822.  
 Reuben and Olive Eaton, Sept. 26, 1794.\*  
 Roxaline and Roswell O. Farrar, Aug. 28, 1831. In Marl-  
 boro.

\* Intention not recorded.

- WINCH**, Sally and W[illia]m Greenwood, Apr. 9, 1799.\*  
 Sally and Micah Claffin, Jan. 3, 1821.  
 Sally and Stephen Hayden, Dec. 10, 1823.  
 Samuel and Mary Winchester, Nov. 22, 1751.\*  
 Samuel of Marlow, N. H., and Ruth Hemenway, Mar. 12,  
 1801.\*  
 Silence and Nathan Haven, June 4, 1713.\*  
 Tabitha and Isaac Clark 2d, int. Feb. 21, 1812.  
 Thankful and Joseph Nichols, Aug. 26, 1779. In Sherborn.\*  
 Thomas and Deborah Gleson, Oct. 23, 1718.\*  
 Thomas and Elesabeth Drury, Dec. 20, 1743.\*  
 Thomas and Elizabeth Drury, July 17, 1753.\*  
 Thomas W. and Abigail Hager of Waltham, Feb. 22, 1759.  
 In Waltham.\*  
 Walter and Nancy N. Davis, Dec. 20, 1832.  
 Willard and Lydia Maria Haynes, Aug. 8, 1830.
- WINCHESTER**, Ebenezer and Martha Buckminster, Feb. 13,  
 1717-8.\*  
 Jacob Bancroft and Elizebeth Learned, both of Watertown,  
 Mar. 3, 1786.\*  
 Martha and Rev. James Bridgham of Brimfield, Nov. 1, 1739.\*  
 Mary and Samuel Winch, Nov. 22, 1751.\*  
 Persis and Dea. Ezra Hemenway, Jan. 4, 1843.  
 S. A., s. of Sam[ue]l and Cloe of Sullivan, N. H., a. 24 y.,  
 and M. E. (Mary E., c.R.2.) Gibbs, d. of Matthew and  
 Mary, a. 25 y., Apr. 27, 1847.
- WINSHIP**, Samuel and Sarah Barnard of Watertown, Jan.  
 11, 1698-9. In Watertown.\*
- WINTER**, Obed and Caroline Bullard, Apr. 1, 1827.
- WINTERBOTTOM**, John and Sarah Taylor, int. Aug. 18,  
 1839.
- WISWELL**, Alfred and Caroline Ward of Lowell, int. Aug.  
 27, 1848.
- WITT**, Samuel Jr. of Marlboro, and Sally Eaton, Dec. 3,  
 1818.
- WOOD** (see Woods), Albert, Capt., and Sophia Corbett, both  
 of Hopkinton, May 25, 1829.\*  
 Amasa W. and Mary A. Wood of Millbury, int. Apr. 8, 1849.

\* Intention not recorded.

Wood, Caroline of Concord, and Isaac Burnap, int. Feb. 20, 1824.

John and Elizebath Bucminster, Mar. 3, 1704-5.\*

Joseph of Holliston, and Mary Gibbs, int. Mar. 10, 1839.

Louis of Newton, and Thomas Drury, Sept. 15, 1794.\*

Mary and Amos Parmenter of Sudbury, Dec. 21, 1715. In Sudbury.\*

Mary A. of Millbury, and Amasa W. Wood, int. Apr. 8, 1849.

Miranda and Capt. Carleton Corbett, both of Hopkinton, May 1, 1839.\*

Robert and Susan Kinder, Aug. 9, 1841.

Sarah of Mendon, and Joseph Brown, int. Feb. 28, 1820.

**WOODBURY**, Isaiah E. and Julia Ann Cleasby, Oct. 15, 1837.

Lucien C. and Harriet N. Hudson, int. Mar. 28, 1847.

Peter of Waltham, and Elizabeth Winch, Mar. 24, 1796.\*

**WOODMAN**, Nathan M., s. of John and Eliz[abe]th of West Point, Iowa, a. 26 y., and Louisa W. Rice, d. of Wilder and Anna of Natick, a. 21 y., both of Natick, Jan. 27, 1848.\*

**WOODS** (see Wood), Margaret (Mary, int.) (Margaret, c.R.I.) and Samuel McComb, May 20, 1844.

**WOODWARD**, Selina Huntington and Henry Blackburn, Jan. 18, 1829.

**WOOLSON**, Cyrus and Persis Angier, June —, 1784.\*

Cyrus R., s. of John and Ellen S. Horne, d. of Luther, Sept. 12, 1844.

Eph[rai]m and Anna Bigelow of Worcester, Oct. 20, 1789. In Worcester.\*

John and Martha Rice, Nov. 12, 1812.

**WOOSTER**, Susanna and Jeremiah Pike, May 6, 1701. In Concord.\*

**WORKS**, John and Eliza Brigham, Nov. 19, 1827.

Nathan and Maria Arnold, Oct. 8, 1834.

Rowena and Capt. William Greenwood, int. June 12, 1836.

**WRIGHT** (see Right), Abi of Concord, and Samuel Ballord, int. May 9, 1809.

\* Intention not recorded.



WRIGHT, Elisha W. of Wayland and Lucy Jane Smith, Jan. 24, 1839.

Eliza[beth] and William Newton of Marlboro, Dec. 1, 1737.\*

Hannah and Tho[ma]s Ball, Feb. 7, 1739-40.\*

Julia Ann and Oren Brooks, Mar. 12, 1828.

Mary and Abner Pratt, Jan. 22, 1795.\*

Nathan of Philipstown, and Martha Kendall, June —, 1815.  
(June 5, 1815, int.)

Nehemiah and Mary Gates, May 24, 1733.\*

Nehemiah Jr. and Martha Kendal, Dec. 10, 1778.\*

Tabitha and James Arms of Leicester, Oct. 14, 1742.\*

William and Mary Ball, Jan. 22, 1737-8.\*

WYMAN, Lucy of Charlestown, and Edwin H. Warren, int. Feb. 16, 1840.

YONGER, Prince and Nancy Peterattuck, May 19, 1737.\*

YOUNG, Joseph and Susan D. Cookson, int. Apr. 18, 1847.

Julia and John Dignan, int. Apr. 19, 1846.

\* Intention not recorded.



## FRAMINGHAM DEATHS.



## FRAMINGHAM DEATHS.

To THE YEAR 1850.

- ABBOTT**, Cyrus, s. of Josiah and Ruthe, Sept. 23, 1833.  
(Sept. 21, 1833, a. 27 y., G.R.I.)  
Elmira, d. of Josiah and Ruthe, Feb. 10, 1825. (a. 2 y. 5 m.  
15 d., G.R.I.)  
Franklin A., s. of Josiah and Ruth, July 9, 1847, a. 21 y.  
Consumption.  
James, s. of Josiah and Ruthe, June 18, 1838. (a. 19 y.,  
G.R.I.) (Scrofula, C.R.2.)  
Polly (Mary, G.R.I.), d. of Josiah and Ruthe, Jan. 24, 1826.  
(a. 21 y., G.R.I.)
- ADAMS**, Abel —, 1826. C.R.3.  
Charles, May 12, 1829, a. 20 y. G.R.I.  
Elesabeth, d. of Daniel and Elesabeth, May 16, 1750.  
Mary, d. of Daniel and Elesabeth, July 8, 1751.  
Mary Ellen, d. of Moses, May 17, 1837, a. 6 m. G.R.I.  
Micah, Oct. 20, 1848, a. 64 y. (a. 70 y., C.R.2.) Md. Dropsy.  
Moses, July 23, 1756.  
Moses, Feb. 17, 1837, a. 33 y. G.R.I.
- AIRD**, James T., s. of Andrew and Margaret, Apr. 20, 1843,  
a. 5 w. 4 d. G.R.5.  
John T., s. of Andrew and Margret, May 21, 1846, a. 5 y.  
7 m. G.R.5.
- ALGER**, Laura Green, w. of Lyman, June 20, 1843, a. 37 y.  
Erysipelas. G.R.5.
- AMES**, Ezekiel —, 1826. C.R.3.
- AMORY**, Almira J., Nov. 8, 1847, a. 43 y. G.R.I.
- AMSDEN**, Silas, Feb. 4, 1797.
- ANDREWS**, —, ch. of —, a. 3 y., Sept. —, 1837.  
C.R.I.

**ANGEER** (see Anger, Angier), Sarah, d. of Benja[*min*] and Sarah, June 2, 1741.

**ANGER** (see Angeer, Angier), Elisabeth, d. of Joseph and Elisabeth, Feb. 5, 1730.  
Elisabeth, wid. of ———, Jan. 24, 1732.

**ANGIER** (see Angeer, Anger), John, Dr., Jan. 6, 1843, a. 81 y. Apoplexy. C.R.I.

Joseph, Nov. 30, 1718.

Joseph, Jan. 24, 1747.

Joseph, Apr. 22, 1764.

Joseph Henry, s. of Joseph and Julia, Nov. 12, 1822. (Nov. 10, 1822, a. 1 y. 3 m. 3 d., G.R.I.)

Julia, w. of Joseph, May 29, 1828. (a. 31 y., G.R.I.)

Levina, d. of Samuel and Tabetha, Jan. 26, 1767.

Rebecca, wid. of John, Aug. 25, 1847, a. 81½ y. Old age.  
C.R.I.

Samuel, Apr. 21, 1793.

**ARNOLD**, ———, ch. of Cha[*rl*e]s T. and Mary, Mar. 20, 1846, a. 15 d.

———, ch. of Cha[*rl*e]s T. and Mary, Mar. 21, 1846, a. 16 d.

Elizabeth, Mar. 23, 1845. C.R.3.

John, s. of William and Mary, Oct. 30, 1776.

Martha A., Dec. 3, 1842. C.R.3.

Mary, wid. of ———, Feb. 25, 1836, a. 83 y. C.R.I.

Nathan, s. of William and Mary, Nov. 1, 1776.

William, s. of William and Mary, Nov. 1, 1776.

**ARTHUR**, Abigail, w. of John, May 13, 1722.

**BACON**, ———, d. of ———, June —, 1832. C.R.2.

Martha Caroline (eldest d., G.R.6.) of Jonas and Rebecca, Jan. 26, 1827. (a. 3 y. 27 d., G.R.6.)

**BAILEY** (see Bayley), Betsey, Apr. 16, 1846, a. 58 y.

Cynthia, wid. of ———, Apr. 18, 1846, a. 53 y. C.R.2.

Joseph, s. of Aaron and Nancy, Mar. 28, 1833.

Miranda, July —, 1827. C.R.3.

**BAKER**, Charles P., Apr. 22, 1829, a. 9 y. G.R.I.

Daniel P., s. of Simon and Comfort, Aug. 15, 1836, a. 8 y.  
G.R.I.

- BAKER, John, s. of Simon and Sarah, Mar. 14, 1841. (a. 26 y.,  
C.R.2.)  
Sarah, w. of Simon, May 1, 1817.
- BALCH, Peter, Dea., Dec. 27, 1755. (Dec. 27, 1756, a. 70 y.,  
G.R.I.)  
Timothy, s. of Peter and Elisabeth, Feb. 7, 1741.
- BALCOM, Mary, Oct. 19, 1838. C.R.3.
- BALLARD (see Pallord), ———, w. of Samuel, Feb. 25,  
1832.  
Aaron, May 22, 1846, a. 76 y. Old age. C.R.I.  
Abigail, d. of Ebenezer M. and Sukey, Jan. 23, 1805.  
Ebenezer M., Jan. 2, 1823.  
Elizabeth, w. of John, Aug. 15, 1839.  
Emily Fisk, July 12, 1845, a. 3 m. 20 d. G.R.2.  
Susan, d. of Ebenezer M. and Sukey, Jan. 23, 1805.  
Susanna, d. of Ebenezer M. and Sukey, Aug. 13, 1825.  
(Susan Ballord, d. of Marshall and Susan, a. 19 y.,  
G.R.2.)  
William 2d, Dec. 28, 1816.  
William, s. of John 2d and Pamela, Sept. 28, 1820.
- BALLORD (see Ballard), Anne, Mar. 29, 1807, a. 58 y.  
G.R.I.  
Emely Fisk, d. of Joseph and Hannah, Apr. 12, 1823.  
Lucy, Feb. —, 1832.  
Marshall, Jan. 2, 1823, a. 43 y. G.R.2.  
Richard S., s. of Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 27, 1849, a. 26 y.  
4 m. 10 d. Fever. On his passage from California.  
Susan, w. of Marshall, Jan. 19, 1849, a. 68 y. G.R.2.  
William, June 12, 1818, a. 77 y. G.R.6.
- BANNISTER, (Elizabeth, G.R.I.), wid. of Joseph, Feb. (3,  
G.R.I.), 1833. (a. 67 y., G.R.I.)  
Eveline, d. of Joseph and Elizabeth, Aug. 11, 1830, a. 29 y.  
G.R.I.
- BARBER, Frances, ———, 1848. G.R.2.  
Julia Forbes, Jan. 19, 1846. G.R.2.
- BARDEN, Charles Henry, adopted s. of Elizabeth, July 21,  
1840, a. 4 y. 10 m. G.R.5.

**BARKER**, Charles E. U., s. of T. and H., May 19, 1846, a.  
2 y. 9 m. G.R.5.

Ephraim Jerome, s. of Ephraim and Lucy, Sept. 16, 1830, a.  
19 y. G.R.1.

Francis, s. of C. A., Jan. 23, 1848. C.R.2.

George U., inf. s. of T. and H., ———. G.R.5.

John, s. of T. and H., ———, a. 7 w. 4 d. G.R.5.

**BARNEY**, Edmund H., s. of Jairus and Harriet H., ———,  
1829. G.R.5.

Edwin A., s. of Jairus and Harriet H., ———, 1836. G.R.5.

Harriet H., w. of Jairus, Aug. 16, 1847, a. 42 y. 6 m. 11 d.,  
b. in Acton. Consumption.

**BARRAT**, Nathan, May 20, 1757.

**BARRETT**, Sarah, Oct. 29, 1815.

**BATTERSBY**, Elizabeth, d. of Joseph B. and A., Aug. 3,  
1849, a. 11 y. 3 m. 3 d., b. in England. Consumption.

**BAYLEY** (see Bailey), Elisha, s. of Joseph and Mary, Mar.  
22, 1810.

Ezekiel, s. of Joseph and Mary, May 28, 1802.

Joseph, Sept. 11, 1817.

Joseph, s. of Joseph and Mary, Feb. 29, 1820.

**BELCHER**, ———, inf. ch. of wid. ———, Oct. 12, 1833.  
C.R.2.

Abigail, wid. of Joseph Jr., Oct. 4, 1833.

Benjamin, Oct. 14, 1832.

Curtis, s. of Joseph and Hannah, Nov. 16, 1815.

Ezra, June 29, 1826.

Hannah, d. of Joseph and H., Dec. 14, 1849, a. 58 y. Fever.

Hannah Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin (Benjamin, W., G.R.1.)  
and Temperance, Oct. 13, 1831. (a. 7 y., G.R.1.)

John, Oct. 8, 1843. (a. 77 y., C.R.2.)

Joseph, s. of Joseph and Hannah, Nov. 16, 1828.

Joseph, June 29, 1833.

Thomas, s. of Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 30, 1721. [prob.  
1821.]

William, s. of Jacob and Anna, May 25, 1824.

**BELKNAP** (see Belknop), Abraham, June 12, 1805.

Benja[min], s. of Nathaniel and Sarah, June 1, 1741.



- BELKNAP, Bradford Enoch (only s., G.R.I.), of Bradford and Elizabeth, Jan. 3, 1837. (a. 3 y., G.R.I.)
- Clarinda Lois (only d., G.R.I.), of Bradford and Elizabeth, Jan. 6, 1837. (a. 4 y. 13 d., G.R.I.)
- Daniel, Capt., Oct. 31, 1815.
- Easter, d. of Nathaniel and Sarah, June 8, 1741.
- Francis, s. of Jesse and Sibbel, Apr. 6, 1797.
- Hannah, w. of Capt. Jer[emia]h, Sept. 21, 1774.
- Harriet, Jan. 2, 1842, a. 44 y. G.R.I.
- Harry, s. of Jesse and Sibbel, Sept. 23, 1797.
- Hepzibah, d. of Jesse and Sibbel, Mar. 4, 1803.
- Hepzibah, w. of Capt. Jeremiah, Sept. 24, 1820. (a. 79 y., G.R.I.)
- Jeremiah, Capt., Dec. 7, 1774.
- Jeremiah, Capt., May 26, 1816. (a. 76 y., G.R.I.)
- Jesse, June 1, 1834.
- Joshua, s. of Abraham and Ursula, Nov. 5, 1794.
- Lavinia, d. of Abraham and Ursula, June 26, 1811.
- Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and Sarah, May 20, 1741.
- Polly R., w. of Jesse, June 19, 1839, a. 49 y. G.R.I.
- Sibbel, w. of Jesse, Oct. 13, 1801.
- Susan (dup., Sukey), w. of Luther, July 27, 1797.
- Susan (dup., Sukey), d. of Luther and Susan, Sept. 16, 1797.
- Ursula, wid. of Abraham, Nov. 28, 1812.
- BELKNOP** (see Belknap), Experenc[e], d. of Aberaham and Elezebeth, June 7, 1717.
- Samuell, s. of Aberaham, June 2, 1716.
- BENNETT**, Betsey, d. of Joseph and Polly, Feb. 5, 1849 (Feb. 4, G.R.I.), a. 67 y. 6 d. Unm. Consumption.
- Joseph Jr., Apr. 25, 1798, a. 23 y. G.R.I.
- Joseph, Feb. 12, 1816, a. 64 y. G.R.I.
- Lucy, Sept. (17, G.R.I.), 1835. (a. 45 y., G.R.I.)
- Mary, w. of Joseph, Apr. 10, 1838. (a. 86 y., G.R.I.)
- BENSON**, Abel, Sept. 16, 1843. (a. 78 y., C.R.2.)
- Eric, s. of Abel and Rhoda, Mar. 1, 1835, a. 26 y. G.R.I.
- Gardner, s. of Abel and Rhoda, Apr. 1, 1831, a. 27 y. G.R.I.
- Henry, s. of Abel and Rhoda, May 18, 1831. (May 20, 1831, a. 42 y., G.R.I.)
- Levi W., s. of Abel and Rhoda, Oct. 31, 1822, a. 31 y. G.R.I.
- Susan, d. of Abel and Rhoda, Oct. 23, 1816, in her 19th y. G.R.I.

- BENT**, Abigail, d. of Dea. Matthias and Mary (at Bath, N. H., G.R.I.), Sept. 28, 1841. (a. 59 y., G.R.I.)  
 Abigail, Dec. 13, 1843.  
 Anna, w. of Micah, Apr. 18, 1821.  
 Betty, d. of John and Bettey, June 20, 1742.  
 David, s. of David and Mary, Aug. 17, 1726.  
 David, Feb. 15, 1729-30.  
 Deli Ann, d. of Micah and Anna, in Watertown, Aug. 13, 1812.  
 Deli Ann, d. of Micah and Anna, Feb. 24, 1819.  
 Elbridge, s. of Micah and Anna, Sept. 23, 1821.  
 Hellen Marr, d. of Jason and Elizabeth, Mar. 18, 1846, a. 2 y. 7 d.  
 Hiram, s. of Micah and Anna, Feb. 2, 1811.  
 Isabella, w. of Dea. Matthias, Jan. 3, 1817. (a. 51 y., G.R.I.)  
 Jason, s. of W[illia]m and Abigail, Mar. 19, 1849, a. 52 y. 11 m. 22 d., b. in Wayland. Md. Heart disease.  
 John 3d, in Burlington, Dec. 3, 1812, a. 25 y.  
 John Sr., Sept. 13, 1818.  
 John, Nov. 26, 1818.  
 Lucy, wid. of Peter, Jan. 27, 1783, in her 41st y. G.R.I.  
 Martha (Martha A., G.R.5.), w. of Sam[ue]l, Jan. 8, 1846 (28, G.R.5.), a. 23 y. (a. 23 y. 3 m., G.R.5.)  
 (Martha A., G.R.5.), d. of Sam[ue]l and (Martha A., G.R.5.), July 25, 1846, a. 6 m. (6 m. 25 d., G.R.5.)  
 Mary, w. of Dea. Matthias, Dec. 26, 1790. (a. 35 y., G.R.I.)  
 Mary, d. of Dea. Matthias, Sept. 7, 1823, a. 23 y. G.R.I.  
 Matthias, Dea., Feb. 4, 1826. (a. 73 y., G.R.I.)  
 Polly, d. of Matthias and Mary, Aug. 20, 1781, a. 3 w. G.R.I.  
 Samuel, s. of John and Betty, May 29, 1742.  
 Samuel, Apr. 29, 1849, a. 27 y. G.R.5.  
 Sarah S., wid. of ———, gr. gr. d. of Rev. Jno Swift, Sept. 30, 1843, a. 83 y. C.R.I.
- BIGELOW** (see Biglo, Biglow), Asaph, Jan. 29, 1824.  
 Elizabeth A., d. of Dexter and Lydia, May 4, 1847, a. 17 y. 4 m. G.R.2.  
 Lucinda (Lucinda Adams, G.R.2.), d. of David and (Candace, G.R.2.), Dec. 6, 1839. (a. 25 y., G.R.2.)  
 Martha, wid. of Asaph, Aug. 15, 1829.  
 William Henry, s. of John and Eliza, Dec. 6, 1839.

**BIGLO** (see Bigelow, Biglow), Daniel, s. of Daniel and Rebekah, Mar. 30, 1730. (a. abt. 2 y. 5 m., G.R.I.)

Joseph, s. of Daniel and Rebeccah, May 18, 1730. (a. 6 m. 3 w., G.R.I.)

Rebekah, d. of Daniel and Rebekah, July 3, 1729. (a. abt. 3 y. 2 m., G.R.I.)

**BIGLOW** (see Bigelow, Biglo), Ann, d. of Daniel and Rebekah, June 29, 1738.

Anna, d. of Joseph and Ruth, Nov. 18, 1803.

Hannah, w. of Nath[anie]l, Feb. 23, 1773.

Rebeckah, d. of Daniel and Rebeckah, July 26, 1734.

Rebekah, w. of Daniel, July 7, 1738.

**BIXBY** (see Byxbe), ———, inf. ch. of John C. and Ruth, Apr. 6, 1840.

**BLAIR**, ———, Mr., bur. Aug. 23, 1724. P.R.

**BLAKE**, Julia, Apr. 22, 1840. (Negro, C.R.2.)

**BOUTWELL**, Phebe, d. of Ebenezer and Thankful, June 20, 1733.

**BOWERS**, Augusta (Helen Augusta, G.R.2.), d. of Francis and (Elmira, G.R.2.), Nov. 8, 1845, a. 19 y. Fever.

Helen Louisa, d. of Francis and Elmira, Mar. 30, 1826. (a. 17 m., G.R.2.)

**BOWKER**, Daniel, Jan. 3, 1822. C.R.3.

Ruth, Jan. —, 1840. C.R.3.

**BOYNTON**, ———, ch. of ———, gr. ch. of Mrs. Bacon, June 5, 1833. C.R.2.

Perkins, Apr. 20, 1844, a. 62 y. G.R.I.

Sarah Elizabeth (only d., G.R.2.) of Otis and Sarah (Sarah Wilson, G.R.2.), a. 17 y. 3 m. 6 d. Consumption.

William Curtland, s. of Otis and Sarah (Sarah Wilson, G.R.2.), Dec. 4, 1825. (a. 17 m. 11 d., G.R.2.)

**BRACKETT**, Arthur Franklin, s. of William and Mary B., Oct. 1, 1834.

David Kellogg, s. of Solomon and Lydia, Oct. 25, 1823. (a. 13 y. 7 m., G.R.I.)

Lemuel, Nov. 20, 1819.

Solomon, Apr. 19, 1842. (a. 75 y., C.R.2.)

BRACKETT, Susan, w. of Josiah P., Sept. 7, 1839. (a. 30 y.  
Typhus fever, C.R.2.)

William Franklin, s. of William and Mary B., Aug. 3, 1835.

BRECK, ———, ch. of ——— of Worcester, Sept. 18, 1848.  
C.R.2.

BREWER, ———, inf. ch. of Larkin, July 29, 1833. C.R.2.

Anna, wid. of ———, Aug. 1, 1841, a. 77 y.

Betsy, d. of Col. David and Comfort, Aug. 15, 1824.

Comfort, w. of Col. David, Mar. 9, 1833. (a. 76 y., G.R.I.)

Cyrus, s. of Col. David and Comfort, July 17, 1822.

David, Col., Dec. 17, 1834. (a. 83 y., G.R.I.)

Emeline (Emeline E., G.R.I.), d. of Rufus and Mary, July  
17, 1821. (a. 7 y. 7 m., G.R.I.)

BRIDGE (see Bridges), Matthew, Rev., Sept. 2, 1775, in his  
55th y. and 30th y. of his ministry. G.R.I.

BRIDGES (see Bridge), Bathsheba, d. of Calib and Sarah,  
Nov. 1, 1739.

Benjamin, Capt. Lt., Aug. 28, 1725. (a. 61 y., G.R.I.)

Benj[amin], s. of Calib and Sarah, Oct. 6, 1739.

Jonathan, s. of Caleb and Sarah, Apr. 4, 1720.

Sarah, d. of Calib and Sarah, Nov. 18, 1739.

BRIGHAM, Salome, Aug. —, 1836. C.R.3.

BRITTON, John, Mar. 1, 1841.

BROWN, ———, ch. of J. J., Sept. 5, 1847, a. 1 y. 3 m.  
Dysentery.

Abigail, wid. of John, Mar. 12, 1831, a. 80 y. G.R.I.

Almira, June —, 1815. C.R.3.

Andrew, Maj., Dec. 28, 1803, a. 48 y. G.R.I.

Andrew, Nov. 29, 1805.

Dolly, wid. of ———, Sept. 13, 1824.

Henry E., s. of Miron E. and Clarissa, Aug. 18, 1848, a. 5 m.  
20 d. Consumption.

Henry S., Sept. 4, 1847, a. 15 m. G.R.2.

Keziah, w. of Ebenezer, Jan. 26, 1835.

Lorenzo P., s. of Luther and Ruth, Oct. 27, 1825, a. 2 y.  
G.R.I.

Sarah Moore, d. of Newell and Priscilla, Sept. 18, 1827.

William, Dea., Dec. 17, 1794 (Dec. 13, 1793, a. 70 y., G.R.I.)

- BRUCE**, Elizabeth, w. of John Sr., —, a. 65 y.  
Jonathan, s. of John and Elisabeth, Apr. 18, 1715.
- BRUMMIT** (see Brummitt), Edwin, s. of Matthew and Ann,  
Mar. 31, 1839. (a. 21 m. Infantile, C.R.2.)  
Joseph, s. of Matthew and Ann, Oct. 2, 1820.
- BRUMMITT** (see Brummit), William Henry, s. of William  
and Sarah, Aug. 7, 1846, a. 11 m. 20 d. Water on brain.  
C.R.I.
- BRYAN**, —, bur. Oct. 31, 1844, a. abt. 50 y. Irishman.  
C.R.I.
- BUCK**, Mary Ellen, —, 1849. G.R.2.
- BUCKMINSTER**, Anna, d. of Dea. Thomas and Hannah,  
Sept. 30, 1784.  
Betsy, d. of Lawson (Capt. Lawson, dup.) and Mary, July  
4, 1793, in her 21st y.  
Daniell, Feb. 7, 1724-5. P.R.  
Dexter, s. of Dea. Thomas and Kezia, Nov. 21, 1799. (Dec.  
21, 1799, dup.)  
Dexter, s. of Dea. Thomas and Kezia, July 21, 1833.  
Frances, d. of Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 25, 1736.  
Hannah, w. of Joseph, Esq., Oct. 25, 1776.  
Hannah, w. of Dea. Thomas, July 1, 1793, a. 42 y.  
Henry Lawson, s. of Lawson Jr. and Nancy, June 14, 1829.  
John, s. of Lawson (Capt. Lawson, dup.) and Mary, Nov.  
14, 1798, in his 24th y.  
John Keggell, s. of Dea. Thomas and Hannah, Nov. 16,  
1773.  
Jones, s. of Capt. Lawson and Mary, Apr. 3, 1806.  
Joseph, Esq., Apr. 5, 1747.  
Joseph, Col., May 15, 1780, a. 84 y.  
Joseph, s. of Dea. Thomas and Hannah, Jan. 20, 1838. (a.  
64 y. Paralysis, C.R.2.)  
Kezia, w. of Dea. Thomas, Feb. 10, 1830.  
Lawson, Capt. (s. of Joseph 2d, G.R.I.), Feb. 26, 1832. (a.  
90 y., G.R.I.)  
Lawson, s. of Capt. Lawson and Mary, Apr. 5, 1835. (Apr.  
8, dup.) (a. 56 y., G.R.I.)  
Mary Jones, d. of Capt. Lawson and Mary, Nov. 9, 1805, a.  
17 y. 9 m. 20 d.

BUCKMINSTER, Mary, w. of Capt. Lawson, Sept. 17, 1841.  
 (d. of Col. John Jones of Hopkinton, a. 91 y., G.R.I.)  
 Nancy, d. of Capt. Lawson and Mary, July 10, 1811.  
 Pamela, d. of Dea. (Capt., dup.) Thomas and Hannah, Jan.  
 2, 1801. (Jan. 1, 1801, dup.)  
 Sally Larrabee, w. of William (Esq., C.R.I.), July 22, 1842,  
 a. 54 y. G.R.I. (At Salem. Bilious Pleurisy, C.R.I.)  
 Sarah, d. of Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 6, 1741.  
 Sarah, w. of Joseph, Sept. 11, 1747.  
 Sarah, d. of Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 19, 1741-2.  
 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 30, 1736.  
 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Sarah, Apr. 18, 1737.  
 Thomas, s. of Dea. Thomas and Hannah, Mar. 7, 1817.  
 Thomas, Dea., July 7, 1826.

**BULLARD**, Aaron, May 20, 1846, a. 76 y. Md. Dropsy.  
 Abi, Dec. 16, 1826. C.R.3.  
 Betsey A., Aug. 15, 1839. C.R.3.  
 Betsey Buckminster, d. of Eli and Ruthe, Mar. 30, 1795, a.  
 32 d.  
 Betsey Goodnow, w. of Dana, Jan. 28, 1826. G.R.2.  
 Charles, s. of Eli, Esq., and Ruthe, near Canton, China, Aug.  
 16, 1825.  
 Edward, s. of Eli, Esq., and Ruthe, May 19, 1806.  
 Eli, Esq., May 21, 1824.  
 Geo[rge] Granville, only ch. of Galen and Helen, Apr. 10,  
 1849, a. 10 y. 2 m. G.R.2.  
 Sarah Hellen, d. of Dana and Mary Ann, Nov. 4, 1836. (a.  
 3 y. 8 m., G.R.2.)

**BULTON**, John, Mar. 1, 1841, a. 77 y. C.R.2.

**BUNCE**, John, s. of John and Mary, May 10, 1847, a. 14 y.  
 2 m. 16 d., b. in England. Heart disease.

**BUTERBY**, ———, s. of David, May 18, 1846, a. 5 y.

**BUTLER**, Aaron Jr., at Boston, Mar. 19, 1830, a. 43 y.  
 G.R.I.

Aaron, Apr. 21, 1848. C.R.3.

Betsey, d. of John and Hannah, July 30, 1764, a. 1 y. 6 m.  
 24 d. G.R.I.

Dexter, s. of William, June 27, 1847, a. 47 y. 2 m. 10 d. Md.  
 Head Complaint.

- BUTLER, Elisabeth, w. of John, Apr. 27, 1740.  
 Mehitable, w. of Aaron Jr., Mar. 26, 1818, a. 27 y. G.R.I.  
 Mehitable G., only ch. of Aaron and Mehitable, Sept. 14, 1821,  
 a. 3 y. 7 m. 11 d. G.R.I.  
 Melliscent, d. of William and Catharine, Sept. 16, 1805.  
 Phinehas, Jan. 16, 1806, a. 73½ y.  
 Sarah, Dec. 27, 1847. C.R.3.
- BUTMAN**, ———, d. of Jonathan, Apr. 23, 1846, a. 7 y.  
 Eliza Ann, youngest d. of Jonathan and Nancy W., May 6,  
 1846, a. 8 y. 10 m. 7 d. G.R.5.
- BUTTRICK**, Benjamin Wheeler, s. of Stephen and Patty,  
 Nov. 4, 1836. (a. 21 y., G.R.I.) (Putrid sore throat,  
 C.R.I.)  
 Harriot Newel, d. of Stephen and Patty, Aug. 20, 1825. (a.  
 3 y. 3 m., G.R.I.)  
 Patty, w. of (Dea., G.R.I.) Stephen, May 6, 1827 (in her 51st  
 y., G.R.I.).  
 Stephen (Dea., G.R.I.), Apr. 17, 1828 (in his 56th y., G.R.I.).
- BYXBE** (see Bixby), Lydia, w. of Joseph, Mar. 9, 1765.
- CAIN**, John, native of Knockrush, parish of Boyle, county of  
 Roscommon, Ire., Jan. 3, 1847, a. 67 y. G.R.4.  
 Margaret, w. of John, Dec. 31, 1848, a. 64 y. G.R.4.
- CALDWELL**, Mary Ann, w. of Jacob, Apr. 16, 1836, a. 25 y.  
 Consumption. C.R.I.
- CAMPBALL** (see Campbell), Jane, d. of Daniel and Bulah,  
 Feb. —, 1784.
- CAMPBELL** (see Campbell), ———, w. of Daniel, Jan. 25,  
 1824.  
 ———, Mr., Dec. 20, 1838, a. 84 y. Native of Scotland.  
 Old age. C.R.I.  
 Daniel Jr., Aug. 15, 1828.  
 John, May 4, 1820.
- CARMICHAEL**, Henry, s. of Charlotte, Oct. 26, 1831.
- CARR**, John Henry, s. of Andrew and ———, June 27, 1842.
- CASE**, Bradley, s. of Samuel and Ruthe. Sept. 5, 1814.
- CHAFEE**, Susan S., w. of William G., Oct. 17, 1849, a. 30 y.  
 G.R.I.

- CHAPMAN**, Charles A. (Charles Alexander, G.R.5.), s. of Alex[ande]r and Ann (Mary K., G.R.5.), Nov. 1, 1848, a. 3 y. 2 m. 8 d. Dysentery.
- Eliza Ball, w. of Alexander, Mar. 6, 1844, a. 33 y. G.R.5.
- George, Rev., June 2, 1834. C.R.1.
- Thomas, May 27, 1840, a. 58 y. G.R.5.
- CHASE**, Sally Carlisle, w. of Rev. Josiah of Kittery, Me., Nov. 23, 1849, a. 83 y. G.R.2.
- CHENEY**, Elisabeth, w. of John, June 13, 1730.
- CHICKERING**, Abigail, d. of Hartshorn and Mary, Nov. 23, 1815.
- Daniel R., Sept. 25, 1848, a. 7 m. 25 d. G.R.5.
- John Clarence, s. of John and Adeline, Aug. 6, 1845, a. 8 m. 15 d. G.R.5.
- John Lewis, s. of John and Adeline, Dec. 4, 1848, a. 5 m. 12 d. G.R.5.
- CHILD** (see Childs), Daniel, s. of Josiah and Experance, May 25, 1767.
- CHILDS** (see Child), ———, inf. ch. of Gilbert J. and Mary, Sept. 16, 1839. (Inf. d., a. 11 w. 3d. Infantile, C.R.2.)
- Abel, May 17, 1807.
- Abel, s. of Abel and Hannah, Jan. 3, 1835.
- Anna, d. of David and Betsey, Oct. 11, 1817.
- David, May 18, 1831.
- David, June 12, 1831. G.R.5.
- Elvira, d. of David and Betsey, Apr. 20, 1831.
- Gilbert W., s. of John B. and Mary, Sept. 12, 1847, a. 1 y. 5 m. Head complaint.
- Hannah, wid. of Abel, Sept. 14, 1843. (a. 82 y., C.R.2.)
- John, Jan. —, 1834. C.R.2.
- Mary, d. of David and Betsey, July 24, 1830.
- William, s. of David and Betsey, Nov. 10, 1813.
- CHURCHILL**, Marcy, Nov. 1, 1819.
- CLAFLIN**, Abijah, s. of Asa and Jane, Nov. 7, 1797.
- Alvin, s. of Asa, Aug. 10, 1844, a. 49 y. 10 m. (Aug. 9, 1844, dup.) Md. Killed while blasting.
- Anna, w. of David, Dec. 4, 1845, a. 29 y. Consumption.



- CLAFLIN, Betsey, Apr. 11, 1822. C.R.3.  
 Cornelius, s. of William, July 25, 1818.  
 Debby, w. of Cornelius, Sept. 7, 1816.  
 Ferdinand, s. of David and Anna P., May 10, 1842.  
 Frances Ann, d. of Ebenezer and Mary, Sept. 15, 1832.  
 Jane, w. of Asa, Aug. 4, 1830.  
 Mercy, w. of Daniel, Aug. 3, 1798.  
 Mical, Aug. 21, 1827.  
 Olefy, d. of Asa and Jane, Apr. 3, 1824.  
 Relief, Apr. 3, 1824. C.R.3.
- CLAPP**, Benjamin (Benjamin M., C.R.1.), June 16, 1842. (a. 16 y., G.R.1.)
- CLARK** (see Clarke), Abigail, wid. of ———, bur. Mar. 20, 1838, a. 79 y. C.R.1.  
 Adaline, d. of Alexander and Polley, Sept. 9, 1808.  
 Alexander, Jan. 2, 1842, a. 62 y. G.R.2.  
 Catharine E. (Catharine Elizabeth, G.R.2.), d. of James W., Dec. 15, 1849, a. 3 y. 4 m. 7 d., b. in Boston. Scarlet fever.  
 Edward A., s. of John J. and Caroline, May 6, 1849, a. 33 y. 4 m. 20 d. Md. Consumption.  
 George E., Aug. 24, 1841, a. 25 y. Cerebral disease. C.R.1.  
 Harriet P., June 29, 1847, a. 32 y. G.R.2.  
 Isaac, Capt., May 26, 1768, a. 102 y. He lived with the wife of his youth 70 years, his offspring was 251. G.R.1.  
 Isaac, Apr. 21, 1826.  
 Isaac, widr., Feb. 10, 1846, a. 78 y.  
 John J., Sept. 21, 1843, a. 58 y. G.R.1.  
 John L., s. of Lemuel and Pronellope, in New York, July 23, 1848, a. 34 y. G.R.2.  
 Jonas, s. of Jonas and Mary, May 8, 1771.  
 Jonas, Dec. 1, 1819.  
 Jonathan, s. of Isaac and Sarah, May 2, 1709.  
 Lucinda B., inf. d. of W. M. and Maria, Aug. 19, 1843. G.R.2.  
 Mary, w. of John Jr., June 29, 1847, a. 32 y. C.R.2.  
 Mary Anne, d. of Isaac and Abigail, Feb. 15, 1808.  
 Mary Dadman, w. of John, at Ashland, Aug. 5, 1843. G.R.1.  
 Nancy D., w. of Alexander Jr., Dec. 5, 1838, a. 25 y. G.R.2.  
 Nathan, s. of William and Hannah, Apr. 30, 1828.  
 Salley, d. of Edward and Elizabeth, Dec. 22, 1784, a. 2 y. 7 m. 6 d. G.R.1.

CLARK, Sarah w. of ———, May 17, 1761, a. 88 y. G.R.I.  
 Simson, s. of John, Aug. 11, 1840. (d. at Ashland, G.R.I.)  
 Tabitha, w. of Isaac 2d, Aug. 12, 1823.  
 Uriah, Aug. 24, 1725. P.R.  
 William, May 6, 1832.  
 Willard G., Nov. 22, 1834, a. 20 y. G.R.2.

**CLARKE** (see Clark), Hitty, w. of ———, mother of Horace,  
 May 15, 1805, a. 20 y.

**CLAYCE** (see Clayer, Cloyes), Peter Sr., July 18, 1708.

**CLAYES** (see Clayce, Cloyes), ———, inf. ch. of James and  
 Melitabell, Sept. 18, 1771.

Abigail, d. of Capt. Elijah and Abigail, Sept. —, 1700.

Charles, s. of Col. Jonas and Susan, Dec. 9, 1828.

Elijah, May 22, 1815.

Eunice (Eunice Look, G.R.I.), w. of Lieut. Josiah, June 22,  
 1836. (a. 64 y., G.R.I.)

James, s. of James Jr. and Melittabel, Sept. 18, 1777.

James, Dec. 7, 1809, a. 66 y.

Lydia, w. of James Jr., Nov. 8, 1736.

Melitabell, d. of James and Melitabell, May 27, 1770.

Melitable, d. of Elijah 2d and Asenith, Jan. 11, 1815.

Peter Jr., Apr. 19, 1735.

Ruth, d. of Elijah 2d and Asenith, July 12, 1818.

**CLOYES** (see Clayce, Clayer), John, June 3, 1777, in his  
 42d y. Killed by lightning. G.R.I.

Susan, Jan. 6, 1834, a. 21 y. G.R.I.

**COLBURN**, Edward, Mar. 11, 1833, a. 59 y. G.R.I.

Elizabeth N. Aug. 27, 1842, a. 42 y. G.R.I.

Lucy, Feb. —, 1831.

Rebecca, Feb. 27, 1831, a. 24 y. G.R.I.

**COLE**, Calvin, s. of Onessimus and Betsey, Sept. 27, 1814.

Eliza, d. of Onesimus and [Betsey], Nov. 20, 1801.

Eliza, d. of Onessimus and Betsey, Nov. 20, 1814.

Francis, s. of Onessimus and Betsey, Sept. 24, 1814.

Onessimus, Oct. 8, 1814. (a. 63 y., G.R.I.)

Sukey, d. of Onessimus and Betsey, Sept. 28, 1814.

**CONANT**, Elijah, s. of John and Mary, Oct. 28, 1848, a. 31 y.  
 11 m. 12 d., b. in Stow. Md. Fever.

- CONANT**, Eliza, Sept. 19, 1817, a. 3 m. G.R.I.  
 Emley F., Sept. 20, 1846, a. 18 m. 10 d. G.R.I.  
 Relief, w. of Artemas, Jan. 8, 1848, a. 67 y. 5 m. Fit.  
 William, Nov. 9, 1825. (Nov. 9, 1824, a. 18 y., G.R.I.)
- CONEY**, ———, ch. of Michael, Sept. 1, 1845, a. 18 d.
- COOLIDGE**, Charles, s. of Joel and Martha, Sept. 5, 1803.  
 (1802, dup.), a. 20 y.  
 Henry (Henry Ware, C.R.I.), Oct. 16, 1841. (a. 44 y.  
 Erysipelas, C.R.I.)  
 Joel, father of Henry, Oct. 5, 1841. (a. 82 y., G.R.6.) (Hepatic  
 disease, C.R.I.)  
 Lydia, July —, 1841. C.R.3.  
 Martha, w. of Joel, Sept. 23, 1825, a. 69 y. G.R.6.  
 Sarah Tapley (Sarah T. Munroe, G.R.2), w. of Peter, Jan.  
 4, 1823. (a. 37 y. 8 m. G.R.2.)
- COOPER**, Nathaniel, s. of Nath[anic] and Margaret, June  
 20, 1849, a. 48 y., b. in Kingston. Md. Liver complaint.
- CRAM**, W[illia]m K., s. of Asa B., Apr. 12, 1846, a. 7 d.
- CUMMINGS**, ———, d. of William, Feb. 27, 1846, a. 6 m.
- CUTTING**, ———, inf. d. of Joseph and Eliza S., Dec. 23,  
 1839. (a. 5 d., C.R.2.)  
 Angeline, Oct. — (Oct. 16, C.R.2), 1838. (a. abt. 1 y., C.R.2.)  
 Daniel, Aug. 14, 1812.  
 Ezra Rugg, s. of Levi and Mary, Oct. 26, 1816.  
 Harriet, Nov. 27, 1847, a. 6 y. C.R.2.  
 S. Wesley, —, 1835, a. 44 y. G.R.2.
- DADMAN** (see Dadmun, Dadmund), Albert, s. of William  
 and Polly, Mar. 26, 1812.  
 Hannah, w. of Nathan, Nov. 19, 1821.  
 Jeduthan, s. of Nathan and Hannah, Feb. 14, 1825.  
 Lois, w. of Jeduthan, Apr. 14, 1822.  
 Sewall, s. of William and Polly, Nov. 26, 1816.  
 William, Nov. 8, 1833. (Oct. 1833, a. 54 y., G.R.I.)
- DADMUN** (see Dadman, Dadmund), Daniel, June 2, 1791,  
 a. 47 y. G.R.I.  
 Martha, w. of Daniel, Apr. 25, 1828, a. 83 y. G.R.I.  
 William, Mar. 11, 1848, a. 40 y. Unm. Dropsy.

- DADMUND** (see Dadman, Dadmun), ———, ch. of William, Feb. —, 1831. C.R.2.  
 ———, Miss, "an aged single person," July 28, 1833. C.R.2.
- DAGGETT**, William, Dec. 8, 1848, a. 24 y. 1 m. 7 d., b. in Newport, Vt. Fever.
- DAKIN**, Elizabeth, Jan. —, 1834. C.R.3.
- DALLIBA**, Henry, Dec. 27, 1845, a. 47 y. G.R.1.  
 Maria Stone, w. of Henry, July 12, 1838, a. 30 y. G.R.1.
- DALRYMPLE**, James, July 5, 1849. C.R.3.
- DANFORTH**, Howard C., in Saugus, Oct. 21, 1836, a. 8 y. 5 m. G.R.5.
- DANIELS**, Anna, w. of Isreal, Mar. 3, 1800, in her 34th y. Charles, s. of Obad and Sally, Sept. 22, 1819. (a. 16 y. G.R.6.)  
 Nancy, Dec. 5, 1838. C.R.3.  
 Sally, d. of Obad and Sally, Dec. 1, 1827, a. 17 y. G.R.6.
- DARLING**, Job, Mar. 26, 1814, a. 87 y. G.R.1.  
 Margary, wid. of Joseph's, June 9, 1819, a. 85 y. G.R.1.
- DARRAND**, Lorenzo Daniel, inf. s. of ———, Sept. 20, 1849. C.R.2.
- DAVIS**, Abigail, Apr. 19, 1846, a. 18 y. (a. 18 y. 3 m. 19 d. Formerly of Bolton, C. E., G.R.5.)  
 Charles, s. of Jesse and Charlotte, Jan. 15, 1805.  
 Marcella, d. of Mary and Edward, Sept. 22, 1849, a. 10 m. G.R.4.  
 Melissa, d. of Jesse and Charlotte, Mar. 21, 1807.  
 Sarah, d. of Timothy and Abigail, June 14, 1844, a. 8 y. G.R.1.
- DEAN**, Adelaide Euphrosia, d. of Colburn and Mary, June 15, 1844. G.R.5.  
 Caroline, d. of Colburn and Mary, Aug. 11, 1840, a. 9 y. 8 m. G.R.5.  
 Elizabeth, d. of Henry and Elizabeth, Aug. 25, 1848, a. 3 y. 1 m. 18 d. Brain fever.
- DEARDEN**, John, Dec. 12, 1849, a. 20 y., b. in Manchester, Eng. Lock jaw.

**DEARTH** (see Death), Catharine, w. of Ezra (Catharine W. H., d. of Capt. John and Hephzibah Wenzel, G.R.6.), Nov. —, 1835. (Oct. 30, 1835, a. 37 y., G.R.6.)

Henry W., s. of Ezra and Catherine W. H., June 8, 1846, a. 20 y. G.R.6.

John, s. of Ezra, Jan. 24, 1845, a. 1 y. 4 m. Choked.

**DEATH** (see Dearth), Olevor, Mar. 3, 1704-5.

**DENCH**, Isaac, Feb. 17, 1828.

Susan Shephard (only d., G.R.1.), of Isaac and Martha, June 25, 1823. (a. 20 y., G.R.1.)

**DERBY**, Harriet, d. of Deliverance and Mary, Nov. 27, 1832.

Harriet Jane, d. of Deliverance and Mary, Feb. 21, 1835.

Mary Jane Ann, d. of Deliverance and Mary, Nov. 2, 1832.

**DEXTER**, Lear, Oct. 2, 1825.

**DORAN**, Mary, d. of Edward and Bridget, Apr. 17, 1847, a. 1 y. 11 m. 23 d. G.R.4.

**DOUGHERTY**, Micah, Lieut., Jan. 25, 1788.

Patty, d. of Micah and Betty, May 22, 1789.

Rebecca, d. of Micah and Betty, May 21, 1778.

Samuel, s. of Charles and Hannah, Jan. 13, 1771, a. 1 y. 4 m. 25 d. G.R.1.

**DOYLE**, John, s. of J., Apr. 3, 1848, a. 64 y., b. in Ireland. Consumption.

**DRURY**, ———, wid. of ———, Sept. 19, 1834.

Abel, s. of Caleb and Mehetable, Feb. 22, 1769.

Abigail, w. of Capt. Nathan, Aug. 22, 1779, in her 27th y. G.R.1.

Caleb, Nov. 5, 1760.

Caleb Sr., Nov. 28, 1807.

Caleb Jr., Dec. 8, 1808.

David, Nov. 7, 1846, a. 55 y. C.R.2.

Elisha, s. of Elisha and Salome, June 7, 1781, a. 7 m. G.R.1.

Elisha, Feb. 22, 1782, a. 29 y. G.R.1.

Grace, d. of John and Susanna, Nov. 30, 1740. (Dup., Nov. 29, 1740.)

Jemima, June 11, 1801. P.R.2.

John, s. of John and Susannah, June 9, 1742.

Joseph, Dec. 17, 1808.

- DRURY, Micah, Nov. 29, 1817.  
 Nancy, d. of Capt. Nathan and Abigail, Aug. 19, 1779, in her  
 6th m. G.R.I.  
 Nathan, Capt., Apr. 1, 1782, in his 36th y. G.R.I.  
 Needham, s. of Caleb and Mehetable, Jan. 17, 1755.  
 Sebelah, d. of Caleb and Mehetable, Nov. 22, 1759.  
 Seuill, d. of Caleb and Elezebeth, June 2, 1715.  
 Sibbal, d. of Capt. Thomas, —.  
 Thomas, Capt., Apr. 19, 1790.  
 Uriah, s. of Thomas and Martha, Feb. 16, 1755.
- DUDLEY**, Hannah, d. of John and Zerviah, Mar. —, 1795.
- DUNKIN**, Rebekah, d. of John and Sarah, July 3, 1721.
- DUNN**, Elizabeth Ann, d. of John and Sarah, Mar. 31, 1838,  
 a. 15 y. G.R.5.  
 John, Mar. 16, 1848, a. 83 y., b. in Natick. Consumption.  
 Malinda, Dec. 18, 1831.  
 (Sarah, w. of John, G.R.5.), July 11, 1837. (July 11, 1838,  
 a. 59 y., G.R.5.) (July 11, 1837. Consumption, C.R.2.)
- DURANT**, William, June 30, 1829, in his 44th y. G.R.I.
- DYER**, Ann, w. of Ezra, Oct. 5, 1845. (Aug. 5, 1845, G.R.2.)  
 Consumption.
- EAMES** (see Flamms, Emes, Emmes, Emms), Aaron, s. of  
 Moses and Lois, Oct. 9, 1803.  
 (Azubah, G.R.I.), w. of Henry, Oct. 10, 1820. (a. 67 y.,  
 G.R.I.)  
 Bettey, w. of Capt. Jesse, Feb. 14, 1776. (a. 34 y. 8 m.,  
 G.R.I.)  
 Bettey, d. of Capt. Jesse and Bettey, Dec. 31, 1776.  
 Catharine (w. of Nathaniel, G.R.I.), May 31, 1833. (May  
 30, 1833, a. 81 y., G.R.I.)  
 Charles, s. of Alexander and Nabby, Mar. (23, G.R.I.),  
 1834. (a. 19 y., G.R.I.)  
 Charles J., Esq., s. of Timothy and Mary, Mar. 4, 1833, a.  
 33 y. G.R.I.  
 Derastus (Edmund Derastus. C.R.2.), s. of Edmund and  
 Catherine, June 9, 1842, a. 9 m. 18 d. G.R.2.  
 Elisabeth, w. of John, June 26, 1727.  
 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Stone, Nov. 13, 1848, a. 86 y. 10 m.  
 8 d. Md. Old age.

- EAMES, Grace, d. of David and Mary, Aug. 28, 1848. G.R.2.  
 Henry, Jan. 21, 1829. (a. 78 y., G.R.I.)  
 John, Lieut., Mar. 13, 1832, a. 88 y. G.R.I.  
 John, May 13, 1838, a. 61 y. G.R.I.  
 Lawson, Nov. 27, 1846. G.R.2.  
 Marion, d. of David and Mary, July 16, 1833. G.R.2.  
 Mary, d. of David and Mary, July 14, 1833. G.R.2.  
 Mary, w. of David, Oct. 22, 1848, a. 43 y. 11 m. 22 d. Erysipelas.  
 Mary Ann, d. of Alexander and Nabby, Sept. 16, 1820. (a. 2 y. 4 m., G.R.I.)  
 Mary Ann, d. of Timothy and Mary, Aug. 30, 1831. (a. 24 y., G.R.I.)  
 Nabby (d. of Lieut. John, G.R.I.), Dec. 11, 1839. (Dec. 10, 1839, a. 72 y., G.R.I.) (Apoplexy, C.R.2.)  
 Nathaniel, Sept. 8, 1820. (a. 73 y., G.R.I.)  
 Polley, d. of Capt. Jesse and Bettey, Dec. 22, 1776.  
 Rachel, w. of Nathaniel, Oct. 19, 1778, in her 60th y. G.R.I.  
 Ruth, w. of Capt. Henry, Mar. 11, 1777, a. 75 y. G.R.I.  
 Sally, w. of John Jr., Feb. 17, 1827. (a. 40 y., G.R.I.)  
 Sarah, w. of Lieut. John, Sept. 27, 1830, a. 68 y. G.R.I.  
 Stephen, s. of Nathaniel and Cata, Oct. 4, 1786, a. 4 y. G.R.I.  
 Timothy, widr., Mar. 13, 1846, a. 83 y.  
 William, s. of Alexander and Nabby, July 22, 1826 (in his 20th y., G.R.I.)  
 Zedekiah, s. of Jonathan and Susan, Aug. 8, 1820.
- EAMMS** (see Eames, Emes, Emmes, Emms), John, Dec. 14, 1733-4.
- EASTWOOD**, Emma, Dec. 14, 1843, a. 3½ y. G.R.5.
- EATON**, Abigail, d. of Silas and Mary Nichols, d. in early childhood. G.R.I.  
 Ama, w. of Eben, Aug. 14, 1818. (a. 27 y., G.R.I.)  
 Ann Maria, d. of Maj. Silas and Nancy, Aug. 29, 1826, a. 7 y. 6 m. G.R.I.  
 Anna, d. of Jonas and Lois, Nov. —, 1777.  
 Anna, d. of Jonas and Lois, Oct. —, 1787.  
 Daniel, s. of Jonas, June 20, 1837.  
 Ebenezer, Aug. 25, 1842, a. 93 y. (a. 93 y. 3 m., C.R.2.)  
 Elenor, w. of Luther, Feb. 16, 1827, a. 57 y. G.R.I.

- EATON, Elizabeth, d. of John, Dec. —, 1836, a. 32 y. Consumption. C.R.I.
- Hannah, d. of Silas and Polly, Aug. 22, 1791.
- Hannah (Hannah Vinton, G.R.I.), wid. of Cornet Noah, Mar. 8, 1795, a. 87 y.
- Hitty, d. of Silas and Polly, Sept. 24, 1802.
- Jesse, s. of Jonas and Lois, Nov. 5, 1786.
- John, Dec. 26, —, a. 76 y. Md. Dropsy.
- John Sr., May 28, 1816. (a. 76 y., G.R.I.)
- Jonas, Aug. 13, 1727, a. 47 y.
- Jonas, Aug. 14, 1825.
- Joseph, Nov. 15, 1841.
- Joshua Trowbridge, s. of Nathan and Asenath, Nov. 28, 1802.
- Josiah, s. of Silas and Mary, in Lynn, Feb. 5, 1847, a. 65 y. G.R.I.
- Lois, w. of Jonas, Mar. 17, 1819.
- Luther, s. of Noah and —, July 4, 1848, a. 85 y. 9 m. 16 d. Md. Consumption.
- Martha, w. of Noah, Nov. 30, 1834, a. 81 y. G.R.I.
- Mehtable, d. of Silas and Mary Nichols, d. in early childhood. G.R.I.
- Mary (Mary Nichols, G.R.I.), w. of Silas, Oct. 31, 1818. (Oct. 30, 1818, a. 61 y., G.R.I.)
- Nabby, d. of Silas and Polly, Sept. 24, 1802.
- Nancy, w. of (Maj. Silas, C.R.I.), Aug. 5, 1845, a. 64 y. G.R.I. (Erysipelas, C.R.I.)
- Nathan, s. of Jonas and Lois, Apr. 3, 1771.
- Nathan, 2d s. of Jonas and Lois, Nov. —, 1777.
- Nathan, Apr. 26, 1812 (in his 45th y., G.R.I.).
- Noah, Cornet, father of Silas, Oct. 8, 1791, a. 83 y.
- Noah, June 12, 1814, a. 82 y. G.R.I.
- Olive, w. of John, Sept. 20, 1842, a. 93 y. G.R.I.
- Percis, d. of Jonas and Lois, Feb. 5, 1796.
- Polly, w. of Luther, Dec. (21, G.R.I.), 1794. (a. 26 y., G.R.I.)
- Rebecca, Mar. 26, 1825, a. 75 y. G.R.I.
- Sally, w. of Abel, Dec. 29, 1824.
- Samuel, s. of Joshua and Lydia, Oct. 8, 1729, a. 1 y. 7 m. 22 d. G.R.I.
- Samuel, s. of Silas and Polly, Dec. 18, 1797.
- Silas (Maj. Silas, G.R.I.) Jr., June 23, 1828. (a. 43 y., G.R.I.)
- Silas (s. of Noah and Hannah, G.R.I.), July 18, 1828. (a. 77 y., G.R.I.)



EATON, Susan, w. of Levi, Mar. 30, 1824. (Mar. 24, 1824, a. 41 y., G.R.I.)

Willard, s. of Abel and Sally, Mar. 19, 1802.

William, s. of John Jr. and Mary, Nov. 16, 1826. (a. 26 y., G.R.I.)

EDGEL (see Edgell), Aaron L., Sept. 28, 1816. (a. 49 y., G.R.2.)

Nelly (Nelly T., G.R.2), wid. of Aaron L., Oct. 21, 1840. (a. 70 y., G.R.2.)

EDGELL (see Edgel), Eleanor, mother of Moses, Esq., Oct. 22, 1840., a. 70 y. C.R.I.

Mehitable, w. of Simon, Feb. 5, 1835, a. 92 y. G.R.2.

Simon, Oct. 3, 1820, a. 87 y. G.R.2.

EDMONDS (see Edmunds), Prudence, d. of Jonathan and Prudence, Aug. 18, 1760.

Prudence, w. of Jonathan Jr., Feb. 24, 1764.

EDMUNDS (see Edmunds), Hannah, w. of Jonathan, Dec. 26, 1812, a. 71 y.

Hannah, d. of Jona[than] Jr. and Lucy, July 4, 1817.

Jonathan, Jan. 8, 1816.

Jona[than] Jr., Jan. 21, 1830. (Jan. 22, G.R.2.)

Lucy, wid. of Jona[than] Jr., Jan. 7, 1838. (a. 55 y. Suicide, C.R.2.)

Susan, d. of Jona[than] Jr. and Lucy, Sept. 7, 1839.

EDWARDS, Alexander, Aug. 23, 1813. (July, 1813, a. 30 y., G.R.I.)

Ann (Ann Haven, G.R.I.), wid. of Alexander, Apr. 3, 1814. (a. 27 y., G.R.I.)

Benj[amin], Capt., Mar. —, 1803, a. 71 y. G.R.I.

Jonathan, July (July 3, C.R.3.), 1818, a. 32 y. G.R.I.

Mary Bent, Feb. —, 1824, a. 80 y. G.R.I.

ELLIS, Hannah E., July 17, 1848, a. 4 m. G.R.5.

Julia, d. of Daniel and Mary Reed, Aug. 16, 1848, a. 19 y. 1 m. 2 d. Md. Consumption.

Silas C., Sept. 12, 1848, a. 23 y. G.R.5.

EMES (see Eames, Eamms, Emmes, Emms), Luse, d. of Timothy and Sarah, May 19, 1758.

EMES, Lydia, Apr. 18, 1767. P.R.2.

Zedekiah, s. of Nathaniel Jr. and Cate, Oct. 27, 1778, in his 3d y. G.R.I.

**EMMES** (see Eames, Eamms, Emes, Emms), Ann, d. of Nathaniel and Rachal, Nov. 30, 1748.

Ebene[ze]r, s. of Samuel and Sebellah, Jan. 1, 1745.

Eunice, d. of Samuel and Eunice, Oct. 21, 1755.

Eunice, d. of Samuel and Eunice, Nov. 24, 1758.

Garshom, Feb. 16, 1752.

Henry, Capt., May 16, 1761.

Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and Rachel, Aug. 14, 1739.

Phenias, Mar. 6, 1752.

Prissilla, d. of John and Johannah, May 17, 1738.

Sebellah, w. of Samuel, Feb. 19, 1749.

**EMMS** (see Eames, Eamms, Emes, Emmes), Ann, w. of Nathaniel, Mar. 12, 1743.

Benjamin, s. of Nathaniel and Rachal, Nov. 24, 1737.

Molle, Aug. 17, 1747.

Nathaniel, Jan. 1, 1746.

Robert, Aug. 18, 1747.

Robert, s. of Robert and Deborah, Aug. 27, 1747.

William, s. of Nathaniel Jr. and Rachel, Mar. 2, 1740-1.

**EMORY**, Almira J., w. of John, Nov. 8, 1847, a. 42 y. Dropsy.

**ENTWISTLE**, John, July 6, 1847, a. 36 y. 9 m. 18 d., b. in England. Md. Head complaint.

**ESTY**, Elizabeth Morse, d. of Lieut. Dexter and Mary Eames, Apr. 29, 1831. (a. 13 m., G.R.2.)

Joseph, s. of Lieut. Dexter and Mary Eames, July 28, 1822. (a. 9 d., G.R.2.)

Mary E., w. of Dexter, Sept. 3, 1849, a. 62 y. 6 m. 7 d. Consumption.

Mary Louisa, d. of Lieut. Dexter and Mary Eames, Sept. 12, 1820. (a. 3 m., G.R.2.)

**EVERETT**, Benjamin, s. of Jesse and Elisabeth, Aug. 10, 1801, in his 20th y. G.R.I.

James, s. of Jesse and Elisabeth, Mar. 28, 1800, in his 21st y. G.R.I.

- FABRE** (Susan, G.R.I.), w. of ———, Jan. —, 1834. (Jan. 28, 1834, a. 77 y., G.R.I.)
- FAIRBANK** (see Fairbanks), Corning, s. of Joshua and Mary, Jan. 28, 1778, a. 1½ y.  
Daniel, s. of Joshua and Mary, Aug. 1, 1805, a. 17 y. 9 m. Drowned in Sudbury River.  
Luke, s. of Joshua and Mary, Aug. 1, 1805. Drowned in Sudbury River while endeavoring to save his brother.
- Mary E., d. of Charles and Mary U., Aug. 10, 1845, a. 15 m. G.R.5.  
Mary E., d. of Charles and Mary U., Aug. 10, 1846, a. 7 m. 20 d. G.R.5.  
Sophia, d. of Luke and Zeviah, Sept. 10, 1803, a. 2 y.
- FAIRBANKS** (see Fairbank), Eliza Brewer, w. of Otis and d. of Col. David Brewer, in Boston, Aug. 15, 1824, a. 34 y. G.R.I.  
Mary (Mary U., G.R.5.), w. of Cha[rle]s, Mar. 7, 1846. (Mar. 4, 1846, G.R.5.), a. 22 y.
- FALES**, Abner, Oct. 20, 1847, a. 75 y., b. in Dedham. Md. Consumption.
- FARRAR**, John, s. of John and Martha, May 15, 1747.  
Martha, d. of John and Martha, Apr. 3, 1745.
- FAULKNER**, Clara Frencilla, d. of N. S. (Nathaniel S., C.R.2.) and ———, Feb. 14, 1843. (a. 2 y. 9 m., C.R.2.)
- FAY**, Almira, June 23, 1837. C.R.3.  
Amy, ———, 1830. C.R.3.  
Sabinus, s. of Solomon and Elizabeth, Feb. 29, 1824.  
Solomon, Aug. 8, 1820. (a. 46 y., G.R.I.)  
Susan, w. of Socrates, May 30, 1839, a. 34 y. 8 m. G.R.I.
- FESENDEN**, ———, wid. of Thomas, Dec. 2, 1825.  
Thomas, Feb. 29, 1820.
- FISK** (see Fiske), Abigail, wid. of John, Esq., Apr. 15, 1829.  
Catharine, wid. of (Col., C.R.I.) Nat., Nov. 29, 1841. (Nov. 20, dup.) (Nov. 29, 1841, a. 69 y., G.R.2.)  
Daniel 3d, s. of Capt. Richard and Zebiah, at Norfolk, Va., Mar. 23, 1800. G.R.I.  
Elizabeth, w. of Moses, June 26, 1847, a. 88 y. 2 m. 17 d. Fever.

FISK, Emma (Emma Elizabeth, G.R.2.), d. of David and Sarah,  
Oct. —, 1842.

Hannah, w. of Isaac, Feb. 21, 1800, a. 85 y. G.R.1.

Henry Wallace, s. of David and Sarah, —, 1844. G.R.2.

Isaac Jr., Sept. 19, 1778, a. 42 y. G.R.1.

Isaac, Dec. 22, 1799, a. 86 y. G.R.1.

John, s. of John and Abigail, Dec. 11, 1805, a. 27 y.

John, Esq., Nov. 15, 1819.

Luther, oldest s. of Capt. Richard and Zebiah, June 26, 1797.

G.R.1.

Micah, Dec. 9, 1813. (a. 49 y., G.R.1.)

Moses, Mar. 1, 1828.

Nancy, 2d d. of Capt. Richard and Zebiah, Apr. 30, 1788, a.

9 y. G.R.1.

Nat., Col., in Westmoreland, N. H., Aug. 20, 1841. (Sept.

—, 1841, dup.) (Aug. 20, 1841, a. 69 y., G.R.2.) (Heart  
disease, C.R.1.)

Richard, Capt., Mar. 9, 1821, a. 80 y. G.R.1.

Sally, d. of Job and Abigail, at Sherborn, July 8, 1780, a. 4 y.

G.R.1.

Sarah, w. of David and d. of Richard and Betsey, —, 1844,

a. 23 y. Consumption.

William, s. of John and Abigail, Nov. 19, 1805, a. 14 y.

Zebiah, w. of (Capt. Richard, G.R.1.), Jan. 25, 1837. (a. 88 y.,

G.R.1.)

**FISKE** (see Fisk), Betsey, w. of Richard, Dec. 2, 1839. (a.  
50 y., G.R.1.) (Consumption, C.R.2.)

David, Nov. 24, 1817, a. 27 y. G.R.1.

Eunice, June 19, 1819. C.R.3.

Isaac, —, 1846. G.R.1.

John B., s. of Nat. and Catherine, Dec. 23, 1844, a. 14 y.

G.R.2.

Josiah, Capt., May 3, 1832. (a. 47 y. 2 m., G.R.2.)

Nancy E. (Nancy Emory, G.R.1.), d. of Richard and Betsey,

May 5, 1833. (a. 10 y., G.R.1.)

Richard, Sept. 27, 1841. (a. 58 y., G.R.1.) (In Westmoreland,  
N. Y., C.R.2.)

**FLAGG**, —, w. of —, Mar. 6, 1844, a. 76 y. C.R.2.

Allen, Dec. 22, 1804.

Jonathan Jr., Apr. 24, 1811.

Joseph, June —, 1830.

- FLAGG, Keziah, w. of ———, mother of Jonathan, Oct. 7, 1813.  
 William, s. of Jonathan Jr. and Ester, May 5, 1801.
- FORISTER** (see Forrester, Forrister), Amariah, Aug. 1, 1826. (a. 51 y., G.R.2.)
- FORRESTER** (see Forister, Forrister), Charles, s. of Amariah and Sally, Apr. 21, 1806. (Apr. 18, 1806, dup.)
- FORRISTER** (see Forister, Forrester), ———, inf. s. of John, Mar. 18, 1844. C.R.2.  
 Maria Elizabeth, d. of John J. and Lydia Emeline, Oct. 2, 1839. (a. 15 m. Scarlet fever and cephalic congestion, C.R.2.)
- FOSTER**, Elijah H., Sept. 17, 1844, a. 46 y. G.R.6.
- FRAZER**, George H., s. of Geo[rge] and Hannah, Aug. 23, 1849, a. 2 y. 2 m. 24 d. Dysentery.
- FREEMAN**, Martha (Patty Fisk, G.R.1.), w. of Eben[eze]r, June 4, 1823. (June 3, 1823, a. 47 y., G.R.1.)  
 Mary F., d. of Eben[eze]r and Patty, May 24, 1847, a. 40 y. Unm. Consumption.
- FRENCH**, A. (Asbury, G.R.5.) P., s. of Rufus and Mary, Oct. 11 (Oct. 7, G.R.5.), 1847, a. 1 y. 1 m. Dropsy in the head.  
 Frederick W., s. of Henry and Sarah Jane, Dec. 21, 1847, a. 2 y. Dropsy in the head.  
 George L., s. of Loren and Mary, Dec. 24, 1849, a. 5 y. 2 m. 4 d. Canker rash.
- FROST**, ———, wid. of ———, Dec. 18, 1829.  
 Amariah, s. of Elisha and Melisent, June 14, 1790.  
 Elisha, Mar. 9, 1836. (Mar. 10, 1836, a. 76 y., G.R.1.)  
 Elisha, s. of Elisha and Millescent, May 25, 1849, a. 63 y. 1 m. Unm. Consumption.  
 Emily Elizabeth, d. of Nathan, Jan. 19, 1845, a. 5 y. 8 m. Fever.  
 Hannah, w. of Thomas, May 3, 1712.  
 Lemuel Jones, s. of David and Sophia, Nov. 5, 1817.  
 Milisent, Aug. 18, 1837. (Aug. 15, 1837, a. 74 y., G.R.1.)  
 Rebecca, Dec. 28, 1829.  
 Samuel, Mr., Aug. 2, 1736.

**FROST**, Samuel, father of Samuel, Mar. 12, 1799, a. 82 y.  
 Samuel, Capt., Nov. 1, 1817. (a. 66 y., G.R.I.)  
 Susan Jones, d. of David and Sophia, Jan. 12, 1818.

**FULLER**, ———, inf. ch. of Edwin, Aug. 3, 1838. C.R.I.  
 ———, s. of Edwin, Feb. 26, 1842, a. 28 m. Cerebral disease.  
 C.R.I.

Adelbert W., s. of Edwin, Dec. 21, 1847, a. 3 y. 10 m. Croup.  
 Ann Eliza, d. of Joseph and Mary, Sept. 21, 1845. (Sept. 24,  
 1845, a. 2 m. 5 d., G.R.2.) (Canker, C.R.I.)

Eunice, Jan. 12, 1820, a. 21 y. 2 m. G.R.2.

Harriet Eliza, d. of Joseph and Mary, Aug. 26, 1839. (a. 4 m.  
 17 d., G.R.2.) (Cholera infantum, C.R.I.)

Willis H., s. of Edwin and Clarissa, Sept. 12, 1848, a. 2 y.  
 2 m. 12 d. Dysentery.

**FULTON**, Harriet H., w. of (Horatio P., G.R.I.), Nov. 16,  
 1837. (a. 21 y., G.R.I.) (Childbirth, C.R.2.)

**GAINES**, Caroline Matilda, d. of Ichabod and Persis, Sept. 17,  
 1826.

Frederick, s. of Ichabod and Susan, Oct. —, 1841.

Persis (Persis Merritt, G.R.2.), w. of Ichabod, Apr. 20, 1827.  
 (a. 29 y., G.R.2.)

Susan Belknap, w. of Ichabod, Apr. 4, 1843, a. 42 y. G.R.2.

**GALE**, Louisa H., d. of Elbridge and Louisa, Apr. 10, 1843, a.  
 15 y. 7 m. G.R.6.

Prudence Eames, d. of Elbridge and Louisa, at Tiverton,  
 R. I.

**GALLOTT**, James, Apr. 27, 1816.

John, Feb. 23, 1833.

Peter, Feb. 15, 1817.

**GARDNER**, Sarah, w. of Joshua, Mar. 11, 1750.

William Jr., Sept. 24, 1846, a. 36 y. C.R.2.

William (William Henry, C.R.2.), s. of Volney and Sophia,  
 Apr. 3, 1849, a. 4 y. Croup.

**GATES**, Edson B., s. of Solomon and Mehitable, June 12,  
 1847. G.R.I.

**GAY**, Elizabeth O., d. of Jonathan F. and Martha A., Dec.  
 10, 1840. (a. 26 d., G.R.5.)

- GAY, Eugene O., s. of Jonathan F. and Martha A., Nov. 6, 1842. (a. 9 m., G.R.5.)  
 Martha A., w. of Jonathan F., Dec. 3, 1842. (a. 31 y., G.R.5.)  
 Orient L., s. of Jonathan F. and Martha A., Sept. 20, 1839. (a. 7 m., G.R.5.)
- GIBBS**, Anna S. (Anna Trowbridge 2d, d., G.R.1.), of Matthew and Martha, Dec. 26, 1847, a. 25 y. Unm. Fever.  
 Betsey, wid. of Micah, Oct. 20, 1833. (a. 38 y., G.R.1.)  
 Elisabeth, wid. of Matthew, Jan. 20, 1733-4.  
 Esther, d. of Jonathan and Lidea, Oct. 13, 1725.  
 Isaac (Capt., G.R.1), s. of Uriah and Lucy, Dec. 8, 1848, a. 80 y. 7 m. 12 d., b. in Sudbury. Md. Consumption.  
 John, Nov. 23, 1732.  
 Jonathan, Sept. 26, 1735.  
 Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Lydia, Sept. 22, 1740.  
 Lucy A. (Lucy Ann, G.R.2.), d. of John L., Sept. 7, 1847, a. 15 y. 10 d. Dysentery and fever.  
 Lydia, w. of Isaac, Aug. 15, 1845, a. 74 y.  
 Micah, Apr. 1, 1831 (in his 43d y., G.R.1.)  
 Olive, w. of Phinehas, Sept. 18, 1837. (a. 75 y., G.R.1.) (Cancer, C.R.2.)  
 Phineas Jr., Oct. 12, 1844, a. 45 y. C.R.2. (Oct. 19, 1844, G.R.1.)  
 Phineas, Nov. 13, 1846, a. 89 y. G.R.1.  
 Richard, in Grafton, May 23, 1829, a. 33 y. G.R.5.  
 Rodney Miller, s. of Josiah and Sally, Feb. 3, 1836. (Feb. 13, 1836, a. 7 m. 13 d., G.R.2.)
- GIBSON**, Rachel, —, 1820. C.R.3.
- GILL**, —, inf. s. of —, Sept. 23, 1833. C.R.2.  
 Charles Wyman, s. of Nathaniel and Philippa, Sept. 23, 1840.  
 Eveline, w. of Hull A., Feb. 4, 1846, a. 43 y. G.R.1.  
 Frances, Nov. 9, 1849, a. 2 y. 20 d. Typhoid fever.  
 John Cornish, s. of Nathaniel and Philippa, Sept. 21, 1834.  
 Philippa, Oct. 5, 1849, a. 42 y., b. in England. Fever.
- GILMAN**, Fanny, w. of Israel, Mar. 27, 1848, a. 63 y. Consumption.  
 Israel, s. of Israel and Fanny, May 4, 1836. (a. 17 y. Brain fever, C.R.1.)
- GLEASAN** (see Gleason, Gleson, Glezen), Thomas, July 25, 1705.

**GLEASON** (see Gleasan, Gleson, Glezen), ———, inf. ch. of ———, Sept. 25, 1833. C.R.2. Twin.

————, inf. ch. of ———, Sept. 25, 1833. C.R.2. Twin.

Caleb, Feb. 19, 1799. P.R.2.

Elisabeth, w. of Ebenezer, Feb. 3, 1735.

John, s. of Lieut. John and Abigail, Jan. 1, 1729-30.

John, Capt., May 9, 1740.

Lydia, wid. of Caleb, June 27, 1805.

Maryette, d. of Moses and Maryette, June 1, 1836, a. 10 m.

7 d. G.R.I.

**GLESON** (see Gleasan, Gleason, Glezen), Ebenezer, June 29, 1750.

Isaac, Dec. 5, 1737.

Peter, s. of wid. Thankful, Jan. 26, 1754.

Phenihas, s. of Phenihas and Elesabeth, Oct. 14, 1755.

Prudence, d. of Phenihas and Elesabeth, July 12, 1741.

Thankfull, d. of Isaac and Thankfull, Sept. 11, 1737.

William, s. of Samuel and Dorothy, July 10, 1741.

**GLEZEN** (see Gleasan, Gleason, Gleson), Margeret, July 1, 1805.

**GODDARD**, David, Rev., Jan. 19, 1754 (in his 48th y. Pastor of church in Leicester, G.R.I.)

Edward, Esq., Feb. 9, 1754. (a. 78 y. 10 m. 14 d., G.R.I.)

Elisha, s. of Capt. Elisha of Sutton, and Anna, Oct. 25, 1771, in his 22d y. G.R.I.

Prudence, w. of Capt. Nathan, Apr. 9, 1812.

(Susana, G.R.I.), w. of Edward, Esq., Feb. 4, 1754. (a. 78 y. 2 m., G.R.I.)

William, s. of Edward and Susanna, Dec. 17, 1720.

**GOODENOW** (see Goodnow), ———, w. of Jones, Apr. —, 1834. C.R.2.

Maria, Nov. 30, 1835. C.R.3.

Otis, s. of Ephraim and Nelly, Sept. 21, 1803.

**GOODNOW** (see Goodenow), Edgar, s. of Joseph W. and Emily E., Mar. 7, 1841, a. 1 y. 7 m. G.R.5.

Ephraim, Feb. 27, 1848, a. 72 y. Md.

Eunice, w. of Jonathan, June 11, 1844, a. 72 y. G.R.I.

Isreal, May 12, 1807, a. 22 y. G.R.I.

Jesse, w. of Nahum, Aug. 13, 1846, a. 28 y.



- GOODNOW, Jonathan, Nov. 14 (Nov. 27, C.R.3.), 1832, a. 69 y.  
G.R.I.
- Louisa J., d. of Warren and ———, Oct. 6, 1848, a. 1 y.  
Dysentery.
- Luther, Nov. 7, 1843, a. 49 y. G.R.I.
- Mary A., d. of Jonas, Sept. 16, 1847, a. 25 y. Unm. Con-  
sumption.
- GOOKIN, ———, Mr., Jan. 9, 1717-8. P.R.
- GOULD, John, Oct. 7, 1759.
- GRAVES, Hannah, d. of Joseph and Rachel, Mar. 2, 1738-9.
- GREEN, William, adopted s. of Mr. Carr, Mar. 1, 1840.  
(a. 5 y., C.R.2.)
- GREENWOOD, Abel, Nov. —, 1837.
- Experiance, d. of James Jr. and Experiance, Oct. 21, 1777.
- Experiance, w. of James Jr., Oct. 26, 1777, a. 25 y. 1 m.
- Hannah, w. of James, Mar. 28, 1812, a. 62 y. G.R.I.
- James, Oct. 5, 1822.
- Sally, wid. of J., Jan. —, 1834.
- Sally, wid. of ———, July 12, 1843, a. 77 y., mother of Dea.  
J. Greenwood. C.R.I.
- GREGG, Michael, native of Bullerain, county of Cork, Ire.,  
July 11, 1849, a. 33 y. G.R.4.
- GREGORY, Abigail, wid. of Dan[ie]ll, Apr. 26, 1759.
- Daniel, June 25, 1758.
- Daniel, June 15, 1769.
- Josiah, s. of Dan[ie]ll and Persis, June 26, 1765.
- GRIFFIN, Charles S., Sept. 30, 1844, a. 9 m. 15 d. G.R.5.
- Emeline E., June 26, 1847, a. 13 m. 14 d. G.R.5.
- Esther, w. of Samuel P., Dec. 23, 1843, a. 37 y. G.R.5.
- Harriet E., d. of Sam[ue]l P. and Esther, Oct. 21 (Oct. 24,  
G.R.5.), 1847, a. 18 y., b. in Lowell. Consumption.
- GROUT, Elias, Mar. 12, 1835. (a. 78 y., G.R.6.)
- John, June 2, 1824. (a. 31 y., G.R.6.)
- Lucilla, d. of Royal and Marcia, Oct. 12, 1841. (a. 9 m.,  
C.R.2.)
- Rhoda, w. of Elias, Sept. 30, 1808.
- GRUSHA, Blaney, Feb. 7, 1820. Negro.

**GUY**, Sally, Apr. —, 1847. C.R.3.

**HAGAR** (see Hager), Charles Edward, s. of Truman and Martha, Jan. 18, 1840.

Lucy, Oct. 7, 1844, a. 39 y. 8 m. G.R.1.

Sophia, d. of Ephraim, in Boston, Dec. 7, 1849, a. 57 y. Unm. Consumption.

**HAGER** (see Hagar), Edward, s. of Ephraim and Lucy, Mar. —, 1844.

Ephraim, Aug. 21, 1843, a. 79 y. (79 y. 6 m., G.R.1.)

Fanny, w. of Eph[raim], Apr. 22, 1842, a. 75 y.

Hannah Adams, w. of Ephraim, Sept. 1, 1814.

Lucy, w. of Ephraim, Nov. 9, 1808.

Luther, s. of Ephraim and Lucy, Feb. 22, 1815.

Lyman, s. of Ephraim and Lucy, July 17, 1817.

Sally, d. of Ephraim and Lucy, Dec. 29, 1807.

William, s. of Ephraim and Lucy, Feb. 25, 1808.

**HALL**, Jane, Apr. 1, 1846, a. 12 y.

**HAMLEN**, Elmira, d. of Perez and Sabra, May 21, 1844, a. 39 y. Born in Hampden, Me. G.R.1.

**HARDING**, Experience, w. of Seth, Feb. 19, 1782, in her 69th y.

**HARDY**, Rebecca D., June 6, 1842. G.R.2.

**HARGREAVES**, Alice, Feb. 5, 1849, a. 65 y. G.R.5.

**HARRIMAN**, Mariatte, d. of Charles A. and Mary P., Oct. 5, 1847, a. 2 y. 2 m. 12 d. G.R.5.

**HARRINGTON**, Ann, wid. of Rev. (Timothy, G.R.1.) of Lancaster, formerly wid. of Rev. Marthew Bridge, May 12, 1805. (a. 81 y., G.R.1.)

Elbridge, s. of William and Elenor, June 13, 1805.

Elenor, w. of William, Nov. 14, 1808.

Martha, w. of ———, and d. of Joseph and Hannah Belcher, Feb. 25, 1845, a. 49 y. Consumption.

Richard Pratt, s. of William and Lydia, Sept. 29, 1815.

**HARTSHORN**, Curtiss, Sept. 30, 1818. (a. 21 y., G.R.1.)

**HARTWELL**, Charles Fox, ———, 1849. G.R.2.

**HARVEY**, Molly, w. of Lieut. John, June 4, 1801.

**HASTINGS**, Arthur, s. of Eliphalet and Evaline C., Aug. 31,  
—, a. 4½ m. G.R.1.

Charles, s. of William and Betsey, Jan. 15, 1800.

Dexter, s. of Thomas and Nabby, May 18, 1834. (a. 11 y.  
9 m. G.R.2.)

Eliphalet, father of William, Nov. 16, 1824, a. 90 y.

Eliphalet, s. of Eliphalet and Mehitable, Sept. 19, 1841. (a.  
5 m., G.R.1.)

Emily Carter, d. of Hollis and Abigail W., June 24, 1838. (a.  
1 y. 6 m., G.R.2.) (Fits, C.R.2.)

Hannah B., w. of William, Apr. 17, 1846, a. 40 y. Cancer.

Josiah, s. of H. and A. W., Sept. 6, 1844, a. 9 w. G.R.2.

Lucy, d. of William and Betsey, Feb. 11, 1833.

Lucy M., d. of Edwin, Oct. 4, 1847, a. 4 y. Dysentery.

Lucy Maria, only ch. of Edwin, June 26, 1842, a. 7 y.  
C.R.2.

Mehitable (Hitty C., G.R.1.), w. of Eliphalet, Apr. 22, 1841  
(Apr. 20, G.R.1.), a. 25 y. Childbirth. C.R.1.

Nancy D., d. of H. and A. W., Aug. 15, 1839. G.R.2.

Patty, d. of William and Betsey, Oct. 24, 1801.

Richard B. (Richard Briggs, C.R.2.), s. of H. and A. W., Sept.  
13, 1846, a. 8 m. G.R.2.

Sarah Abby, d. of Samuel A. and Olive W., Mar. 13, 1841, a.  
7 y. 10 m. G.R.2.

Susan, d. of Eliphalet and Eveline, Nov. 12, 1843. (Nov. 15,  
1843, a. 8 d., G.R.1.) (Spinal disease, C.R.1.)

William, Mar. 31, 1843, a. 76 y. Hepatic disease. C.R.1.

**HAVEN**, ———, inf. ch. of Benjamin K., Aug. 31, 1846.  
C.R.2.

Abigail, d. of Moses 3d and Hannah, Dec. 18, 1728.

Abner, s. of Abner and Pruda, Nov. 3, 1803. (a. 4½ y.  
G.R.1.)

Anna, w. of (Dea., G.R.1.) Luther, Sept. 23, 1842. (a. 62 y.,  
G.R.1.)

Anne, w. of Dea. Moses, Feb. 12, 1778.

Benjamin, May 13, 1823. (1828, a. 81 y.) G.R.6.

Betsey, June —, 1819. C.R.3.

Charles, Sept. 16, 1825, a. 25 y. 1 m. G.R.6.

Charles Willard, s. of Willard and Milly, Nov. 27, 1835.

Chloe, w. of Moses, Feb. 3, 1794.

- HAVEN, Comfort, d. of Benjamin and Sarah, Oct. 12, 1798.  
 David, s. of David, Esq. and Jerushee, Oct. 8, 1777. (a. 17 y.,  
 G.R.I.) Killed by enemy near Stillwater.  
 David, Esq., Dec. 17, 1800, a. 70 y. G.R.I.  
 Elias, s. of Richard and Lydia, July 2, 1735.  
 Elijah, Jan. 22, 1813. (a. 32 y., G.R.I.)  
 Elisha, s. of Benjamin and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1782.  
 Eliza C., d. of Charles and Eliza, June 26, 1848, a. 22 y.  
 Unm. G.R.6.  
 Experience, w. of (Dea., G.R.I.) Luther, Oct. 16, 1817. (a.  
 46 y., G.R.I.)  
 Ezra, Capt. (s. of Jesse and Jemima, G.R.I.), Oct. 26, 1794  
 (in his 39th y., G.R.I.)  
 Gideon, Dea., Dec. 21, 1829, a. 95 y. 9 m.  
 Hannah, w. of Moses, Feb. 22, 1749.  
 Isaac, s. of Isaac and Ruth, Sept. 19, 1753, a. 8 m. G.R.I.  
 Jacob, s. of David and Jerusha, Jan. 12, 1760 (in his 8th m.,  
 G.R.I.)  
 James, s. of James and Sarah, Dec. 31, 1729.  
 Jerusha, wid. of David, Oct. 31, 1811, in her 76th y. G.R.I.  
 Jesse, Jan. 11, 1816, a. 84 y. G.R.I.  
 Jesse, Feb. 21, 1848, a. 76 y. Fever.  
 John, s. of John and Anne, Mar. 20, 1774.  
 John (Capt., G.R.6.), s. of Capt. Ezra and Mary, Jan. 19, 1823.  
 (a. 36 y., G.R.6.)  
 John (John T., G.R.5.), Dr., s. of Jotham and Elizabeth, Nov.  
 19, 1847, a. 23 y. 1 m. 19 d. (26 d., G.R.5.), b. in Boston.  
 Typhus fever.  
 Joseph, Esq., Feb. 27, 1776, a. 78 y.  
 Joseph, July 17, 1845, a. 60 y. 6 m. G.R.6.  
 Lincoln, s. of (Dea., C.R.I.) Moses, Oct. 15, 1836. (a. 38 y.,  
 C.R.I.)  
 Lois, d. of Nathan and Silence, May 18, 1743, in her 22d y.  
 G.R.I.  
 Lois, w. of Timothy, June 7, 1806.  
 Luke, s. of Abner and Pruda, Oct. 17, 1803. (Oct. 18, 1803,  
 a. 6 y., G.R.I.)  
 Martha S., d. of John and ———, June 2, 1822.  
 Mary, w. of Dea. Moses, Nov. 18, 1734.  
 Mary, Nov. 16, 1820.  
 Mary, d. of Curtis and Mary, Aug. 26, 1849, a. 5 y. 10 m.  
 11 d., b. in Boston. Scarlet fever.  
 Mary Milly, d. of Willard and Milly, Dec. 30, 1847.

- HAVEN, Mary N., d. of Charles and Eliza, Nov. 21, 1825, a. 2 y. G.R.6.
- Matilda, w. of Abner, May 25, 1847, a. 45 y. G.R.6.
- Mehetable, w. of Joseph, Esq., Jan. 25, 1780, a. 78 y. G.R.I.
- Mehitable, w. of Dea. Moses, June 23, 1842, a. 76 y. C.R.I.
- Mittee, d. of Jesse and Jemima, Sept. 30, 1757, a. 1 m. 24 d. G.R.I.
- Moses, Dea., Nov. 14, 1747.
- Moses, Dea., Mar. 29, 1778 (in his 83d y., G.R.I.)
- Moses, s. of Gideon and Comfort, Apr. 26, 1849, a. 83 y. 5 m. 5 d. Md. Old age.
- Nathan, s. of Nathan and Silence, Nov. 8, 1737, a. 22 y. G.R.I.
- Nathan, Mar. 10, 1764, in his 75th y. G.R.I.
- Nathaniel, July 20, 1746.
- Pitts, s. of Timothy and Lois, Mar. 6, 1806.
- Polly, eldest d. of Moses, Nov. 16, 1820, a. 29 y. G.R.I.
- Prudence, w. of Abner, Jan. 27, 1840, a. 69 y. G.R.6.
- Prudence Eames, d. of Willard and Milly, Sept. 28, 1825.
- Rebeka, d. of Richard and Lydia, Jan. 10, 1729.
- Ruth, w. of Isaac, Oct. 20, 1759, in her 29th y. G.R.I.
- Ruth, w. of Benjamin, Sept. 2, 1814, a. 88 y. G.R.I.
- Sally, d. of Timothy and Lois, Feb. 2, 1803.
- Sarah, d. of Richard and Lydia, July 10, 1718.
- Sarah, w. of James, Dec. 19, 1762.
- Sarah (w. of Dea. Benjamin, G.R.I.), May 16, 1816. (a. 70 y., G.R.I.)
- Silence, d. of Nathan and Silence, Dec. 21, 1735, a. 22 y. G.R.I.
- Simon, s. of Richard and Lydia, Apr. 14, 1734.
- Timothy, in Wayland, Sept. 21, 1849, a. 89 y. Md. Old age.
- HAYDEN**, Theodore F., s. of Henry and Elizabeth, Oct. 6, 1847, a. 1 y. 6 m. 14 d. In Lancaster. Dropsy on the brain.
- HAYNES**, ———, inf. ch. of Joseph and ———, Sept. 15, 1840. (a. 4 m., C.R.2.)
- , inf. ch. of Joseph and ———, Sept. 27, 1843.
- Caroline, d. of Joseph and Persis, Jan. 19, 1845, a. 17 y. Consumption.
- Catharine Isabella, d. of Joseph and Judith, Apr. 21, 1826.

HAYNES, Harriet D., w. of T. R., and d. of Israel Stone, Oct. 21, 1844, a. 40 y., b. in Wayland. Consumption.

Judith, w. of Joseph, Apr. 18, 1826.

Rebecca, wid. of ———, Nov. 21, 1842, a. 62 y.

HEARSEY (see Hersey), Levi, Dec. 24, 1821.

HEMENWAY (see Heminway, Hemmenway), ———, inf. ch. of Josiah Jr. and Ann Maria, May 14, 1840.

Abigail, w. of John, Feb. 7, 1845, a. 83 y. (formerly of Athol, a. 73 y. Paralysis, c.R.I.) Old age.

Abigil, w. of Joshua, May 25, 1739.

Adaline, d. of Capt. John Jr. and Betsey, Aug. 25, 1814.

Adam, s. of Sam[ue]l and Rebecca, Nov. 23, 1847, a. 37 y. Consumption.

Alcesta, only ch. of John B. and Eliza A., Mar. 6, 1846, a. 3 y. 2 m. 2 d. G.R.5.

Almond, s. of Ezra and Sophia, Aug. 30, 1806.

Augustine Gallutia, s. of Samuel and Rebecca, Nov. 27, 1817.

Bashsheba, w. of Lieut. Ebenezer, July 29, 1828, a. 90 y. G.R.I.

Bathsheba, d. of Lieut. Ebenezer and Bathsheba, Mar. 8, 1782.

Benjamin S. (Capt., G.R.I.), Feb. 24, 1827. (a. 55 y., G.R.I.)

Betsey, d. of Nathan and Martha, Sept. 4, 1780.

Betsey, w. of Capt. John Jr., June 27, 1813.

Calven, s. of Ezra and Sophia, July 15, 1806.

Daniel, Dec. 1, 1815.

Deborah, w. of John, July 7, 1844, a. 87 y. 3 m. Consumption.

Ebenezer, s. of Jacob and Sibyl, Feb. 23, 1812.

Ebenezer, Lieut., Dec. 10, 1831, a. 91 y. (a. 92 y., G.R.I.)

Eliza Jane, d. of George and Eliza, Sept. 12, 1837.

Eugene Otis, s. of Elbridge and Martha B., Jan. 6, 1843.

Ezekiel, s. of Benjamin S. and Patience, Mar. 1, 1823. (a. 23 y., G.R.I.)

Ezra (Dea., G.R.I.), June 26, 1847, a. 68 y. Md. (a. 67 y. 7 m., G.R.I.)

Frances A., d. of Henry and Ann Davis, Oct. 5, 1849, a. 7 y. 2 m. G.R.5.

George, s. of William and Alma Frances, Aug. 15, 1833.

Hannah, wid. of Samuel, Feb. 19, 1814, a. 78 y.

Harriet A., d. of Adam, Jan. 11, 1848, a. 3 m. Consumption.

- HEMENWAY, Huldah, d. of Joshua and Rebek[ah], Aug. 1, 1709.  
 J., wid. of ———, June 6, 1835. C.R.2.  
 Jacob, Dec. 19, 1822.  
 John, s. of Capt. John Jr. and Betsey, July 27, 1813.  
 John, Jan. 19, 1816.  
 John, Oct. 20, 1826.  
 John, Capt., Mar. 4, 1836, a. 60 y. G.R.5.  
 John, s. of John and Susan, Sept. 9, 1847, a. 3 y. 8 m. Dysentery.  
 Josephene E., d. of Henry and Ann Davis, Sept. 7, 1849, a. 2 y. 2 m. G.R.5.  
 Joshua, Jan. 30, 1754.  
 Josiah, Jan. 30, 1848, a. 76 y. Consumption. (Jan. 28, 1848, G.R.I.)  
 Julia Antoinette, d. of Elbridge and Martha B., Mar. 3, 1838.  
 Keziah, w. of Daniel, Dec. 28, 1808.  
 Lucian Lucette, s. of Samuel and Rebecca, Nov. 22, 1817.  
 Lucy, w. of Daniel, Nov. 13, 1826. (Nov. 12, 1826, a. 42 y., G.R.I.)  
 Lydia, wid. of ———, Sept. 14, 1841, a. 77 y.  
 Maria, d. of Capt. John Jr. and Betsey, July 26, 1832.  
 Maria S., d. of Charlotte J. and Calvin, Nov. 19, 1849, a. 16 y. 7 m. 1 d. G.R.2.  
 Mary, wid. of Ebeneze[r], Nov. 29, 1805, a. 93 y.  
 Mary, Feb. 17, 1822.  
 Mary, w. of Daniel, Nov. 30, 1832, a. 41 y. G.R.I.  
 Olive, d. of Lieut. Ebenezer and Bathsheba, Mar. 30, 1787.  
 Patience, w. of Capt. Benjamin S., Mar. 1, 1830, a. 55 y. G.R.I.  
 Polly, 2d w. of Daniel 2d, Dec. 2, 1832.  
 Rebecca (Rebecca S., G.R.I.), w. of Samuel, June 11, 1840 (in her 61st y., G.R.I.) In New York.  
 Rebecca Ann, inf. d. of Adam, Jan. 11, 1848. C.R.2.  
 Samuel, June 18, 1806.  
 Samuel, Nov. (22, C.R.2.), 1834.  
 Sarah M. (Sarah Maria, C.R.2.), d. of Calvin, Nov. 20, 1849, a. 16 y. Consumption.  
 Simeon, May 3, 1818.  
 Sophia, w. of Ezra, Oct. 24, 1841. (a. 58 y., G.R.I.)  
 Susan Dadman, d. of Abijah Jr. and Lucinda, Oct. 4, 1813.  
 William, Jan. 16, 1820.

**HEMENWAY**, William Calley, s. of Capt. John Jr. and Sally,  
Sept. 8, 1820.

William H., s. of Henry and Ann Davis, Sept. 15, 1849, a.  
5 y. 8 m. G.R.5.

William K., s. of John and Sally, in Uxbridge, Nov. 15, 1842,  
a. 22 y. G.R.5.

Zebiah, w. of Elias, Apr. 6, 1837, a. 50 y. G.R.5.

**HEMINWAY** (see Hemenway, Hemmenway), Hannah, w. of  
Ebenezer, Apr. 27, 1737.

**HEMMENWAY** (see Hemenway, Heminway), Hannah, d. of  
Eben[eze]r and Mary, Apr. 19, 1737.

Huldah, d. of Joshua and Rebekah, May 1, 1707.

Margarite, w. of Joshua, May 12, 1694.

Rebekah, d. of Joshua and Rebekah, Apr. 30, 1707.

**HERRING**, John, s. of Seth and Deborah, Aug. 21, 1803.

**HERSEY** (see Hearsey), Abigail, wid. of (Levi, G.R.I.),  
Apr. —, 1836. (Apr. 3, 1836, a. 83 y., G.R.I.)

**HEWES**, George W., s. of Daniel and Abigail, Nov. 14, 1836,  
a. 16 m. G.R.I.

George H., s. of Daniel and Abigail, Sept. 24, 1846, a. 2 w. 4 d.  
G.R.I.

**HIGGINS**, Eunice, w. of (Capt., G.R.I.) Robert K., Sept. 21,  
1822. (a. 41 y., G.R.I.)

Francis Stilfin, s. of Robert K. and Eunice, Aug. 15, 1809.  
(a. 17 d., G.R.I.)

Hannah, wid. of Capt. Joseph, Apr. 30, 1816, a. 80 y. G.R.I.

Hannah, d. of Robert K. and Eunice, Oct. 23, 1821. (a. 2 m.,  
G.R.I.)

James Harvey, s. of Robert K. and Eunice, in Andover, Oct.  
29, 1847.

Joseph, Jan. 4, 1824, a. 57 y. G.R.I.

Nathan Rice, s. of Robert K. and Eunice, June 21, 1820. (a.  
2 m., G.R.I.)

Robert, s. of (Capt., G.R.I.) Robert K. and Eunice, Sept.  
9, 1825 (in his 18th y. G.R.I.)

Robert K., Apr. 26, 1826.

**HIGLEY**, John Henry, s. of Selah and Eliza W., Feb. 20, 1844.  
G.R.6.



**HIGLEY**, Lucy Wenzel, d. of Selah and Eliza W., Feb. 1, 1836,  
a. 9 m. 22 d. G.R.6.

**HILL**, Aaron, May 2, 1818. (May 4, 1818, a. 66 y., G.R.I.)

Alfred, June 29, 1822. (a. 42 y., G.R.I.)

Catherine, w. of Aaron, Jan. 15, 1846, a. 87 y. G.R.I.

Charles Lewis, s. of Charles and Sally, July 13, 1843. (a.  
3 y., C.R.2.)

David T., Dec. 5, 1846, a. 42 y. Md.

John Jones, s. of Alfred and Persis, Mar. 20, 1841, a. 34 y.  
G.R.5.

Jonathan, father of Alfred, Oct. 16, 1826.

Mary, w. of Lewis, Sept. 4, 1845, a. 55 y. Dysentery.

**HITCHCOCK**, ——, Capt., Mar. 30, 1837. An old man.  
C.R.I.

**HOBART**, Ellen Brown, w. of Dr. A. L., Sept. 18, 1848.  
G.R.2.

**HOLBROOK**, Olive, May 7, 1832. C.R.3.

**HOLT**, Dennis, s. of Asa and Nancy, Sept. 10, 1803.

**HOLYOKE**, ——, inf. ch. of Dr. E. A., Mar. 4, 1840, a.  
22 m. Inflammation of the throat. C.R.I.

**HOMER**, ——, Rev., of Newton, Aug. 11, 1843, in his  
84th y. C.R.2.

Michael, Feb. 1, 1845. C.R.3.

**HOPKINS**, Hannah, w. of Capt. Solomon, Feb. 19, 1823, a.  
55 y. G.R.I.

John, May 5, 1835, a. 42 y. G.R.6.

Solomon, Capt., Nov. — (Nov. 16, G.R.I.), 1835. (a. 75 y.  
4 m. 11 d., G.R.I.)

**HORN**, Caroline Whitmore, d. of Luther and Nancy, Dec. 3,  
1845.

Luther, Feb. 28, 1844. (a. 56 y., G.R.2.)

Mary Haven, d. of Luther and Nancy, Oct. 14, 1827.

Samuel, s. of Luther and Nancy, May 31, 1827.

**HOSMER**, Martha A., d. of Nathan and Rebecca, July 1,  
1833, a. 2 y. 9 m. G.R.2.

Nathan Davis (s. of Nathan and Rebecca, G.R.2.), Feb. 4,  
1838. (a. 9 y. 5 m. 22 d., G.R.2.) (Canker rash, C.R.2.)

- HOW** (see Howe), ———, w. of ———, Feb. 19, 1825.  
 Bliss, s. of Parley and Anna, Sept. 24, 1778.  
 Elias, s. of Parley and Anna, Sept. (Sept. 3, G.R.6.), 1844.  
 (a. 64 y., G.R.6.)  
 Elisabeth, w. of John, Dec. 5, 1711.  
 Experience, d. of John, Feb. 3, 1711-2.  
 John, s. of John, Jan. 28, 1711-2.  
 Joseph, s. of Samuel and Martha, Oct. 13, 1723. (a. 17 y.,  
 G.R.I.)  
 Lucy, d. of David and Abigail of Sudbury, Oct. 3, 1784, in  
 her 16th y. G.R.I.  
 Luther, s. of Isaac and Louis, June 3, 1835. In New Orleans.  
 Nancy, d. of Isaac and Louis, Dec. 21, 1830.  
 Polly, d. of Parley and Anna, Jan. 27, 1801.  
 Sedate, d. of Parley and Anna, Sept. 13, 1778.  
 Selina, d. of Parley and Anna, Nov. 30, 1784.  
 Seth, s. of Parley and Anna, May 25, 1794.  
 Seth, s. of Parley and Anna, Oct. 10, 1795.
- HOWE** (see How), ———, inf. ch. of Ezekiel Jr., Jan. —,  
 1834. C.R.2.  
 Annah M., d. of Elias and Hannah, Oct. 9, 1836. (a. 2 y.,  
 G.R.6.)  
 Elijah, in Cambridge, Sept. 20, 1846. C.R.2.  
 Ezekial, Mar. 29, 1847, a. 91 y. C.R.2.  
 George, Apr. 22, 1822. (Apr. 21, 1822, a. 31 y., G.R.I.)  
 Horace, ———, 1841.  
 (Lois, C.R.2.), w. of Edward, Feb. 12, 1846, a. 58 y. (a. 51 y.,  
 C.R.2.)  
 Martin, Mar. 23, 1819.  
 Nelson, s. of Ezekiel (Jr., C.R.2.) and Electa, Oct. 20, 1838.  
 (a. 3 y., C.R.2.)  
 Rodney, s. of Francis and Sarah, June 29, 1800.  
 Sarah, wid. of ——— and d. of Dea. Gideon Haven, June  
 17, 1830.
- HOYT**, Ella Frances, d. of Dr. Otis and Eliza, Nov. 15, 1846,  
 a. 13 m. G.R.I.  
 Mary (Mary R., G.R.I.), w. of Dr. Otis, Nov. 26, 1842. (a.  
 25 y., G.R.I.)
- HUBBARD**, John Franklin of Boston, Sept. 8, 1832, a. 17 y.  
 G.R.I.

**HUDSON**, Henry (Henry S., c.r.2.), s. of Nathan and Anna,  
Nov. 6, 1848, a. 39 y. 2 m. 20 d. Md. Delirium tremens.

Henry Smith, s. of Nathan and Nancy, —, 1814.

Nancy Howe, d. of Nathan and Ann, Mar. 10, 1832, a. 18 y.  
G.R.I.

**HUNT**, ———, wid. of ———, Oct. 4, 1843. (a. 80 y., c.r.2.)  
Eliza, Nov. 14, 1849, a. 57 y. Consumption. (Wid. of Dea.  
Nath[an]iel P., c.r.1.)

Mary, w. of W[illia]m, formerly of Sudbury, Jan. 2, 1843,  
a. 90 y. c.r.1.

Mary A., July 5, 1847, a. 27 y. (Mary Patten Hunt, w. of  
Dea. J., a. 26 y., c.r.1.) Consumption.

W[illia]m, in Sudbury, Sept. —, 1845, a. 92 y. He lived with  
his wife abt. 72 y. c.r.1.

**HURD**, John, May 22, 1846, a. 5 y.

**HUSTON**, Archibald, s. of George and Nancy, July 11, 1845,  
a. 8 y. G.R.5.

**HYDE**, Mary, June 6, 1829. c.r.3.

**ILLINGSWORTH**, Everline Augusta, d. of Benjamin and  
Sylvia, Oct. 3, 1842, a. 1 y. 7 m. G.R.5.

**INGRAHAM**, John, Oct. 7, 1847, a. 46 y. Md. Typhus fever.  
Thankful S., w. of Paul A., Mar. 6, 1837, a. 63 y. G.R.I.

**JACOBS**, Rebecca (wid. of ———, c.r.2.), Oct. 18, 1838.  
(a. 49 y., c.r.2.)

**JAQUES**, John, Sept. 3, 1746.

**JENING** (see Jennens, Jennings), Stephen, Sept. 3, 1701.

**JENNENS** (see Jening, Jennings), Susannah, wid. of ———,  
Oct. 24, 1768.

**JENNINGS** (see Jening, Jennens), Stephen, Oct. 8, 1763.

**JOHNSON** (see Johnston, Jonson), w. of Amos, Aug. 6, 1835.  
Amos, Sept. 4, 1845, a. 81 y. Md. Gavel.

Ann Broughton, d. of Capt. Peter and Priscilla, Sept. 8, 1819.  
(a. 10 y. 10 m., G.R.I.)

Cath[arin]e, w. of ———, of Boston, bur. Dec. 17, 1836, a.  
28 y., d. of Elisha Belknap. c.r.1.

- JOHNSON, Eliza A., w. of John, Aug. 16, 1848, a. 33 y. 3 m.  
15 d., b. in Sudbury. Typhoid fever.
- Elizabeth, w. of Amos, Aug. 19, 1835, a. 69 y. G.R.I.
- Ellen A., d. of W[illia]m and Susan E., Sept. 10, 1849, a.  
3 m. 17 d. Consumption.
- George W., Dec. 26, 1829, a. 23 y. G.R.I.
- James, Apr. —, 1831.
- Jelana, d. of H. R. and M., Apr. 8, 1835, a. 1 y. 2 m. G.R.5.
- John M., Feb. 22, 1818, a. 14 d. G.R.2.
- Lorana, d. of H. R. and M., Oct. 30, 1832, a. 2 y. 10 m.  
G.R.5.
- Mary Jane, d. of Capt. Amos and Eunice, Mar. 12, 1825, a.  
6 y. G.R.I.
- Nathanael, s. of Nathan[ie]ll and Mary, July 21, 1733.
- Nellie Asenath, d. of W[illia]m P. and Susan E., Sept. 14,  
1849. G.R.I.
- Sarah P., w. of Charles P., Nov. 16, 1848, a. 30 y. G.R.2.
- JOHNSTON** (see Johnson, Jonson), Ebenezer (Ebenezer  
Cheyne, G.R.I.), s. of (Rev., G.R.I.) James and Mary, Dec.  
16, 1845, a. 13 y. Bleeding from amputation of limb.
- Emily (Miss, C.R.2.), Jan. 7, 1843. (a. 46 y., G.R.I.)
- JONES**, ———, wid. of ———, Oct. 25, 1832. C.R.2.
- Anne, d. of Samuel and Anne, July 19, 1778.
- Artimas, Mar. 31, 1825.
- Catharine Elizabeth, d. of Lemuel and Nancy, Jan. 21, 1830.
- Charlotte Temple, d. of Lemuel and Nancy, Dec. 21, 1826.
- Daniel, Feb. 15, 1818. (a. 62 y., G.R.I.)
- Daniel, Apr. 25, 1827. (a. 34 y., G.R.I.)
- Eliza Jane, d. of Andrew S. and Lydia, Jan. 11, 1834.
- George L., s. of Charles and Mehitable, Mar. 30, 1835.
- John, Lieut., father of Artemas, July 20, 1826. (a. 75 y.,  
G.R.I.)
- John, s. of Daniel and Mary, Oct. 4, 1828. (a. 21 y., G.R.I.)
- Keziah Conant, d. of Lemuel and Nancy, Aug. 14, 1833.
- Lemuel F., s. of Lemuel and Nancy, Feb. 27, 1826.
- Loi N., d. of Charles and Mehitable, Jan. 26, 1828.
- Lucy, w. of Daniel, Apr. 11, 1785.
- Luke, s. of Daniel and Lucy, Apr. 12, 1785.
- Martha, d. of Lemuel and Nancy, Apr. 16, 1830.
- Martha Ann, d. of Artimas and Martha, Oct. 5, 1822.
- Mary, w. of Lieut. John, July 13, 1798, in her 37th y. G.R.I.

JONES, Mary, wid. of Daniel, Feb. 17, 1838. (a. 75 y., G.R.I.)  
(Ticdouloureux, C.R.2.)

Sarah T. (Sarah T. Coolidge, G.R.2.), w. of Elbridge M.,  
Feb. 11, 1839. (a. 25 y., G.R.2.)

Silas Henry, s. of Lemuel and Nancy, Sept. 13, 1837.

**JONSON** (see Johnston, Johnson), Abigarle, d. of Cable, Nov.  
13, 1714.

**JORDAN**, George Adams, s. of William and Louisa, Oct. 15,  
1834.

**KELLOGG**, David, Rev., Aug. 13, 1843. (a. 87 y., G.R.I.)  
Gardner, s. of Rev. David and Sally, Apr. 29, 1842. (a. 53 y.,  
G.R.I.)

Sally, w. of Rev. David, Feb. 14, 1826. (a. 73 y., G.R.I.)

Susan J., w. of Gardner, Sept. 25, 1847, a. 55 y. Consump-  
tion.

**KENDALL**, Albert Bradley, s. of Luther and Mary, May 13,  
1827.

Betsey, d. of Nathan and Betsey, June 12, 1806.

Betsey, w. of Nathan, May 30, 1846, a. 86 y. Old age. (May  
28, 1846, G.R.I.) (May 30, C.R.2.)

Edward Hosmer, inf. s. of Rev. James A. and Maria B., Jan.  
—, 1839. G.R.2.

Elijah, s. of Elijah and Jemima, Feb. 9, 1754.

Elijah, July 10, 1820.

Ellen Frances, d. of John and Lavina G., Sept. 24, 1838, a.  
7 m. 4 d. G.R.I.

Fanny, w. of Amasa, Jan. 19, 1819.

Francis Ellison, s. of John and Lavina G., Oct. 1, 1839, a.  
7 w. 4 d. G.R.I.

Hannah, Jan. 28, 1822.

John, Nov. 16, 1840. (a. 85 y., G.R.I.)

Mary, w. of Luther, May 24, 1831. (a. 36 y., G.R.I.)

Mary, w. of John, Jan. 13, 1837. (a. 76 y., G.R.I.) (Burned  
to death, C.R.2.)

Nat., Aug. 22, 1844, a. 89 y. (a. 85 y., C.R.2.) Old age.

Olonzo, s. of Luther and Mary, Mar. 1, 1830.

Sarah, w. of Thomas, Mar. 2, 1761 (in her 76th y., G.R.I.)

Silas, July 25, 1826.

William, s. of ——— and Zerviah, June, ———, a. 10 m. 10 d.  
G.R.I.

- KENT**, John (only s., G.R.I.) of John and Mary, July 26, 1825. (a. 7 y. 9 m. Drowned, G.R.I.)
- KILBURN**, Hiram, Oct. 11, 1842. (a. 28 y., C.R.2.)
- KING**, Emeline Elizabeth Stone, w. of Rufus T. and d. of Nathan and Elizabeth Stone, Oct. 26, 1845, a. 37 y. 1 m. 10 d. G.R.2.  
Rufus, only ch. of E. E. S. and Rufus T., in Yarmouth, N. S., Apr. 23, 1844, a. 5 m. 17 d. G.R.2.
- KINGSBURY**, Asa, Esq., in Boston, Aug. 12, 1840.  
Eunice, wid. of Asa, Sept. 12, 1842. (a. 72 y., C.R.2.)  
George Henry Holbrook, s. of Lawson and Sophia, ——. In New York.
- KITRIDGE** (see Kittridge), John (Dr. John Theo., G.R.I.), s. of Dr. John B. and Mary, Oct. 25, 1837. (Sept. 25, 1837, a. 26 y., G.R.I.) (Oct. 25, 1837. Typhus fever, C.R.2.)
- KITTRIDGE** (see Kittridge), John B., Dr., Mar. 3, 1848, a. 76 y. Md. Mortification. (Feb. 29, 1848, a. 75 y., G.R.I.) (a. 76 y., C.R.2.)  
Mary, w. of Dr. John B. and d. of Rev. David Kellogg, Aug. 20, 1836, a. 54 y. G.R.I.
- KNOWLTON**, Edwin Augustus, s. of Charles and Eliza, Aug. 13, 1839.  
Lenard, s. of Isaiah and Jemima, Feb. 5, 1800.
- LAMB**, Esther, w. of Samuel, Mar. 23, 1728-9.
- LARNARD** (see Larned, Learned), Mehetabel, d. of Moses and Lydia, Apr. 7, 1740.
- LARNED** (see Larnard, Learned), Daniel, s. of Moses and Leadia, Jan. 19, 1742.  
Elijah, s. of Moses and Lydia, June 22, 1738.  
Isaac, Sept. 15, 1737.  
Samuel, s. of Moses and Lydia, Dec. 12, 1751.
- LARRABEE**, George B., s. of William and Sally, Sept. 3, 1816.  
Lucy, d. of Thomas and Lucy, Mar. 2, 1809.  
Mariah, d. of William and Sally, June 25, 1807.  
Sally, w. of William, Apr. 7, 1848, a. 64 y. In Providence, R. I. Consumption.

- LASSLIE** (see Leslie), George, June 14, 1844. G.R.2.
- LATHROP**, Joseph of East Cambridge, at New York city, bur. June 30, 1840, a. 42 y. C.R.I.
- LEARNED** (see Larnard, Larned), Lydia, wid. of Moses, Oct. 23, 1774.  
Lydia, July 9, 1792.  
Mary, Nov. 20, 1774.  
Moses, Dea., May 25, 1769.
- LEE**, Mary Loiza, d. of Rufus and Mary, Apr. 6, 1816.
- LELAND**, Asahel, —, 1821. C.R.3.  
Augustine, at Pineville, S. C., Oct. —, 1836, a. abt. 25 y. C.R.I.  
Hannah, Sept. 22, 1835. C.R.3.  
Lois, —, 1819. C.R.3.  
Phebe, —, 1847. C.R.3.
- LENTELL**, Adelaide M., d. of James and Nancy F., Aug. 18, 1843, a. 4 m. 23 d. G.R.I.  
Nancy, w. of James, Dec. 13, 1845, a. 26 y. Consumption.
- LESLIE** (see Lasslie), Abby Isabella Lewis, d. of Thomas and Abigail, Feb. 10, 1849, a. 3 y. 1 m. 2 d. Dysentery. (Abby Isabella, d. of Thomas and Abigail B., Feb. 26, 1849, a. 4 y. 8 m., G.R.5.)  
Abigail (Abigail B., G.R.5.), w. of Thomas, Nov. 24, 1848, a. 37 y. 1 m. 16 d. (Nov. 29, 1848, a. 33 y. 9 m., G.R.5.), b. in England. Consumption.  
John W., s. of Thomas and Abigail B., Oct. 3, 1842, a. 3 y. 6 m. G.R.5.  
Mary J., inf. d. of Thomas and Abigail B., Apr. 25, 1843. G.R.5.  
William H., s. of Thomas and Abigail B., Oct. 12, 1847, a. 5 m. G.R.5.
- LITTLE**, Clarissa E., w. of John, Nov. 24, 1843, a. 35 y. G.R.5.
- LITTLEFIELD**, Asa, father to Adams, Nov. 10, 1837. (a. over 70 y., C.R.I.)  
Mary, w. of —, Feb. 11, 1839. (a. 88 y. Old age, C.R.2.)

- LLOYD**, William, Feb. 11, 1849, a. 50 y. 2 m. 13 d., b. in Ireland or England. Md. Consumption.
- LOCKE**, Emily B., w. of Reuben, July 18, 1848, a. 28 y. 3 m. 16 d., b. in Corinth, Vt. Leprosy.  
 Emily S. B., d. of Stephen and Jane (E. Jane, G.R.5.), May 31, 1849, a. 7 y. 5 m. Scarlet fever.  
 Mary Elizabeth, d. of Stephen and Jane (E. Jane, G.R.5.), June 2, 1849, a. 3 y. 3 m. Scarlet fever.
- LOKER**, ———, inf. ch. of ———, Oct. —, 1838. C.R.I.  
 George T., s. of Charles and Eliza, May 2, 1846, a. 8 y. 9 m. 10 d. G.R.5.
- LORING**, Susannah, w. of ———, Dec. 18, 1765.
- LOTHROP**, Eliza F., wid. of Joseph, on her return from Europe, Oct. 28, 1844, a. 45 y. G.R.I.  
 Joseph, June 27, 1840, a. 42 y. G.R.I.
- LOVETT**, John, Sept. 22, 1836, a. 34 y. G.R.I.
- LUMSDALE**, John, Mar. 15, 1846, a. 23 y.
- LYNCH**, Elizabeth, w. of Thomas, Feb. 20, 1848, a. 33 y. G.R.4.
- MACCOY**, Abigail, d. of Sarah and Nathanael, July 14, 1728.  
 Sarah, w. of Nathanael, d. of Nathanael and Anne Eamms, July 23, 1728. (a. 27 y. and abt. 7 m., G.R.I.)
- MANSON**, Ann, Mar. 2, 1815.  
 Anna, d. of Frederick and Anna, Oct. 12, 1775.  
 Elizabeth, w. of Dana, at Newton, Nov. 7, 1827, a. 27 y. G.R.I.  
 Frederick, father of Loring, Oct. 25, 1826. (a. 80 y., G.R.I.)  
 Harriot Ann, d. of Nathan and Ann, Mar. 2, 1816, a. 13 y. G.R.I.  
 Loring, Aug. 10, 1846, a. 75 y. 8 m. G.R.I.
- MARRIT** (see Merrit, Merritt), Alvin, Dec. 26, 1834.  
 Anna, wid. of Alvin, Oct. 24, 1837.  
 Nathaniel (Merrit, dup.), s. of Alvin and Anna, Nov. 9, 1839.  
 William, s. of Alvin and Anna, Feb. 8, 1812.
- MARSH**, John Lyman, s. of Lewis and Lucy T., Aug. 8, 1839, a. 3 y. 6 m. G.R.5.



**MARSHALL**, ———, inf. ch. of ———, Sept. 19, 1837, a.  
8 m. C.R.I.

Ebenezer, Nov. 15, 1802. G.R.I.

Esther, w. of Dea. Thomas, Dec. 10, 1761, in her 72d y.  
G.R.I.

Gilbert, Feb. 1, 1842, a. 81 y. G.R.6.

Jane, w. of Gilbert, Oct. 14, 1836, a. 75 y. G.R.6.

Mehetabel, w. of Ebenezer, Feb. 19, 1776, in her 54th y.

Nancy, Dec. 16, 1834, a. 44 y. Unm. G.R.6.

**MATTHEWSON**, David, Oct. 7, 1846, a. 55 y. G.R.I.

**MAYHEW**, Abigail C., w. of (Lieut., G.R.I.) John, Nov. 9,  
1825. (a. 73 y., G.R.I.)

John (Lieut., G.R.I.), father of Martin, Feb. 27, 1832. (a.  
84 y., G.R.I.)

Walter, brother of Martin (s. of Lieut. John and Abigail C.,  
G.R.I.), Jan. 10, 1837. (a. 54 y., G.R.I.)

**MAYNARD**, Jonathan, Esq., July 17, 1835. (a. 83 y., G.R.I.)

Joseph, Ensign, Aug. 3, 1769, a. 43 y. G.R.I.

Lois, wid. of Jonathan, Esq., Dec. 5, 1836. (a. 74 y., G.R.I.)

Mehetabel, wid. of Jonathan, Oct. 19, 1767, in her 78th y.  
G.R.I.

Nabby, d. of Joseph and Deborah, Dec. 14, 1784.

Polly, d. of Joseph and Deborah, Jan. 1, 1778.

Polly, w. of Lieut. William, July 6, 1822, a. 30 y. G.R.I.

William, s. of Jonathan and Mehitable, July 24, 1740, a. 12 y.  
7 m. 20 d. G.R.I.

William, Nov. 15, 1804, a. 30 y.

William, Lieut., Mar. 10, 1832, a. 47 y. 11 m. 20 d. G.R.I.

Zachariah, s. of Jonathan and Mehitable, July 13, 1741, a. 21 y.  
7 m. 22 d. G.R.I.

**McEVOY**, Mary, Aug. 7, 1848, a. 24 y. G.R.4.

**McFERSON** (see McPherson), Alexander (Alexander  
McPherson of Perth, Scotland, G.R.5.), s. of John and  
Mary, Mar. 27, 1847 (Mar. 28, 1847, G.R.5.), a. 33 y.  
2 m. 10 d., b. in England. Md. Consumption.

**McMAHON**, Mary Ann, Feb. 12, 1848, a. 2 m. G.R.4.

**McPHERSON** (see McFerson), Arathusa, Mar. 16, 1819.

**McROY**, Samuel, s. of Chesnut and Mary (Mary Ann, G.R.5.),  
Sept. 12, 1847 (Sept. 10, 1847, G.R.5.), a. 2 y. 3 m.  
Inflammation of brain.

**MELLEN** (see Mellens), ———, w. of Abner, Dec. 15, 1820.  
Abigail, d. of James and Abigail, Apr. 24, 1723.  
Abner, s. of James and Abigail, Apr. 28, 1732.  
Anne, d. of James and Abigail, Oct. 15, 1736.  
J. Sr., w. of ———, June 1, 17—, a. 70 y. G.R.I.  
James, s. of James and Abigail, Apr. 26, 1732.  
Simon, Aug. 30, 1717. (a. 52 y., G.R.I.)

**MELLENS** (see Mellen), Mary, wid. of ———, June 1, 1709.  
Mary (Jr., G.R.I.), Apr. 30, 1711. (a. 17 y., G.R.I.)  
Thomas, s. of Thomas, Feb. 4, 1711-2.

**MERRIAM**, Huldah, Jan. 25, 1840. (w. of Dr. Timothy,  
Jan. 22, 1840, a. 73 y., G.R.I.) (Liver complaint, C.R.I.)  
Joseph M., s. of Joseph and Alice, Mar. 31, 1836.  
Timothy, Dr. Sept. —, 1833. (Sept. 17, 1833, a. 76 y.,  
G.R.I.)

**MERRIT** (see Marrit, Merritt), Edward, d. of Edward and  
Maria, Dec. 17, 1836.  
Martha Ann, d. of Edward and Maria, Oct. 13, 1832.  
Mary Adaline, d. of William H. and Hannah M., Aug. 3,  
1840.

**MERRITT** (see Marrit, Merrit), Harriet C., w. of Sumner  
(Sept. 18, C.R.2.), 1848. G.R.I.

**METCALF**, ———, Mr., Feb. —, 1832. C.R.2.  
Hannah, June —, 1846. C.R.3.  
Levi, June —, 1832. (Apr. 22, 1832, a. 86 y., G.R.6.)  
(Louise, G.R.6.), w. of Levi, Mar. 3, 1832. (a. 86 y., G.R.6.)  
Philip, Feb. —, 1829. C.R.3.

**MILLER**, Margaret, May 22, 1847, a. 22 y. 11 m. (June 21,  
1847, a. 23 y., G.R.5.), b. in Scotland. Childbirth.

**MITCHEL**, Charles Thomas, s. of Ira and Fanny, July 26,  
1838.  
Mehitable Almira, w. of Ira, Dec. 21, 1831.

- MIXER**, Abigail, Jan. 6, 1814, a. 94 y.  
Daniel, s. of Daniel and Judeth, Jan. 20, 1721-2
- MOORE**, ———, inf. ch. of John, bur. Feb. 28, 1845. Hydrocephalus. C.R.I.  
———, s. of John and Mary (Susannah, C.R.I.), Mar. 14, 1846. (a. 24 h., C.R.I.)  
Abigail, w. of John, Oct. 4, 1833.  
Charles, s. of Nathan, July 5, 1844, a. 5 y. C.R.2.  
Charles M., s. of Nathan H. and Lydia L., July 5, 1844.  
Charlotte M., d. of John and Susanah, July 22, 1849, a. 8 y. 5 m. 2 d. Brain fever.  
Jesse, Capt., in Waterford, N. Y., July 19, 1828, a. 43 y. G.R.2.  
John S., s. of John and Abigail, Nov. 2, 1833.  
Lucy Jane, d. of John and Abigail, Oct. —, 1833. (Nov. 2, 1833, dup.)
- MORSE**, Asa, Feb. 19 (Feb. 18, G.R.I.), 1831, a. 83 y.  
Benjamin, Mar. 19, 1826.  
Betsey, d. of James and Mary, Oct. 8, 1799.  
James, s. of James and Mary, July 11, 1798.  
James, Sept. 15, 1822. (a. 76 y., G.R.I.)  
Jane A. (Jane Augusta, dup.), d. of John and Jerusha, Apr. 3, 1844. (a. 5 y. 38 d., G.R.I.)  
Jerusha, w. of John, June 20, 1848. (a. 48 y., G.R.I.)  
Joel, July 24, 1825.  
John, July 24, 1825, a. 32 y. G.R.I.  
John T. G. C., s. of John and Jerusha, Aug. 2, 1849, a. 21 y. G.R.I.  
Jonathan, Dea., father of James, Mar. 5, 1801, a. 96 y.  
Joseph, s. of Asa and Susanah, Sept. 23, 1848, a. 64 y. 6 m. 20 d. Unm. Delirium tremens.  
Josiah, s. of James and Mary, Sept. 19, 1775.  
Josiah, s. of James and Mary, Aug. 17, 1800.  
Mary, wid. of James, Dec. 7, 1843, a. 92 y. G.R.I. (Mother of Mrs. Ebenezer Freeman, C.R.I.)  
Rebecca, w. of Daniel, May 16, 1842. (a. 76 y., C.R.2.)  
Susannah, Feb. 1, 1847, a. 96 y. G.R.I. ("Oldest person in town, totally blind for several years," C.R.2.)
- MOULTON**, Elizabeth, d. of William and Eliza Hemenway, May 29, 1839.

**MOULTON**, Elmira, d. of Windsor, Sept. 23, 1847, a. 22 y.  
Consumption.

Ephraim, Feb. 22, 1840.

James Augustus, s. of Lieut. Windsor and Mary, Dec. —,  
1837.

**MUNROE**, Jonas, June 29, 1824.

**MURDOCK**, Aaron, Feb. 8, 1818.

Abigail, w. of (Capt., G.R.I.) Samuel, Apr. 13, 1816. (a.  
23 y., G.R.I.)

**NEWTON**, Anson (s. of Ebenezer and Sarah, G.R.I.), Sept.  
28, 1824. (a. 20 y., G.R.I.)

Jonas, Nov. 3, 1842. (a. 81 y., C.R.I.)

Lawson, s. of Luther and Patty, Aug. 28, 1808.

Mary C., w. of Peter, Feb. 14, 1830.

Patty, w. of Luther, Oct. 13, 1835. (a. 56 y., G.R.I.)

**NIXON**, Asa, s. of Tho[ma]s and Bethiah, Dec. 1, 1771. (a.  
4 y. 3 m. 10 d., G.R.I.)

Camillus, s. of Warren and Salome, Sept. 25, 1837. (a. 6 y.  
9 m., G.R.2.)

Lydia, w. of Capt. Thomas, May 21, 1822. (a. 56 y., G.R.I.)

Myra, d. of Warren and Salome, July 1, 1841. (a. 21 y.  
3 m., G.R.2.)

Myra, Sept. 24, 1847. C.R.3.

Reny, d. of Capt. Thomas and Lydia, Jan. 29, 1824. (a.  
24 y., G.R.I.)

Sukey, d. of Tho[ma]s, Aug. 3, 1828. (a. 31 y., G.R.I.)

Tho[ma]s (Capt., C.R.2.), June 4, 1842. (a. 80 y., G.R.I.)

**NORCUTT**, Richard, Jan. 20, 1726-7.

**NOURSE** (see Nurse), Anna, —, 1795. G.R.I.

Anna, —, 1798. G.R.I.

Susan, —, 1796. G.R.I.

Susan B., w. of John, —, 1797. G.R.I.

**NOYES**, Inez, d. of Moses K. and Mercy W., Aug. 21, 1846,  
a. 2 y. 5 m. G.R.5.

**NURSE** (see Nourse), Abraham, s. of John and Bathsheba,  
Dec. 17, 1729.

Anna, w. of Asa, Mar. 28, 1779.

- NURSE, (Annah H., G.R.I.), w. of Col. John, Apr. 3, 1827.  
 Asa, July 23, 1803.  
 Betsey, d. of Lawson and Lydia, Jan. 13, 1798.  
 Charles, s. of Lawson and Lydia, 2nd w., Oct. 3, 1813.  
 Fortunatus, Feb. 28, 1816. C.R.3.  
 Joel, s. of Capt. John, Oct. 24, 1805, a. 17 y. 5 m.  
 John, Capt., Mar. 21, 1825.  
 John, Col., Apr. 12, 1828.  
 Lawson, Maj., Sept. 11, 1832, a. 71 y. G.R.2.  
 Lois, w. of Asa, Feb. 23, 1800.  
 Lydia, w. of Maj. Lawson, July 15, 1838, a. 68 y. G.R.2.  
 Mary, wid. of Asa, Jan. 31, 1822. (a. 57 y., G.R.6.)  
 Patty, d. of Lawson and Lydia, Dec. 31, 1807.  
 Zerviah, wid. of Abraham and grandmother of Joel, Nov. 6,  
 1805, a. 70 y.
- O'BRIEN**, ———, s. of ———, Oct. 31, 1844, a. 65 y., b. in  
 Ireland. Consumption.
- ODIORNE**, George, Hon., of Boston, Dec. 1, 1846, a. 82 y.  
 G.R.2.
- James Creighton Jr., June 11, 1839, a. 8 y. G.R.2.
- Maria, w. of Hon. George of Boston, and d. of Rev. James  
 Creighton of London, Eng., Sept. 25, 1806, a. 29 y. G.R.2.
- OLCOTT**, Lydia, w. of ———, and d. of John and Elizabeth  
 Stanley Stone, Nov. 24, 1844, a. 36 y., b. in Dublin,  
 N. H. Consumption.
- PADLEFORD**, Zackariah, July 7, 1737.
- PARK**, Gideon, s. of John and Lucy, Jan. —, 1802.  
 Gideon, s. of John and Lucy, Aug. —, 1806.  
 Gideon, Dec. 15, 1817, a. 41 y. G.R.1.  
 Hannah, wid. of (Gideon, G.R.1.), July 16, 1805, a. 70 y.  
 (July 17, 1805, G.R.1.)  
 John, Mar. 23, 1829. (Mar. 26, 1829, G.R.2.)  
 Joseph, s. of John and Lucy, Nov. 28, 1820.  
 Lucy, w. of John, Mar. 27, 1849. G.R.2.  
 Robert John, Mar. 13, 1829. (a. 23 y., G.R.1.)  
 Sarah, in Lawrence, Feb. 26, 1849, a. 71 y., b. in Sudbury.  
 Unm. Consumption.
- PARKER**, Almy (Alma Clark, G.R.6.), wid. of Artemas, Jan.  
 30, 1832. (Jan. 29, 1832, a. 50 y., G.R.6.)

- PARKER, Anne, d. of Peter and Ruth, Jan. 8, 1785.  
 Artemas, Aug. 29, 1825. (a. 45 y., G.R.6.)  
 Betsey, d. of John and Debbe, July 16, 1796.  
 Catharine, wid. of Nathan, Nov. 22, 1836.  
 Catharine, d. of Nathan and Catharine, Oct. 30, 1842. (a. 36 y., C.R.2.)  
 Experience, w. of John, Oct. 13, 1780, in her 78th y.  
 Henry E., s. of Artemas and Alma, Nov. 20, 1820, a. 6 m. G.R.6.  
 John, Feb. 23, 1783, in his 80th y.  
 John, s. of John and Debbe, June 18, 1796.  
 Nathaniel (Nathan, dup.), Aug. 18, 1826. (Aug. 17, 1826, dup.)  
 Olive, w. of (Capt., G.R.I.) Josiah, July 4, 1826. (a. 47 y., G.R.I.)  
 Olivia, d. of Capt. Josiah and Olive, Mar. 24, 1808, a. 6 w. G.R.I.  
 Peter, s. of Peter and Ruth, Dec. 17, 1784.  
 Peter 2d, s. of Peter and Ruth, May 7, 1788.  
 Peter, father of Nathan, Nov. 5, 1803. (a. 65 y., G.R.I.)  
 Preston, s. of Nathan and Catharine, Oct. 10, 1798.  
 Preston, s. of Nathan and Catharine, Aug. 20, 1804.  
 Ruth, w. of Peter, and mother of Nathan, Mar. 20, 1800. (a. 55 y., G.R.I.)
- PARKHURST**, Betsey, w. of Ephraim, Esq., Dec. 25, 1825, a. 58 y. G.R.6.  
 J., Dr., Oct. 4, 1843, a. 49 y. G.R.6.  
 Josiah, June —, 1832.  
 Nancy, d. of Ephraim and Betsey, Feb. 16, 1816, a. 23 y. G.R.I.
- PARMENTER** (see Parmeter, Permenter), (Charles Stone, C.R.2.), s. of Daniel and Emily, May 26, 1847, a. 3 y. 7 m. Spine complaint.  
 Artimas, May 10, 1832.  
 Deborah, Nov. —, 1836.  
 Ezra, Nov. 30, 1834.  
 Jerusha, Mar. 14, 1846, a. 16 y. Consumption.  
 Jewel, d. of Ezra and Susanna, Mar. 31, —.  
 Joshua, Oct. 20, 1822.  
 Nabby, d. of Ezra and Susanna, Sept. 17, 1802.

- PARMENTER**, Nelly, d. of Ezra and Susanna, Oct. 20, 1817.  
 Silva, d. of Ezra and Susanna, Sept. 15, 1802.  
 Sukey, d. of Ezra and Susanna, Sept. 16, 1802.
- PARMETER** (see Parmenter, Permenter), Asenath, d. of  
 Elias and Eunice, Dec. 14, 1811.
- PARRIS**, Mary, wid. of Samuel, Apr. 24, 1805, a. 34 y.  
 G.R.I.
- PATTERSON**, David, Nov. 28, 1809, a. 70 y. G.R.I.
- PEPPER**, Abigail, w. of Capt. Benjamin, Sept. 7, 1807.  
 Benjamin, Capt., Sept. 9, 1807.  
 Jacob, Apr. 10, 1739.  
 Lucie, Mar. 25, 1766. P.R.2.  
 Sarah, Apr. 14, 1766. P.R.2.
- PERKINS**, Jemima, —, 1827. C.R.3.
- PERMENTER** (see Parmenter, Parmeter), Abigail, w. of  
 John, Apr. 11, 1757.  
 Acia, s. of Amos and Mercy, Nov. 3, 1739.  
 Marcy, w. of Amos, Oct. 21, 1739.  
 Martha, d. of Amos and Mercy, Jan. 21, 1741.
- PERRY**, —, inf. ch. of Lyman and Sarah K., of Boston,  
 Aug. 13, 1845, a. 2 h. C.R.I.  
 William, Dec. 15, 1824.
- PHARSON**, John, Mar. 20, 1822.
- PHIPPS**, Anna, w. of Sylvanus, Oct. 25, 1835, a. 60 y. G.R.I.  
 Polly, w. of Sylvanus, June 19, 1841, a. 44 y. G.R.I. (Child-  
 birth, C.R.I.)
- PIERCE**, Elizabeth, w. of —, Oct. 12, 1844, a. 67 y.  
 C.R.2.
- Flvira E., d. of John B. and Hannah, Aug. 4, 1849 (a. 9 y.  
 1 m., G.R.5.), b. in Randolph. Scarlet fever.
- PIKE**, Asa, s. of Moses and Mehetabel, Apr. 12, 1731.  
 Asa, Jan. 27, 1813.  
 Jeremiah Sr., Jan. 9, 1710-1.  
 Jeremiah, Feb. 3, 1746.  
 Mary, w. of John, July 31, 1727.  
 Mehetible, w. of Moses, Jan. 30, 1733-4.

- PIKE, Moses, Dea., Aug. 4, 1759, in his 57th y. G.R.I.  
 Moses, s. of Abraham, "Slane by a Cannon Ball (Shot by the Ministeral Troops), on Plow'd Hill, Aug. 28, 1775 — and Buried on the Southwesterly part thereof," a. 22 y. 6 m. 16 d.
- Rachel, wid. of Timothy, June 28, 1805.  
 Sarah, Mar. 17, 1761, in her 29th y. G.R.I.  
 Sarah, wid. of ———, Jan. 28, 1823.  
 Susanna, Mar. 11, 1746.
- POND, Nancy, ———, 1847. C.R.3.
- PORTER, Joseph, Feb. 22, 1848, a. 64 y. Md. Consumption.
- POWERS, Augusta, d. of Francis, Nov. 9, 1845, a. 19 y. C.R.2.
- PRAT (see Pratt), Abigail, d. of Benoni and Hannah, Nov. 5, 1746.  
 Mary, d. of Benoni and Hannah, Nov. 10, 1746.  
 Sarah, d. of Benoni and Hannah, Nov. 3, 1746.
- PRATT (see Prat), Aaron, Nov. 30, 1839. (a. 74 y., G.R.6.)  
 Run over by R.R. cars.
- Ann Maria, d. of Lowell and Mary, Feb. 22, 1835, a. 21 m. G.R.I.
- Betsey (Betsey Smith, G.R.6.), w. of Calvin, Dec. 28, 1840.  
 Charlotte, June —, 1829. C.R.3.  
 Charlotte, w. of Charles, Nov. 5, 1845, a. 20 y. Consumption.  
 Daniel, s. of Nathaniel and Margere, Oct. 31, 1740.  
 Daniel, s. of Beriah and Mary, Oct. 2, 1777.  
 Edward C., Dec. 21, 1847, a. 32 y. Fever.  
 Hannah, w. of Joseph, May 20, 1746.  
 Hannah, w. of ———, Oct. 6, 1846, a. 78 y. C.R.2.  
 Jesse, Mar. 16, 1820.  
 John, s. of Philip Jr. and Mary, Mar. 25, 1731.  
 John, Oct. 23, 1826.  
 Jonathan, s. of Philip Jr. and Mary, Aug. 26, 1733.  
 Joseph, Oct. 31, 1747.  
 Lowell S., s. of Lowell and Mary, Feb. 20, 1835, a. 5 y. 7d. G.R.I.
- Lowell, s. of Ephraim and Hannah, May 23, 1848, a. 43 y. 11 m. 15 d. Md. Killed on railroad in Boston.
- Martha, Aug. 15, 1825, a. 29 y. G.R.6.  
 Martha, d. of Calvin and Betsey, Dec. 3, 1826.



- PRATT, Nabby, Jan. 20, 1837.  
 Nancy, d. of Aaron and Olive, Apr. 12, 1842. (a. 51 y., G.R.6.)  
 Nathaniel, Nov. 1, 1834. (a. 75 y., G.R.6.)  
 Patty, Aug. 15, 1825.  
 Philip, Feb. 12, 1739.  
 Rebecca, Sept. 3, 1728.  
 Thomas, Feb. 6, 1741.  
 William J., s. of Lowell and Mary, Feb. 5, 1835, a. 8 y. 4 m. G.R.1.
- PRICHARD, Sarah Ann, d. of Joseph and Rebeccah, Oct. 18, 1810.  
 William Elliot, s. of Joseph and Rebeccah, Dec. 11, 1815.
- PROCTOR, Alvah, Jan. 22, 1841, a. 22 y. G.R.5.  
 Isaac W. (h. of Elizabeth D., G.R.5.), Sept. 5, 1848, a. 47 y. 1 m. 10 d., b. in Washington, N. H. Md. Dysentery.
- PUFFER, Elijah, s. of Elijah and Laura, in Boston, Feb. 10, 1832, a. 2 y. 11 m. 21 d. G.R.5.  
 Eugene Edgar, s. of Elijah and Laura, July 24, 1842, a. 5 m. 5 d. G.R.5.
- PULSIFER, Edward F., s. of Nath[anie]l and L. A., Oct. 2, 1849, a. 2 y. 8 m. 1 d., b. in Newton. Canker in the bowels.
- PUTNAM, ———, ch. of Andrew J., Apr. 10, 1846.  
 Daniel, Mar. 6, 1819.
- RAND, Mary Cornelia, d. of Nathan and Mary, Dec. 12, 1826.
- RANDALL, Edward, Oct. 25, 1823.
- REED, Daniel, May 18, 1834, a. 34 y. G.R.5.
- RICE, ———, inf. ch. of Aaron of Dedham, Dec. 29, 1842. G.R.1.  
 Abraham, Cort., June 3, 1777 (in his 81st y., G.R.1.) Killed by lightning.  
 Anna, d. of Thomas and Betsey, Mar. 9, 1806.  
 Anne, w. of Jonathan, Mar. 4, 1834, a. 70 y. G.R.1.  
 Arthur Truman, s. of Isaac and Emily, June 6, 1849, a. 1 y. 7 m. 11 d., b. in Wayland. Throat distemper.  
 Betsey, d. of Thomas and Betsey, Sept. 3, 1791.  
 Betsey, w. of Thomas, June 10, 1821.

- RICE, Bezalel, s. of Bezalel and Susanna, Aug. 10, 1748.  
 David, Feb. 1, 1790, in his 52d y. G.R.I.  
 Edmund, s. of Martin and Betsey, Dec. 6, 1843. (a. 21 y. C.R.2.)  
 Edward Curtis, s. of Luther and Mary, Nov. 18, 1825. (Nov. 20, 1825, a. 4 y., G.R.I.)  
 Edwin B. (Edwin Brainerd, G.R.2.), s. of Lorenzo E. and Harriet, Sept. 19, 1847, a. 4 y. 6 m. 23 d. Croup.  
 Elenor, d. of Capt. Uriah and Mary, June 7, 1818.  
 Elezebeth, w. of Henery, Aug. 23, 1705.  
 Eliza, d. of Lot and Elizabeth, July 22, 1814, a. 25 y.  
 Elizabeth, w. of Lot, Jan. 22, 1820, a. 56 y.  
 Elizabeth, d. of Capt. Samuel and Huldah, Nov. 14, 1838.  
 Emery, s. of Austin and Eunice, Dec. 29, 1848, a. 24 y. 5 m. 9 d. Md. Consumption.  
 Eunice, in Natick, Dec. 24, 1838, a. 38 y. G.R.I.  
 Ezekeil, May 12, 1806, a. 82½ y.  
 Ezra, Feb. 2, 1833. (a. 67 y., G.R.I.)  
 Hannah, w. of David, Dec. 18, 1704.  
 Hannah, d. of Capt. Samuel and Huldah, Oct. 20, 1838. (a. 49 y., C.R.2.)  
 Henery, Feb. 10, 1710-1.  
 Henry Howard, s. of Austin and Sena, Dec. 22, 1829, a. 8 y. G.R.I.  
 Hezekiah, s. of Hezekiah and Mary, Sept. 5, 1745.  
 Hezekiah, Lieut., Nov. 16, 1761 (in his 68th y., G.R.I.)  
 Hitty, June 12, 1837. (a. 59 y., G.R.I.)  
 Huldah, wid. of Capt. Samuel, Oct. 6, 1838. (a. 71 y., C.R.2.)  
 John, Sept. 30, 1831.  
 John, Nov. 16, 1847, a. 45 y. Intemperance.  
 Johnathan Edmunds, s. of Capt. Samuel and Huldah, Dec. 29, 1821.  
 Jonathan, Apr. 12, 1725, in his 71st y. G.R.I.  
 Jonathan, in Natick, Feb. 25, 1838, a. 80 y. G.R.I. (Old age, C.R.2.)  
 Josiah, Capt., Jan. 5, 1834.  
 Lucy (Lucy E., G.R.I.), w. of Micajah, Mar. 31, 1835. (Mar. 28, 1835, a. 50 y., G.R.I.)  
 Luther, July 12, 1827. (a. 34 y., G.R.I.)  
 Lydia, w. of Ezekiel Jr., Apr. 25, 1793.  
 Mary, d. of Hezekiah and Elisabeth, Dec. 13, 1733.  
 Mary, w. of Lieut. Hezekiah, Dec. 16, 1785, in her 96th y. G.R.I.

- RICE, Mary, d. of Lieut. Phinehas and Ruth, Oct. 3, 1825.  
(a. 26 y., G.R.I.)
- Mary Ann, d. of Joel and Nancy, Dec. 2, 1820. (Dec. 3, 1820, a. 2 y. 1 m., G.R.I.)
- Mary M., w. of Perkins, Nov. 30, 1835, a. 39 y. G.R.I.
- Nathan E., s. of Stephen and Mary, Oct. 26, 1825, a. 3 y. G.R.I.
- Olive, d. of Martin and Betsey, Jan. 4, 1826.
- Patience, w. of Cornet Abraham, Jan. 2, 1796, a. 94 y. G.R.I.
- Peter, June 28, 1805, a. 78 y. (74 y., G.R.I.)
- Phinehas, s. of Lieut. Phinehas and Ruth, Jan. 1, 1826. (a. 36 y., G.R.2.)
- Phinehas, Lieut., May 17, 1842 (in his 81st y., G.R.I.)
- Phinehas, s. of Phinehas Jr. and Sally, Oct. 16, 1847, a. 21 y. G.R.2. (Hurt upon the railroad, C.R.2.)
- Prescot, July 21, 1846, a. 47 y. C.R.2.
- Richard, s. of Abraham and Pacience, Sept. 26, 1746.
- Ruth, wid. of Jona[than], May 16, 1805.
- Ruth, w. of Peter, May 2, 1822, a. 86 y. G.R.I.
- Ruth, w. of Lieut. Phinehas, Oct. 28, 1832 (in her 70th y., G.R.I.)
- Ruth, w. of Ezra, Nov. 10, 1832. (a. 67 y. G.R.I.)
- Ruthe, d. of Lieut. Phinehas and Ruth, Apr. 28, 1788.
- Sally, d. of Capt. Samuel and Huldah, Aug. 4, 1792.
- Samuel, Capt., Oct. 6, 1800.
- Samuel, s. of Capt. Samuel and Huldah, Oct. 20, 1838. (a. 44 y., C.R.2.)
- Sarah, wid. of ———, Mar. 10, 1842. (a. 75 y., C.R.2.)
- Susan, w. of Phinehas, Jan. 21, 1849, a. 67 y. 10 m. 25 d. Lung fever.
- Susanna, w. of Bezalel Jr., Sept. 15, 1750.
- Thomas, Jan. 31, 1827.
- Thomas, Feb. 12, 1844. (a. 54 y., G.R.I.)
- Uriah, s. of Hezekiah and Elisabeth, Dec. 31, 1733.
- William A., s. of Martin and Betsey, Sept. 8, 1833.
- Zeruiah, d. of Bezaleel and Sarah, Mar. 4, 1739-40.
- RICHARDS**, Polly, w. of Thomas, in Brookfield, Feb. 18, 1805.
- RICHARDSON**, Edward (Edward Clark, G.R.2.), s. of Geo[rge] and Harriet (Harriet N., G.R.2.), Sept. 28, 1847, a. 4 y. 1 m. Croup.

**RICHARDSON**, George Francis, s. of Henry F. A., Jan. 25, 1848, a. 3 y. 6 m. Brain disorder.

George Henry, s. of George and Harriet N., Nov. 2, 1841. G.R.2.

James F., s. of Henry, Jan. 22, 1848, a. 3 y. C.R.2.

Raham W. (Raham William, G.R.2.), s. of Henry and Relief, Oct. 12, 1847, a. 28 y. Fever.

**RIDER**, Anna, w. of Jonas, Dec. 15, 1826, a. 73 y. G.R.I.

Gideon, July 28, 1794, in his 73d y. G.R.I.

Jonas, Aug. 25, 1818. (a. 69 y., G.R.I.)

**RIGGS**, James, Feb. 23, 1829. Negro. (Revolutionary soldier, born in San Domingo, a. 91 y., G.R.6.)

**RIPLEY**, Amasa of Sudbury, Apr. 5, 1835. C.R.2.

**ROBBINS** (Susan Rebecca, C.R.2.), d. of (Willard, C.R.2.), Feb. 3, 1848, a. 9 m. Consumption.

**ROBENSON** (see Robinson), Patience, w. of Jonathan, Aug. 11, 1768.

**ROBERTSON**, Isabella R., d. of John and Jane, Oct. 3, 1845, a. 12 y. G.R.5.

Jane R., d. of John and Jane, Feb. 26, 1847, a. 23 y. G.R.5.

**ROBINSON** (see Robenson), Martha, d. of Jonathan and Martha, Dec. 12, 1729.

Martha, w. of Jonathan, Apr. 28, 1752.

**ROWELL**, Alonzo G. G., s. of Aaron and Ruth, July 16, 1838, a. 15 y. 10 m. G.R.I.

W[illia]m Jackman, s. of Aaron and Ruth, Oct. 4, 1837, a. 8 m. G.R.I.

**RUGG**, Aberaham, s. of Jonathan and Sarah, May 4, 1710.

Caroline, d. of Jonathan Jr. and Patty, July 2, 1810.

Ebenezer, s. of Jonathan and Hannah, Aug. 10, 1720.

Eliza, d. of Jonathan Jr. and Patty, July 27, 1821. (a. 19 y., G.R.I.)

Ezra, July 2, 1810.

Glover, s. of Jonathan Jr. and Patty, Nov. 24, 1825.

Hannah, wid. of Jonathan, May 30, 1786, in her 64th y. G.R.I.

Hepzibah, July 11, 1808.

- RUGG, Jonathan, Dec. 25, 1753.  
 Jonathan, Mar. 6, 1776, in his 55th y. G.R.I.  
 Jonathan Sr., Nov. 20, 1833.  
 Jonathan Jr., July 4, 1845. (1843, a. 66 y., G.R.I.) (1843, C.R.2.)  
 Martha, d. of Jonathan Jr. and Patty, June 30, 1814.  
 Patty, w. of Jonathan Jr., Aug. 1, 1824.  
 Sarah, w. of Jonathan, May 7, 1710.  
 Warren, Mar. 8, 1842. (a. 34 y., G.R.I.)
- RUTTER**, Josiah, Mar. 27, 1818. (a. 37 y., G.R.I.)  
 Mary Ann, d. of Josiah and Anna, May 6, 1839. (a. 21 y. 6 m., G.R.I.) (Consumption, C.R.2.)  
 Reuben, Feb. 21, 1809.
- SALE**, Peter, Aug. 16, 1816. A Revolutionary soldier. G.R.I.
- SANGER**, Bathsheba, wid. of David, Nov. 20, 1783, a. 76 y. G.R.I.  
 Betsey, w. of Daniel, Nov. 28, 1819. (a. 37 y., G.R.I.)  
 Daniel, Sept. 27, 1807.  
 Daniel, Dec. 10, 1840. (1839, a. 73 y. Insanity, C.R.I.)  
 David, at Albany, in defence of his country, Dec. 15, 1753. a. 45 y. G.R.I.  
 Easter, d. of David and Bathshaba, Dec. 2, 1741.  
 Joseph, Mar. 13, 1805.  
 Joseph, Feb. 5, 1830. (a. 48 y., G.R.I.)  
 Maria, d. of Daniel and Elizabeth, May 1, 1822, a. 17 y. G.R.I.  
 Obadiah, Dec. 3, 1844, a. 56 y. 7 m. G.R.I.  
 Patience, wid. of ———, July 17, 1805.  
 Persis, w. of Daniel, Nov. 29 [prob. 1798].
- SANDERSON**, ———, inf. ch. of William, July 23, 1846. C.R.2.
- SAUNDERS**, ———, ch. of ———, Feb. 23, 1833. C.R.2.
- SAUN<sup>r</sup> ERSON**, Ann Maria, d. of William and Fidelia, Mar. 22, 1833.
- SAVAGE**, Ellen, d. of Michael and Mary, July 18, 1843. (July 19, a. 1 m. 3 d., G.R.4.) (Fits, C.R.I.)
- SAWIN**, Moses, Nov. 30, 1834.

- SCOTT**, Sarah T., Sept. 27, 1841, a. 41 y. G.R.2.
- SELLON**, Elizabeth, Dec. 28, 1847, a. 74 y. C.R.2.
- SHARP**, Jane, d. of John, Apr. 23, 1846, a. 10 y.  
Sarah, d. of John and Martha, Apr. 16, 1846, a. 3 y. 11 m.  
G.R.5.
- SHED**, Henry (Henry A., G.R.1.), s. of Oliver and Abigail,  
Apr. 1, 1848, a. 24 y. Consumption.  
Oliver, Aug. 26, 1839, a. 45 y. G.R.1.
- SHEPARD**, James McIntire, s. of Calvin Jr. and Fear, Apr.  
26, 1836.
- SHERMAN**, Moses, s. of Moses and Polly, Feb. 9, 1845, a.  
39 y., b. in Grafton. Md. Rupture of blood vessel.  
Fever.
- SHERS**, Thomas, s. of John and Earls, Jan. 9, 1708.
- SIMPSON**, Sam[ue]l of Hopkinton, Aug. 22, 1725. P.R.
- SLACK**, Eliza D. Park, w. of Thomas W., July 25, 1847.  
G.R.2.
- SMITH**, Dana M., s. of William and Angelina W., Jan. 13,  
1844, a. 1 y. 4 m. 20 d. G.R.6.  
Ephraim, Dec. 11, 1837.  
John C., s. of Ephraim and Patty, Oct. 7, 1823 (in his 9th y.,  
G.R.1.).  
Mary B., in Saugus, Oct. 17, 1836, a. 31 y. G.R.5.
- SODEN**, Henry Thomas, Dec. 1, 1837, a. 1 y. 8 m. G.R.5.  
Samuel S., Mar. 18, 1844, a. 24 y. 9 m. G.R.5.
- SPARHAWK**, Mary, wid. of ———, Dec. 30, 1842, a. 72 y.
- STACY**, Nathaniel, Dec. 28, 1760.
- STEARNS**, ———, w. of Timothy 2d, Jan. 3, 1820.  
Asa, s. of Timothy and Bethia, Aug. 13, 1751.  
Henry Otis, s. of Thomas C. and Mary, July 10, 1834.  
Joshua, s. of Timothy and Bethia, July 24, 1751.  
Mary, w. of ———, July 17, 1846, a. 41 y. C.R.2.  
Payson, Feb. 4, 1814.  
Sarah, d. of Timothy, Feb. 8, 1825.  
Timothy, Feb. 2, 1813.

STEARNS, Timothy, Jan. 10, 1820.

Timothy Sr., Jan. 15, 1831.

Volina, d. of Jonathan and Sarah, Feb. 18, 1844, a. 16 y.  
G.R.5.

STEVENS, Charles Augustus, s. of Isaac and Eliza, Aug. 25,  
1826. (a. 5 y. 6 m., G.R.I.)

Edwin Alphonso, s. of Isaac and Eliza, Aug. 29, 1826. (a.  
4 y. 2 m., G.R.I.)

Eliza Henriette, d. of Isaac and Eliza, Jan. 23, 1827. (a. 2 y.  
6 m., G.R.I.)

Franklin I., Mar. 17, 1842, a. 13 y. 3 m. G.R.I.

Isabella E., Apr. 17, 1834, a. 8 m. G.R.I.

Maria S., Feb. 7, 1837, a. 2 y. G.R.I.

STEWART, Claribel T., Dec. 29, 1844. G.R.2.

Henry O., July 27, 1842. G.R.2.

Henry O., Sept. 4, 1843. G.R.2.

STIMPSON, Benjamin, Nov. 7, 1848, a. 84 y., b. in Charles-  
town. Consumption.

STON (see Stone), Abigarle, w. of Daniell, Oct. 28, 1711.

Ann, d. of John and Ann, Feb. 13, 1715-6.

Lydia, w. of John, Nov. 3, 171.

Presilia, d. of Samuell and Bars. uth, Aug. 29, 1708.

STONE (see Ston), ———, inf. . of Henry Louis and Mary  
Elisabeth H. G., July 3, 1842. G.R.5.

Abigail, d. of Seth and Dorcas, Dec. 24, 1841, a. 5 y. 8 m.  
G.R.I.

Abner, Sept. 10, 1745.

Abner, Oct. 1, 1829. (a. 79 y., G.R.I.)

Anne, wid. of ———, Mar. 25, 1733.

Anne, wid. of (Hon. Josiah, G.R.I.), May 20, 1819, a.  
94 y.

Asenath, d. of Maj. Josiah and Elizabeth, June 30, 1842.  
(May 30, 1842, a. 32 y., G.R.I.)

Bulah, d. of Josiah and Anne, May 7, 1752.

Bulah, Feb. 22, 1824, in her 72d y. G.R.I.

Calvin L., s. of Luther and Mary, in Charleston, S. C., Aug.  
23, 1839, a. 23 y. G.R.5.

(Caroline B., G.R.5.), d. of Josiah (and Sophia, G.R.5.), June  
2, 1846, a. 6 y. (June 3, 1846, a. 6 y. 6 m., G.R.5.)

Cynthia, d. of Abner Jr. and Sally, Dec. 30, 1806.

- STONE, Daniel, Dea., May 15, 1785, in her 76th y. G.R.I.  
 Daniel, Capt., Apr. 3, 1813, a. 86 y. G.R.I.  
 Daniel, Nov. 3, 1834, a. 74 y. G.R.I.  
 Dexter (of Philadelphia, C.R.I.), Nov. 22, 1846, a. 55 y. G.R.I.  
 (Consumption, C.R.I.)  
 Elijah, Dr., Aug. 10, 1804, a. 68 y. G.R.I.  
 Eliza, d. of Maj. Josiah and Elizabeth, on passage home from  
 France, Oct. 28, 1844.  
 Elizabeth, w. of Maj. Josiah, June 30, 1812. (a. 49 y., G.R.I.)  
 Elizabeth, wid. of (Dr. Elijah, G.R.I.), July 24, 1830. (a.  
 89 y., G.R.I.)  
 Emerline C., Oct. —, 1845. C.R.3.  
 Emily, d. of Maj. Josiah and Nancy, Sept. 23, 1819.  
 Eugene, s. of Josiah and Sophia, Feb. 7, 1838, a. 5 y. 6 m.  
 G.R.5.  
 Ferdinand Fisk, s. of Luther, lost at sea, —, 1840, a. 18 y.  
 G.R.5.  
 Hannah, w. of Samuel, Nov. 4, 1724.  
 Hannah, w. of —, sister to Dea. Hemenway, Feb. 1,  
 1847, a. 82 y. C.R.2.  
 Isaac, Jan. 5, 1815, a. 79 y. 8 m. G.R.I.  
 Joel, Jan. 21, 1825, a. 73 y.  
 John, Dr., Nov. 26, 1719. P.R.  
 John, s. of John and Anne, Dec. 5, 1730.  
 John, Dec. 6, 1755.  
 John, Esq., Aug. 1, 1817, a. 85 y. (gr. s. of Rev. John Swift,  
 G.R.I.)  
 Joseph, s. of Ebenezer and Prudence, Dec. 20, 1730.  
 Josiah, Esq., Apr. 12, 1785, a. 60 y. G.R.I.  
 Josiah, s. of Maj. Josiah and Elizabeth, Oct. 21, 1799.  
 Josiah, Maj., Sept. 3, 1836, a. 75 y. (Sept. 2, 1836, dup.)  
 Luce, d. of Josiah and Anne, Apr. 29, 1752.  
 Lynds, s. of Dr. Elijah and Elizabeth, Apr. 22, 1790, in his  
 21st y. G.R.I.  
 Marshall D., s. of Buckley and Mary, June 2, 1838, a. 15 m.  
 12 d. G.R.I.  
 Martha, w. of Ebenezer 2d, Jan. 31, 1844, a. 40 y. G.R.5.  
 Martha E., d. of Luther and Mary, Jan. 23, 1836, a. 23 y.  
 G.R.5.  
 Mary, w. of Dea. Daniel, May 26, 1760, in her 47th y. G.R.I.  
 Mary, w. of John, Esq., Oct. 1, 1809, a. 77 y. G.R.I.  
 Micah, s. of Micah and Rachel, Jan. 9, 1768. (a. 14 y.,  
 G.R.I.)



- STONE, Micah, Col., Sept. 6, 1813.  
 Micah, s. of Maj. Josiah and Elizabeth, Oct. 25, 1838. (a. 40 y., G.R.I.) (Pulmonary consumption, C.R.I.)  
 Nabby, d. of Maj. Josiah and Elizabeth, Apr. 10, 1806.  
 Persis, d. of Daniel and Persis, Mar. 1, 1752.  
 Persis, w. of Capt. Daniel, May 7, 1804. (a. 76 y., G.R.I.)  
 Persis, w. of Isaac, May 7, 1806, a. 62 y. (62 y. 5 m., G.R.I.)  
 Persis, w. of Abner, June 17, 1837, a. 79 y. G.R.I.  
 Persis, Oct. 29, 1847, a. 50 y. G.R.I.  
 Phineas, s. of Abner Jr. and Sally, Feb. 16, 1806.  
 Phinehas, s. of Ebenezer and Prudence, Jan. 7, 1730-I.  
 Polley, d. of Dr. Elijah and Elisabeth, Sept. 16, 1778, a. 17 m. G.R.I.  
 Polly, d. of Dr. Elijah and Elizabeth, June 13, 1813, a. 28 y. G.R.I.  
 Rachel, d. of Micah and Rachel, Feb. 28, 1772, a. 9 m. G.R.I.  
 Rachel, d. of Micah and Rachel, Sept. 22, 1775, a. 13 m. G.R.I.  
 Rachel, w. of Col. Micah, June 18, 1794, a. 64 y. G.R.I.  
 Sally, w. of Daniel, Apr. 19, 1845, a. 75 y. G.R.I. (Hepatic disease, C.R.I.)  
 Samuel Jr., Aug. 30, 1726.  
 Sara R., w. of Abner, Nov. 26, 1846, a. 64 y. G.R.I.  
 Sarah, wid. of ———, Sept. 24, 1820.  
 Sarah, w. of ———, Nov. 23, 1829, a. 89 y.  
 Sarah, w. of Benjamin, Sept. 3, 1847, a. 82 y. 5 m. Old age.  
 Sarah Grace, d. of Henry Louis and Mary Elisabeth H. G., in Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1844, a. 6 m. 24 d. G.R.5.  
 Sewel, s. of Maj. Josiah and Elizabeth, Oct. 19, 1799.  
 Sewel (h. of Sarah J., G.R.5.), s. of Josiah and Anna, Oct. 4, 1848. (Oct. 8, 1848, G.R.5.) a. 30 y. 1 m. 20 d. Consumption.  
 Sumner, s. of Maj. Josiah and Nancy, Sept. 22, 1820.  
 Susan, d. of Abner Jr. and Sally, Feb. 15, 1817.  
 Thomas, Jr., July 1, 1826.  
 Timothy, Jan. 7, 1831. C.R.2.  
 William, Nov. 10, 1845, a. 37 y. G.R.5.
- SWIFT**, ———, father of Rev. John, bur. Feb. 3, 1717-8.  
 P.R.  
 ———, mother of Rev. John, Feb. 4, 1717-8. P.R.  
 Ebenezer, Sept. 3, 1775, in his 24th y. G.R.I.  
 John, Rev., 1st minister of the town, Apr. 24, 1745. G.R.I.

- SWIFT, Martha, d. of Ebenezer and Sally, Nov. 18, 1801.  
Sarah Tileston, w. of Rev. John, Feb. 1, 1747, a. 74 y. G.R.I.
- TARBOX**, Charles P. (Charles Porter, C.R.2.), s. of Increase N. and ———, Sept. 12, 1849, a. 3 y. 2 m. Measles.
- TAYNTOR**, Lucy M., d. of Joel and Persis, Dec. 25, 1824.
- TEMPLE**, ———, inf. ch. of John S., July 18, 1836, a. 1 y. Chickenpox. C.R.I.
- Abby E., d. of John and Abigail, Oct. 7, 1844, a. 20 y. Unm. Consumption.
- Betsey (Betsy H., G.R.2.), w. of William Pitts, Aug. 29, 1843. (Aug. 29, 1849, a. 48 y., G.R.2.)
- David, 4th s. of Josiah and Elizabeth, May 7, 1800, a. 19 y. G.R.I.
- Elizabeth, eldest d. of Josiah and Elizabeth, July 4, 1798, a. 20 y. G.R.I.
- Elizabeth, wid. of Josiah, July 2, 1829, a. 83 y.
- Josiah, eldest s. of Josiah and Elizabeth, Nov. 17, 1800, a. 28 y. G.R.I.
- Josiah, Lieut., father of William Pitts, Oct. 5, 1824.
- Mary L., d. of Dea. ———, Mar. 4, 1847, a. 36 y. Unm. C.R.2.
- Sarah, w. of Thomas, June 20, 1768. (June 22, 1768, in her 57th y., G.R.I.)
- Susan Maria, d. of William Pitts and Betsey (Betsey H., G.R.2.), Sept. 20, 1837. (a. 1 y. 1 m., G.R.2.) (Dysentery and fever, C.R.2.)
- Thomas, Feb. 28, 1773, in his 59th y. G.R.I.
- Thomas, 3d s. of Josiah and Elizabeth, Aug. 27, 1798, a. 22 y. G.R.I.
- THOMPSON**, Herbert N., s. of E. B. and M. Cornelia, Aug. 11, 1845. G.R.I.
- Prisilla H., d. of Abel and Adeline, Mar. 10, 1847, a. 1 y. 11 m. G.R.5.
- William J., in Roxbury, Feb. 9, 1844, a. 29 y. G.R.5.
- THURSTON**, Lucy, w. of Joseph, May 24, 1823.
- TOMBS**, Hannah, w. of Nathan, Aug. 27, 1832.
- Jabiz, June —, 1829. C.R.3.
- Lucy Ann, d. of Nathan and Hannah, Apr. 18, 1813.
- Mary, Apr. 12, 1835. C.R.3.
- Nathan, ———, 1842. C.R.3.

- TORREY**, ———, w. of ———, Dec. —, 1835. C.R.2.  
John, May 5, 1833.
- TOWER**, ———, w. of ———, Dec. —, 1835. C.R.2.  
George W., s. of Rufus and Elizabeth, May 18, 1847, a. 22 y.  
G.R.5.  
Jane Maria, d. of Rufus and Elizabeth, Dec. 2, 1830, a. 2 y.  
4 m. G.R.5.  
Sarah Ann, d. of Rufus and Elizabeth, Feb. —, a. 17 y.  
G.R.5.  
William, s. of Rufus and Elizabeth, Oct. 1, 1835, a. 2 m. 7 d.  
G.R.5.  
William Rufus, s. of Rufus and Elizabeth, Nov. 10, 1842,  
a. 6 y. 3 m. G.R.5.
- TRACY**, Martha Ann, w. of Rev. Leonard, Apr. 22, 1845,  
a. 36 y. G.R.2.
- TRAIN**, Althea, d. of (Rev., dup.) Cha[rl]e[s] and Hepsibah,  
Sept. 17, 1845 (Sept. 11, 1845, dup.), a. 25 y. Unm.  
Cholera morbus. (a. 24 y. In Cambridge, C.R.2.)  
Charles, Rev., Sept. 18, 1849, a. 66 y. 7 m., b. in Weston.  
Md. Consumption. (Sept. 17, dup., C.R.2., C.R.3.)  
Elizabeth, w. of Rev. Charles, Sept. 14, 1814.  
Lucilla, d. of Rev. Charles and Hepzibah, May 21, 1841.
- TREADWAY** (see Tredway), Mary, w. of Benja[min], Nov.  
27, 1766.
- TREDWAY** (see Treadway), ———, ch. of Benjamin and  
Mary, Apr. 30, 1724.  
James, s. of Benjamin and Mary, Sept. 3, 1730.  
Judith, Mrs., Oct. 12, 1726.  
Judith, d. of Benjamin and Mary, July 19, 1727.
- TROBRIDGE** (see Trowbridge), ———, s. of Cha[rl]e[s] and  
Mary G., Mar. 5, 1848.  
Anna, Apr. 29, 1836.  
(Josiah W., G.R.2.), s. of (Capt., G.R.2.) Cha[rl]e[s] and (M.,  
May 13, 1845, G.R.2.), a. 21 d.
- TROWBRIDGE** (see Trobridge), ———, only ch. of George  
and Mary Ann, Oct. 24, 1845. Drowned. C.R.1.  
Elizabeth, wid. of ———, Apr. 24, 1828.  
John, May 19, 1762.

- TROWBRIDGE, John, Esq., May 21, 1807, a. 77 y. G.R.I.  
 John, s. of Edmund and Hannah, Aug. 7, 1815.  
 John, Esq., July 28, 1825.  
 Joshua, Lieut., Dec. 6, 1824.  
 Margaret, w. of John, Mar. 6, 1774, in her 46th y.  
 Martha, d. of John and Margret, May 6, 1762.  
 Mary, wid. of ———, Jan. 30, 1844, a. 88 y. C.R.2.  
 Mary E., d. of Cha[rle]s and Mary, Feb. 15, 1848, a. 10 y.  
     Head disorder. (Feb. 16, 1848, a. 10 y. 5 m., G.R.2.)  
 Nelle, d. of John and Margret, Feb. 18, 1769.
- TUTTLE**, Fanny, w. of Joseph W., July 10, 1836, a. 28 y.  
     G.R.5.  
 George, s. of Joseph W. (and Susanna L., G.R.5.), July 6,  
     1849, a. 2 y. 2 m. 17 d. Scarlet fever.  
 Sarah, w. of Joseph W., Dec. 27, 1845, a. 25 y. G.R.5.
- TWITCHEL**, Anna, Dec. 18, 1776, a. 6 y. G.R.I.  
 Calvin, Dec. 18, 1771, a. 3 y. 6 m. G.R.I.  
 Susanna, Dec. 19, 1776, a. 8 y. 1 m. G.R.I.  
 Syntha, Dec. 18, 1776, a. 1 y. 5 m. G.R.I.
- UNDERWOOD**, Abigail, d. of Joshua and Lucy, Oct. 22,  
     1825.  
 Betsey, wid. of ———, Mar. 15, 1827.  
 Fanny, in Medford, Jan. 3, 1848, a. 45 y. C.R.2.  
 Nathan, Dec. 8, 1843. (a. 74 y., C.R.2.)  
 Mary, d. of Joshua and Lucy, Sept. 10, 1822.  
 Samuel, June 8, 1767. P.R.2.
- UPHAM**, Esther, wid. of Lewis, Oct. 5, 1842, a. 46 y. G.R.5.
- VOSE**, Elmyra, d. of Persian H. and Patty, Dec. 3, 1843.  
     (a. 15 y., G.R.I.)  
 John Holbrook, s. of Persian and Patty, Jan. 16, 1828, a.  
     11 m. 17 d. G.R.I.  
 Martha Ann, d. of Persian H. and Patty, Feb. 10, 1842. (a.  
     5 y., G.R.I.)
- WRIGHT**, Lydia, w. of Ezekiel, Dec. 13, 1740.  
 Mary, d. of Ezekiel and Lydia, Dec. 10, 1740.  
 Phebe, Apr. 23, 1831.  
 Thomas, s. of Ezekiel and Rebecka, Feb. 14, 1748 [prob.  
     1748-9].

**WALKER**, ———, Mr., June —, 1832. C.R.2.

Asa, Feb. 24, 1722-3.

Charles, s. of Matthias and Jane, Apr. 22, 1816.

Charles, Dr., Jan. 1, 1839, a. 30 y. Consumption. C.R.I.

Hannah, d. of Samuel and Hannah, Feb. 27, 1720-1.

Thomas, Oct. 25, 1717.

**WALKUP**, George, Nov. 3, 1748.

Mary, May 17, 1840, a. 69 y. (Maiden lady. Dislocation of hip joint, C.R.2.)

Nathan A., s. of John M. and ———, Nov. 8, 1849, a. 9 y. 2 m. 8 d. Killed by kick of a horse.

Sally Foster, d. of William Jr. and Esther, Oct. 11, 1817.

**WARE**, Henry Jr., Sept. 22, 1843, a. 49 y. C.R.I.

**WARREN**, Abigail M., Apr. 20, 1837 (1839, dup.), (w. of Ebenezer, a. 46 y., G.R.I.)

Eliza, d. of Isaac and Sally, Nov. 3, 1805.

Fanny, wid. of Josiah, Dec. 3, 1843. (a. 79 y., C.R.2.)

Isaac, June 26, 1847, a. 72 y. Md. Heart disease.

James B. F., Feb. 13, 1841. Drowned.

Josiah, Dec. 25, 1840. (a. 85 y., C.R.2.)

Pamela, w. of George, June 23, 1843. (a. 37 y., C.R.2.)

Ruth, July 5, 1830. (July 6, 1830, a. 57 y., G.R.I.)

Sarah, wid. of Isaac, July 23, 1849, a. 69 y. C.R.2.

Susan F., w. of Isaac B., in Wrentham, Dec. 5, 1848, a. 38 y. 7 m. 13 d., b. in Wrentham. Fever.

**WASHBURN**, Thomas Jr., July 15, 1830. (a. 32 y., G.R.2.)

**WELLINGTON**, Julia A., w. of Edmund, Mar. 11, 1847, a. 33 y. G.R.I.

**WENZEL** (see Wenzell), John, Capt., Sept. 12, 1830, a. 65 y. G.R.6.

**WENZELL** (see Wenzel), Catharine W. H., d. of Capt. John and Hephzibah, and w. of Ezra Dearth, Oct. 20, 1835, a. 37 y. G.R.6.

Henry, Aug. 17, 1824, a. 33 y. G.R.6.

Hephzibah, wid. of (Capt. John, G.R.6.), Dec. 10, 1841. (a. 74 y., G.R.6.)

Lucy, w. of Henry, July 31, 1833, a. 39 y. G.R.6.

Mary, d. of Henry and Lucy, July 30, 1838, a. 18 y. G.R.6.

- WHEELER**, Abner, Oct. 10, 1843, a. 71 y. G.R.I. (Inflammation of bowels, C.R.I.)  
 Abner B., Dr., s. of Abner and Polly, Dec. 8, 1847, a. 36 y. G.R.I.  
 Charles Walker, s. of Increase Sumner and Elizabeth M., Nov. 24, 1842. (Nov. 21, 1842, G.R.2.) (Hydrocephalus, C.R.I.)  
 George, s. of Capt. Abner and Polly, Dec. 21, 1840. (a. 40 y., G.R.I.)  
 Horatio, s. of Capt. Abner and Polly, Mar. 28, 1837. (a. 27 y., G.R.I.) (Liver disorder, C.R.I.)  
 Horatio, Oct. 5, 1840, a. 17 m. G.R.I.  
 Horatio 2d, s. of Abner B. and Caroline S. H., July 23, 1846, a. 4 y. 4 m. G.R.I.  
 Polly, w. of Capt. Abner, Apr. 10, 1836. (a. 57 y. Internal inflammation, C.R.I.)  
 Robert (Robert Ellesmere, G.R.2.), s. of Increase Sumner and Elizabeth M., May 28, 1845. (a. 2 y. 9 m. Consumption, dup.)
- WHETTNY** (see Whitney), Sarah, w. of John, Apr. 23, 1718.
- WHITE**, Adelaide L., d. of Jonas and Ann B., June 6, 1845, a. 4 y. G.R.5.  
 Ann B., w. of Jonas, Jan. 21, 1844, a. 41 y. G.R.5.  
 Anna G., d. of Jonas and Ann B., Oct. 26, 1844, a. 17 y. G.R.5.  
 Laura, d. of Charles and Amanda, Oct. 12, 1841. (a. 15 m. Scalded, C.R.2.)
- WHITMORE**, Phebe, w. of James, July 16, 1838. (a. 55 y., G.R.2.)
- WHITNEY** (see Whettny), Ephraim, in Cambridge, Sept. 16, 1775. Accidentally shot.  
 Henry, s. of Dr. Simon, July 22, 1840, a. 8 y. Drowned. C.R.I.  
 John, June 18, 1805.  
 Martha, w. of John, Nov. 14, 1721.
- WILDER**, Gardner, Feb. 19, 1835, a. 43 y. G.R.I.
- WILLIAMS**, ———, w. of Ahas, Aug. 17, 1825.  
 Gilbert T., Rev., May 20, 1823, a. 61 y.

- WILLIS**, Cyrus Henry, Jan. 6, 1841. (a. 25 y., C.R.2.)  
Margaret B., w. of ———, and d. of David and Sophia Frost,  
Nov. 28, 1844, a. 23 y. 7 m. Consumption.
- WILLSON** (see Wilson), Elezebeth, w. of Nathaniell, Mar.  
10, 1715.
- WILLSY**, Ferdinand E., s. of Ferdinand and Martha, Sept.  
18, 1844, a. 11 m. G.R.I.
- WILSON** (see Willson), George W., Jan. 30, 1841, a. 4 w.  
G.R.2.  
Hannah, June 3, 1831, a. 23 y. 8 m. G.R.2.  
James, Jan. 13, 1834.  
Margaret, w. of John, Oct. 26, 1848, a. 48 y. 2 m. 11 d., b. in  
Ireland.  
Mary, w. of James, Feb. 12, 1833.  
Nathanael Sr., Dec. 26, 1721.
- WINCH**, ———, inf. ch. of John, Oct. 4, 1834. C.R.2.  
Edwin, s. of Josiah Jr. and Abigail, June 28, 1821.  
Eliza, w. of Josiah Jr., May 18, 1818.  
Eliza, d. of Dana and Tryphena, Jan. 15, 1848.  
Emeline, d. of Samuel and Ruthe, Apr. 6, 1806.  
Emeline, d. of Samuel and Ruthe, May 26, 1808.  
Hildreth, s. of Josiah Jr. and Abigail, Oct. 15, 1826.  
Joel, July 25, 1760. P.R.2.  
John, Jan. 19, 1718-9.  
Joseph, Capt., father of Reuben, Apr. 10, 1815.  
Josiah, July 23, 1833.  
Josiah, Apr. 20, 1848, a. 55 y. Md. Consumption.  
Leonard C., s. of Jesse and Martha, Sept. 11, 1805.  
Mary, wid. of Josiah, Dec. 11, 1841. (a. 71 y., C.R.2.)  
Molly, w. of Capt. Joseph, Nov. 25, 1812.  
Nathaniel, s. of Eben[eze]r and [Easter], ———, 1779.  
Reuben, s. of Reuben and Olive, Oct. 15, 1825.  
Reuben, Apr. 7, 1846, a. 73 y. (72 y. 7 m., G.R.I.) Md. Liver  
complaint.  
Ruthe, w. of Samuel, Sept. 22, 1820.  
Sally, d. of Daniel, Oct. 9, 1805.  
Samuel, bur. Aug. 3, 1718. P.R.  
Samuel, Mar. 17, 1754, a. 27 y. 9 m. 10 d. G.R.I.  
Sarah, w. of Daniel, Feb. 2, 1733-4.  
Thomas, Lieut., Sept. 22, 1761, in his 68th y. G.R.I.

**WINCHESTER**, Edward, s. of Jacob B. and Mary R., Sept. 18, 1841. G.R.2.

Emma, d. of Jacob B. and Mary R., Feb. 9, 1843. G.R.2.

James, s. of Jacob B. and Mary R., Sept. 21, 1836. G.R.2.

Mary E., d. of Jacob B. and Mary R., Sept. 28, 1828. G.R.2.

**WITHERLY**, ———, Mr., May 13, 1833. C.R.2.

**WOOD**, Elisabeth, d. of John and Elisabeth, Apr. 13, 1714.

Lovice, w. of Peleg (Aug. 28, C.R.3.), 1845. G.R.5.

Peleg, ———, 1808. G.R.5.

**WOODCOCK**, Joseph, s. of Timothy and Adaline, Feb. —, 1841.

Sarah Tisdal, d. of Timothy and Adaline, Feb. 26, 1838.

**WOOLSON**, Elizabeth Ann, d. of John and Martha, Oct. 23, 1821.

Elvira, d. of John and Martha, May 12, 1816.

Elvira Augusta, d. of John and Martha, Apr. 21, 1819.

**WRIGHT**, Bezaleel, Sept. 10, 1759.

Mehetibal, d. of Edward and Hannah, Mar. 18, 1743-4.

#### UNIDENTIFIED.

———, Mary, d. of ——— and Mary, Sept. 21, 1849, a. 7 m.  
Consumption.